

CONTINENTAL

AMERICAN

WEEKLY

NEWSPAPER

FOR THE USE OF

THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

CONTINUOUSLY PUBLISHED SINCE 1836

BY THE AMERICAN PUBLISHING COMPANY

110 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

100 BOSTON, MASS.

Copyright, 1911, by
THE A. S. BARNES COMPANY

PREFACE

This Hymnal is the result of many years of experience and research of an enthusiastic student of church music.

It is published in the conviction that there is a demand among a large number of churches for a hymn book of a limited number of hymns and tunes, a book that is adapted for use in all the services of the Church and that will be welcome in the home. Such a general use is greatly to be desired and will react helpfully upon the music of the Church.

It has been the aim of the editor to select hymns that have literary merit, and that are true hymns of worship, and that voice the sentiments and aspiration of the Church of to-day, as well as to provide a collection for use by the people.

The setting of the tunes to hymns has been carefully studied with a view to using only such tunes as are melodious and churchly, and that give fitting musical expression to the spirit of the words.

As a rule, the time-honored association of words and music has been respected; and where a new setting of an old hymn is adopted, the old tune is also given.

A notable feature of this hymn book, and one we are confident the churches will appreciate, is the plan of printing all the verses (with but few exceptions) in the staff, thus making it much easier for all the people to join in the service of praise.

Attention is called to the logical arrangement of the material of the book, which will greatly facilitate its use in public worship.

BENJAMIN SHEPARD.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Grateful acknowledgment is herewith made to the Rev. Frank S. Hunnewell for valuable critical aid in the preparation of this book.

Most hearty thanks are extended to Mr. John B. Pratt for practical advice and co-operation.

The editor also desires to extend his sincere thanks to those who have given free permission for the use of copyright hymns. To the "Continent" for hymn No. 359. To the Rev. H. L. Crain for hymn No. 353. To the Rt. Rev. William C. Doane for hymn No. 10, Messrs. E. P. Dutton & Co. for the late Bishop Brooks' hymn No. 95, Rev. Washington Gladden for No. 312, Messrs. Houghton Mifflin & Co. for the hymns of Mr. John G. Whittier, Nos. 61, 104, 179, 229, 286 and 355, and hymns of the late Rev. Samuel Longfellow, Nos. 41, 148, 153, 197, 226, 310, 329, 358, 422 and to Rev. Ernest W. Shurtleff for No. 339.

Most grateful thanks are also due to owners of copyright tunes (in many cases gratuitously given) for granting permission for their use. Acknowledgment is made by the usual notice of ownership printed under each tune.

The editor wishes to express his appreciation and gratitude to Mrs. Arthur Cottman for the tunes "Beachley," "Dalehurst," "Eversly," and "Mirfield." Also to The Psalms & Hymns Trust (London) for "Evening Shadows."

Cordial thanks are also tendered for courtesies extended by Rev. W. Garrett Horder, Rev. William P. Merrill, Rev. John S. B. Hodges and Mr. Charles Vincent, Mus. Doc.

Every effort has been made to ascertain the authors and owners of copyright hymns and tunes. If in any case the compiler has infringed on proprietary rights he begs to offer an apology, and will rectify any omissions in subsequent editions.

CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
PREFACE	v	INDEX OF AUTHORS	xxvi
INDEX OF FIRST LINES	ix	INDEX OF COMPOSERS	xxxii
ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES	xix	INDEX OF SUBJECTS	xxxvi
METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES	xxii	AIDS TO WORSHIP	427

THE HYMNS

	HYMNS		HYMNS
OPENING OF SERVICE	1-12	THE CHRISTIAN LIFE (<i>continued</i>)	
CLOSE OF SERVICE	13-21	Trial and Temptation	257-264
MORNING	22-27	The Communion of Saints	265-271
EVENING	28-44	Prayer	272-282
THE LORD'S DAY	45-51	Aspiration	283-302
GOD OUR FATHER	52-66	THE KINGDOM OF GOD	
GENERAL PRAISE	67-87	Service	303-338
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST		Warfare	339-349
His Advent and Birth	88-102	Service and Brotherhood	350-362
His Life and Ministry	103-112	The Church and Ministry	363-373
His Passion and Crucifixion	113-121	Missions	374-391
His Resurrection	122-131	Eternal Life	392-408
His Ascension and Reign	132-140	THE SACRAMENTS	
His Second Coming	141-145	Baptism	409-412
THE HOLY SPIRIT	146-158	Lord's Supper	413-424
THE HOLY SCRIPTURES	159-168	OCCASIONAL HYMNS	
THE CHRISTIAN LIFE		Burial Service	425-430
Salvation	169-179	The Year	431-436
Invitation	180-193	National	437-447
Penitence	194-202	Harvest and Thanksgiving	448-452
Faith and Consecration	203-216	Marriage	453
Trust	217-239	The Home	454-457
Love and Gratitude	240-256	For Those at Sea	458
CHANTS	475-479	Children's Services	459-474
		DOXOLOGY	480

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

FIRST LINES	NO.	AUTHOR	TUNE	COMPOSER
A charge to keep I have....	326	Rev. C. Wesley	Laban	L. Mason
A few more years shall roll...	425	Rev. H. Bonar	Chalvey	Rev. L. G. Hayne
A fitly spoken word.....	325	Rev. G. B. Burbier	Trentham	R. Jackson
A mighty fortress is our God	52	Rev. M. Luther	Ein Feste Burg	Rev. M. Luther
A parting hymn we sing....	413	Rev. A. R. Wolfe	Dennis	Arr. fr. Nägeli
Abide with me! fast falls....	28	Rev. H. F. Lyte	Eventide	W. H. Monk
According to Thy gracious...	416	J. Montgomery	St. John	J. Turle
Again, as evening's shadow..	41	Rev. S. Longfellow	Germany	W. Gardiner
Again returns the day of holy	46	Rev. W. Mason	Pax Dei	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Alas! and did my Saviour..	113	Rev. I. Watts	Martyrdom	H. Wilson
All for Jesus—All for Jesus	331	Rev. W. J. Simpson	All for Jesus	Sir J. Stainer
All glory, laud and honor....	107	Rev. J. M. Neale	Lancashire	H. Smart
All hail the power of Jesus'..	136	Rev. E. Perronet	{ Miles Lane 1 Coronation 2	O. Holden
All my heart this night....	99	Rev. P. Gerhardt	Stella	W. Shrubsole
All praise to Thee, my God.,	34	Bp. Thomas Ken	Evening Hymn	H. W. Parker
Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!	131	Tr. Rev. Pott	Victory	Alt. fr. T. Tallis
Alleluia! Alleluia! hearts....	130	Bp. C. Wordsworth	Lux Eoi	Fr. Palestrina
Alleluia! song of gladness...	67	Rev. J. M. Neale	Havilah	Sir A. Sullivan
Am I a soldier of the cross?	321	Rev. I. Watts	Mirfield	Rev. W. H. Havergal
Ancient of days who sittest..	10	Bp. W. C. Doane	Ancient of Days	A. Cottman
Angel voices ever singing...	69	Rev. Francis Pott	Angel Voices	T. A. Jeffery
Angels, from the realms....	102	J. Montgomery	Regent Square	Sir A. Sullivan
Another year is dawning....	433	F. R. Havergal	Aurelia	H. Smart
Approach, my soul.....	273	Rev. J. Newton	Dalehurst	S. S. Wesley
Arm of the Lord, awake.....	383	W. Shrubsole	Truro	A. Cottman
Arm these Thy soldiers....	412	Bp. C. Wordsworth	St. Serf	C. Burney
Art thou weary, art thou....	187	Rev. J. M. Neale	{ Bullinger 1 Stephanos 2	H. Lahee
As with gladness men of old..	101	W. C. Dix	Dix	E. W. Bullinger
Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep	426	M. Mackay	Rest	H. W. Baker
At even, ere the sun was set.	111	Canon H. Twells	Angelus	Conrad Kocher
At evening time let there....	264	J. Montgomery	Pater Omnium	W. B. Bradbury
At the name of Jesus.....	138	C. M. Noel	Vespers	G. Josephi
Awake, my soul, and with....	25	Bp. Thomas Ken	Mendon	H. J. E. Holmes
Awake, my soul, in joyful lays	245	Rev. S. Medley	Park Street	H. A. Prothero
Awake, my soul, stretch every	324	Rev. P. Doddridge	{ Brent 1 Christmas 2	German Melody
Before Jehovah's awful throne	87	Rev. I. Watts	Old Hundredth	F. M. A. Venua
Begin, my tongue.....	58	Rev. I. Watts	Manoah	S. Weeks
Behold, a stranger at the door	192	Rev. J. Grigg	Bera	G. E. Handel
Behold, the Master passeth by	193	Bp. W. W. How	Federal Street	L. Bourgeois
Behold the throne of grace...	278	Rev. J. Newton	Eastnor	Arr. fr. Rossini
Beneath the cross of Jesus..	203	E. C. Clephane	St. Christopher	J. E. Gould
Beneath the shadow of.....	422	Rev. S. Longfellow	St. Agnes	H. K. Oliver
Blessed are the sons of God..	267	Rev. J. Humphreys	Rosefield	Alfred King
Blessed Saviour! Thee I love	250	Rev. G. Duffield	{ Sturtevant 1 Spanish Hymn 2	F. C. Maker
				Rev. J. B. Dykes
				H. A. C. Malan
				B. Shepard
				Spanish Melody

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

FIRST LINES	NO.	AUTHOR	TUNE	COMPOSER
Blest be the tie that binds...	269	Rev. J. Fawcett	Boylston	L. Mason
Bread of the world.....	418	Bp. R. Heber	Eucharistic Hymn	J. S. B. Hodges
Break Thou the bread of life	163	M. A. Lathbury	Bread of Life	W. F. Sherwin
Brief life is here our portion.	400	Bernard of Cluny	St. Alphege	H. J. Gauntlett
Brightest and best are the sons	98	Bp. R. Heber	Brightest and Best	Rev. J. F. Thrupp
Brightly gleams our banner..	471	Rev. T. J. Potter	St. Theresa	Sir A. Sullivan
Brother, hast thou wandered.	360	Rev. J. F. Clarke	Woodman	R. H. Woodman
By Christ redeemed, in Christ	421	G. Rawson	In Memoriam	F. C. Maker
Calm me, O God, and keep me	233	Rev. H. Bonar	Lambeth	W. Schulthes
Cast thy burden on the Lord..	231	Rev. J. Cennick	St. Bees	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Cast thy care on Jesus.....	227	Rev. F. Scott	Eripe Me	H. Crossley
Children of the heavenly king	207	Rev. J. Cennick	Pleyel's Hymn	Arr. fr. I. Pleyel
Christ for the world we sing..	382	Rev. S. Wolcott	St. Ambrose	W. H. Monk
Christ is made the sure.....	366	Tr. Rev. J. M. Neale	Regent Square	H. Smart
Christ is our Corner-stone..	368	Tr. Rev. J. Chandler	Darwell	Rev. J. Darwell
Christ is risen! Christ is risen	128	Rev. A. T. Gurney	Resurrexit	Sir A. Sullivan
Christ of all my hopes.....	297	Rev. R. Wardlaw	Hendon	H. A. C. Malan
Christ the Lord is risen again	125	Rev. M. Weisse	Lætabundus	E. J. Hopkins
Christ the Lord is risen to-day	129	Rev. C. Wesley	University College	H. J. Gauntlett
Christian, dost thou see them	342	Tr. Rev. J. M. Neale	St. Andrew of C.	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Christian, rise, and act.....	335	F. A. R. Russell	Cressbrook	R. Jackson
City of God, how broad....	372	Rev. S. Johnson	Nox Præcessit	J. B. Calkin
Come, every pious heart.....	134	Rev. S. Stennett	Raleigh	E. Prout
Come, Holy Spirit, come.....	155	Rev. J. Hart	Mornington	Earl of Mornington
Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly.	154	Rev. I. Watts	St. Agnes	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Come let us join our cheerful	86	Rev. I. Watts	Azman	Arr. fr. C. G. Gläser
Come let us join with faithful	362	W. G. Tarrant	Azman	W. B. Bradbury
Come, my soul, thou must be	3	Baron Von Canitz	Haydn	Anon.
Come, my soul, thy suit.....	276	Rev. J. Newton	Aletta	X. Schnyder
“Come,” said Jesus’ sacred		A. L. Barbauld	{ Mabyn 1 } Horton 2	F. de Giardini
voice	191	Rev. C. Wesley	Italian Hymn	
Come, Thou Almighty King..	74			
Come, Thou fount of every				
See, Saviour, source of. .	82	Rev. R. Robinson	St. Oswald	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Come to Jesus, ye who labor	189	Rev. E. P. Parker	Bushnell	Rev. E. P. Parker
Come to our poor nature’s..	151	G. Rawson	Paraclete	U. C. Burnap
Come to the Saviour now....	180	J. M. Wigner	Maker	F. C. Maker
Come unto me, ye weary....	181	W. C. Dix	{ Vox Jesu 1 } Patria 2	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Come, we who love the Lord	79	Rev. I. Watts	St. Thomas	Rev. F. A. Homer
Come, ye disconsolate.....	186	T. Moore	Consolator	A. Williams
Come, ye faithful, raise....	123	Tr. Rev. J. M. Neale	St. Kevin	S. Webbe
Come, ye thankful people....	448	Rev. H. Alford	St. George Windsor	Sir G. J. Elvey
Coming, coming—yes, they are	376	J. W. MacGill	Coming	Rev. E. Husband
Consider the lilies.....	474	A. W. Brotherton	Thecla	H. E. Nichol
Courage, brother! do not....	351	Rev. N. Macleod	Courage	Sir A. Sullivan
Cross of Jesus.....	120	J. S. Simpson	Cross of Jesus	Sir J. Stainer
Crown Him with many crowns	6	M. Bridges	{ Diademata 1 } Nevin's Proc. 2	Sir G. J. Elvey G. B. Nevin
Day is dying in the west....	31	M. A. Lathbury	Chautauqua	W. F. Sherwin
Dear Lord and Father of....	286	J. G. Whittier	Whittier	F. C. Maker
Dear Lord, another day....	296	F. D. Sherman	Downfield	H. E. Button
Dear refuge of my weary soul	258	A. Steele	Church	J. P. Holbrook
Draw nigh, draw nigh			{ Veni Emmanuel 1 } Veni Emmanuel 2	Plain Song C. Gounod
See, O come, O come.....	94	Tr. Rev. J. M. Neale	Melita	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Eternal Father! strong.....	458	W. Whiting	Newcastle	H. L. Morley
Eternal Light! Eternal Light	73	Rev. T. Binney	Kelso	E. J. Hopkins
Every morning mercies new..	22	Rev. G. Phillimore		

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

FIRST LINES	NO.	AUTHOR	TUNE	COMPOSER
Fairest Lord Jesus.....	252	Anon.	Crusader's Hymn	Arr. by R. S. Willis
Faith of our Fathers; living	441	Rev. F. W. Faber	Fides Patrum 1	R. H. Woodman
Far out on the desolate billow	468	R. W. Raymond	St. Catherine 2	H. F. Hemy
Father, hear Thy children call	200	Rev. T. B. Pollock	Lorelei	F. Silcher
Father, I know that all my..	209	A. L. Waring	Landon	F. A. J. Hervey
Father, in Thy mysterious..	301	Rev. S. Johnson	Morwellham	C. Steggall
Father of all—we urge as..	61	J. G. Whittier	Strength and Stay	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Father of mercies, in Thy...	167	A. Steele	Kingsley	S. K.
Father, now the day is over..	44	Ellen Bibby	Sawley	J. Walch
Father, to Thee I come.....	462	Anon.	Evensong	W. Schulthes
Father, whate'er of earthly..	218	A. Steele	Father, to Thee	Gall's Hymns
Fight the good fight with all	318	J. S. B. Monsell	Naomi	H. G. Nägeli
Fling out the banner! let it..	387	Bp. G. W. Doane	Pentecost	Rev. W. Boyd
"Follow Me," the Master said	314	Anon.	Waltham	J. B. Calkin
For all the saints, who from	270	Bp. W. W. How	Beachley	A. Cottman
For thee, O dear, dear country	396	Tr. Rev. J. M. Neale	Sarum	Sir J. Barnby
Forever with the Lord.....	407	J. Montgomery	Glory	C. Vincent
Forth in Thy name, O Lord..	322	Rev. G. Wesley	Evening Shadows	J. T. Musgrave
Forward! be our watchward.	341	Rev. H. Alford	Hampstead	W. Smallwood
Founded on Thee.....	363	Rev. S. F. Smith	Watchword	H. Smart
Fountain of good, to own Thy	317	Rev. P. Doddridge	Pentecost	Rev. W. Boyd
From all that dwell below..	80	Rev. I. Watts	Sawley	J. Walch
From all Thy saints.....	265	Earl Nelson	Old Hundredth	L. Bourgeois
From Egypt lately come.....	292	Rev. T. Kelly	Savoy Chapel	J. B. Calkin
From every stormy wind....	272	Rev. H. Stowell	Ewyas Harold	S. S. Wesley
From Greenland's icy.....	380	Bp. R. Heber	{ Old Chapel 1	E. Andrew
From the eastern mountains	93	Rev. G. Thring	{ Retreat 2	T. Hastings
Galilee, bright Galilee.....	467	W. F. Sherwin	Missionary Hymn	L. Mason
Give to the winds thy fears	238	Rev. P. Gerhardt	Princethorpe	William Pitts
Glorious things of Thee are.	365	Rev. J. Newton		
Glory, and praise, and honor				
<i>See, All glory, laud.....</i>	107	Tr. Rev. J. M. Neale	Galilee	W. F. Sherwin
Glory to Thee, my God, this			Olmutz	Arr. by L. Mason
<i>See, All praise to Thee....</i>	34	Bp. Thomas Ken	Austrian Hymn	J. Haydn
Go forth to life, O child....	358	Rev. S. Longfellow	Lancashire	H. Smart
Go labor on, spend.....	330	Rev. H. Bonar		
God be with you till we meet	17	Rev. J. E. Rankin	Evening Hymn	Alt. fr. T. Tallis
God bless our native land....	443	Rev. C. T. Brooks	St. Polycarp	Arr. fr. I. Pleyel
God, in the gospel of His Son	164	Rev. B. Beddome	Pentecost	Rev. W. Boyd
God is love, His mercy.....	59	Sir J. Bowring	{ Parting Hymn 1	F. S. Hunnewell
God is the refuge of His....	63	Rev. I. Watts	{ Farewell 2	W. G. Tomer
God moves in a mysterious..	219	W. Cowper	New America	Rev. L. B. Longacre
God my Father, hear me pray	282	Rev. J. Holme		
God, my King, Thy might....	83	Bp. R. Mant	Rockingham Old	Arr. by E. Miller
God of our Fathers, known of	438	R. Kipling	Carter	Rev. E. S. Carter
God of mercy, God of grace..	62	Rev. H. F. Lyte	Ward	Arr. by L. Mason
God of our Fathers, Whose..	440	Rev. D. C. Roberts	Dundee	Arr. fr. C. Tye
God, that madest earth.....	43	Bp. R. Heber	Illuminatio	Sir G. J. Elvey
God the All-terrible! King...	442	Tr. H. F. Chorley	Carter	Rev. E. S. Carter
Goodly were thy tents.....	374	Rev. S. Wolcott	Recessional	H. J. Gower
Grace, 'tis a charming sound	174	Rev. P. Doddridge	Elijah	Sir G. J. Elvey
Gracious Saviour, Who didst	456	E. L. Shireff	National Hymn	G. W. Warren
Gracious Spirit, dwell with..	146	Rev. T. T. Lynch	Temple	E. J. Hopkins
Gracious Spirit, Holy Ghost.	157	Bp. C. Wordsworth	Russian Hymn	A. Lwoff
Gracious Spirit, Love divine..	149	John Stocker	Woodside	J. T. Grimley
			Silver Street	J. Smith
			Motherhood	Rev. L. M. White
			Redhead	R. Redhead
			Charity	Sir J. Stainer
			Buckland	Rev. L. G. Hayne

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

FIRST LINES	NO.	AUTHOR	TUNE	COMPOSER
Great giver of all good.....	328	Anon.	Downfield	H. E. Button
Great God, we sing that.....	436	Rev. P. Doddridge	Duke Street	J. Hatton
Guide me, O Thou great.....	225	Rev. W. Williams	Wrentham	R. H. Woodman
Hail the day that sees Him..	124	Rev. C. Wesley	Ascension	W. H. Monk
Hail, Thou once despised Jesus	140	Rev. J. Bakewell	Parkhurst	Sir J. Barnby
Hail to the brightness.....	378	T. Hastings	Wesley	L. Mason
Hail to the Lord's Anointed.	389	J. Montgomery	Westwood	R. H. McCartney
Hail to the Sabbath day.....	49	Rev. S. G. Bulfinch	Mornington	G. C. Wellesley
Hark! a thrilling voice is....	143	Tr. Rev. E. Caswell	Lucerne	T. A. Willis
Hark! Hark! my soul.....	401	Rev. F. W. Faber	{ Carmen Cœli 1 Vox Angelica 2	Sir J. Barnby Rev. J. B. Dykes
Hark! my soul, it is the Lord	190	W. Cowper	St. Bees	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Hark! ten thousand harps...	139	Rev. T. Kelly	Harwell	L. Mason
Hark! the glad sound.....	91	Rev. P. Doddridge	St. Saviour	F. G. Baker
Hark! the song of Jubilee....	375	J. Montgomery	Jubilee	Arr. fr. Mozart
Hark! the herald angels sing	96	Rev. C. Wesley	Mendelssohn	Mendelssohn
Hark! the voice of Jesus.....	308	Rev. D. March	Lowell	H. F. Nichol
He leadeth me; O blessed....	222	Rev. J. H. Gilmore	He Leadeth Me	W. B. Bradbury
He that goeth forth with.....	315	T. Hastings	Stockwell	D. E. Jones
Heal me, O my Saviour, heal	201	Rev. G. Thring	Holy Cross	J. E. West
Hear our prayer, O Heavenly	36	Harriet Parr	Springhill	W. F. Hurn dall
Heaven is here, where hymns	319	J. G. Adams	Parkhurst	Sir J. Barnby
Here, O my Lord, I see Thee..	419	Rev. H. Bonar	Langran	J. Langran
Holy Father, hear my cry....	147	Rev. H. Bonar	Lonsdale	F. A. J. Hervey
Holy Father, Thou hast given	161	Rev. W. Bruce	Illuminatio	Sir G. J. Elvey
Holy Ghost, the Infinite				
See, Come to our poor....	151	G. Rawson	Paraclete	U. C. Burnap
Holy Ghost, with light divine	150	Rev. A. Reed	Mercy	L. M. Gottschalk
Holy, holy, holy, Lord God..	8	Bp. R. Heber	Nicæ	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Holy night, peaceful night....	100	Rev. J. Mohr	Holy Night	F. Gruber
Holy Spirit, truth divine....	148	Rev. S. Longfellow	Haven	E. Lemare
Hosanna! loud hosanna.....	106	J. Threlfall	Ellacombe	German
Hosanna to the living Lord..	4	Bp. R. Heber	Hosanna	Rev. J. B. Dykes
How beauteous were.....	110	Bp. A. C. Coxe	Brookfield	T. B. Southgate
How firm a foundation.....	221	G. Keene	Adeste Fideles	Anon.
How gentle God's commands..	235	Rev. P. Doddridge	Dennis	H. G. Nägeli
How precious is the book...	166	Rev. J. Fawcett	Farrant	R. Farrant
How sweet the name of.....	256	Rev. J. Newton	St. Peter	A. R. Reinagle
Hushed was the evening hymn	472	Rev. J. D. Burns	Samuel	Sir A. Sullivan
I am trusting Thee.....	232	F. R. Havergal	St. Helens	Sir R. P. Stewart
I bow my forehead to the dust	179	J. G. Whittier	Blenden	C. E. Kettle
I do not ask, O Lord, that life	295	A. A. Procter	Submission	A. L. Peace
I heard a sound of voices....	403	Rev. G. Thring	Patmos	H. J. Storer
I heard the voice of Jesus....	105	Rev. H. Bonar	Vox Delecti	Rev. J. B. Dykes
I lay my sins on Jesus.....	287	Rev. H. Bonar	St. Cosmos	A. Patton
I look to Thee in every need	226	Rev. S. Longfellow	Woodbridge	Rev. F. S. Hunnewell
I love Thy kingdom, Lord..	370	Rev. T. Dwight	State Street	J. C. Woodman
I love to tell the story.....	241	K. Hankey	Hankey	W. G. Fischer
I need Thee every hour.....	283	A. S. Hawks	Need	Rev. R. Lowry
I sought the Lord, and.....	205	Anon.	Peace	G. W. Chadwick
I think when I read.....	463	J. Luke	Sweet Story	English
I was a wandering sheep....	199	Rev. H. Bonar	{ Lebanon 1 Pastor Bonus 2	J. Zundel
I'm but a stranger here.....	399	Rev. T. R. Taylor	Heaven my Home	A. J. Caldicott
Immortal Love, forever full..	104	J. G. Whittier	{ Beatitudo 1 Serenity 2	Sir A. Sullivan
In heavenly love abiding....	208	A. L. Waring	Alpha	Rev. J. B. Dykes
				W. W. Wallace
				J. H. Leslie

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

FIRST LINES	NO.	AUTHOR	TUNE	COMPOSER
In memory of the Saviour...	415	Rev. T. Cotterill	St. Peter	A. R. Reinagle
In the cross of Christ I glory	119	Sir J. Bowring	Rathbun	I. Conkey
In the hour of trial.....	257	J. Montgomery	Penitence	S. Lane
It came upon the midnight....	88	Rev. E. H. Sears	Carol	R. S. Willis
It is finished—all the pain...	117	Rev. S. A. Brooke	Woodman	R. H. Woodman
It is not death to die.....	428	Rev. H. A. C. Malan	Greenwood	J. E. Sweetser
I've found a friend; O such	249	Rev. J. G. Small	Constance	Sir A. Sullivan
Jerusalem the golden.....	394	Bernard of Cluny	{ Ewing 1 Urbs Beata 2	A. Ewing
Jesus, and shall it ever be ..	247	Rev. J. Grigg	Federal Street	G. F. LeJeune
Jesus calls us; o'er the tumult	188	C. F. Alexander.	Galilee (Jude)	H. K. Oliver
Jesus Christ is passing by...	172	Rev. J. D. Smith	Lonsdale	F. A. G. Hervey
Jesus Christ is risen to-day...	126	Tate and Brady	Worgan	Lyra Davidica
Jesus, I my cross have taken	338	Rev. H. F. Lyte	Ellesdie	W. A. Mozart
Jesus, I will trust Thee.....	223	M. J. Walker	Trusting	J. Adcock
Jesus, keep me near the cross	178	F. J. VanAstyne	Near the Cross	W. H. Doane
Jesus, lover of my soul.....	210	Rev. C. Wesley	{ Refuge 1 Martyn 2	J. P. Holbrook
Jesus, my Lord, my God.....	290	Rev. H. Collins	St. Chrysostom	S. B. Marsh
Jesus, Saviour, pilot me.....	224	Rev. E. Hopper	Pilot	Sir J. Barnby
Jesus shall reign where'er...	386	Rev. I. Watts	Missionary Chant	J. E. Gould
Jesus, the very thought....	254	Tr. E. Caswell	Holy Trinity	H. C. Zeuner
Jesus, Thou joy of loving....	424	Tr. Rev. R. Palmer	Quebec	Sir J. Barnby
Jesus, Thy name I love.....	284	Rev. J. G. Deck	Bethel	H. Baker
Jesus, where'er Thy people...	274	W. Cowper	Mendon	J. H. Cornell
Joy to the world! the Lord is	90	Rev. I. Watts	{ Antioch 1 Wallhead 2	Ger. Melody
Just as I am, without one plea	196	C. Elliott	{ Just as I am 1 Woodworth 2	G. F. Handel
Lead, kindly Light, amid....	293	Rev. J. H. Newman	Lux Benigna	T. Wallhead
Lead on, O King eternal....	339	Rev. E. M. Shurtleff	Salve Domine	Sir J. Barnby
Lead us, O Father, in the....	294	W. H. Burleigh	Longwood	W. B. Bradbury
Let our choir, new anthems..	266	Tr. Rev. J. M. Neale	St. Joseph	T. Wallhead
Let saints below in concert..	268	Rev. C. Wesley	Wallhead	L. J. Hutton
Let the song go round the...	385	S. G. Stock	Eternity	Carmel
Let us brothers, let us gladly	350	H. Bateman	Monkland	Monkland
Let us with a gladsome mind	11	J. Milton	Hinchman	Eagley
Light of Light, enlighten me	45	B. Schmolck	Holywood	H. F. Hemy
Light of the lonely Pilgrim's	142	Sir E. Denny	Federal Street	J. B. Wilkes
Lo! He comes with clouds..	141	Rev. J. Cennick	Coroane	U. C. Burnap
Look from the sphere.....	336	W. C. Bryant	Mt. Calvary	J. Walch
Look, ye saints, the sight is..	132	Rev. T. Kelly	{ Kensington 1 Sicilian 2	S. Webbe
Lord, as to Thy dear cross..	260	Rev. J. H. Gurney	Church Triumphant	H. K. Oliver
Lord, dismiss us with Thy....	16	Anon.	Lambeth	W. H. Monk
Lord God of hosts, by all....	70	Rev. T. Cotterill	Even Me	Sir R. P. Stewart
Lord, I believe; Thy power..	212	Rev. J. R. Wreford	Dalehurst	J. Tilleard
Lord, I hear of showers...	280	E. Codner	St. Agnes	Sicilian Melody
Lord, in the morning Thou...	26	Rev. I. Watts	Louvan	J. W. Elliott
Lord, lead the way the.....	332	Rev. W. Crosswell	Dorchester	W. Schulthes
Lord of all being, throned..	57	O. W. Holmes	Cloisters	W. B. Bradbury
Lord of all power and might	168	Rev. H. Stowell	Holley	A. Cottman
Lord of our life, and God....	367	Von Löwenstern	St. Bees	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Lord, speak to me, that I....	316	F. R. Havergal	Dalehurst	V. C. Taylor
Lord, we come before Thee...	84	Rev. W. Hammond	Faban	Waite
Lord, while for all mankind	445	Rev. J. R. Wreford	Festal Song	Sir J. Barnby
Lord, with glowing heart I'd.	76	F. S. Key		G. Hews
Loud let the anthem ring,,,	384	S. K. Bourne		Rev. J. B. Dykes
				A. Cottman
				J. H. Wilcox
				W. H. Walter

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

FIRST LINES	NO.	AUTHOR	TUNE	COMPOSER
Love divine, all love excelling	302	Rev. C. Wesley	Beecher	J. Zundel
Love for all! and can it be...	197	Rev. S. Longfellow	St. Hugh	A. Patton
Love thyself last, look near..	354	Anon.	Strength and Stay	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Majestic sweetness sits.....	240	Rev. S. Stennett	{ Fingal 1 Ortonville 2	J. S. Anderson T. Hastings
Master, no offering costly....	305	Rev. E. P. Parker	Love's Offering	Rev. E. P. Parker
May the grace of Christ our..	19	Rev. J. Newton	Sardis	Arr. fr. Beethoven
More love to Thee, O Christ..	300	E. P. Prentiss	More Love to Thee	W. H. Doane
Must Jesus bear the cross....	320	Rev. T. Shepherd	{ Maitland 1 Fingal 2	G. N. Allen J. S. Anderson
My country, 'tis of thee....	446	Rev. S. F. Smith	America	H. Carey
My days are gliding swiftly..	291	Rev. D. Nelson	Shining Shore	G. F. Root
My dear Redeemer, and my...	112	Rev. I. Watts	Rockingham New	L. Mason
My faith looks up to Thee..	215	Rev. R. Palmer	{ Bethel 1 Olivet 2	J. H. Cornell L. Mason
My God, how endless is Thy	21	Rev. I. Watts	St. Polycarp	Arr. fr. I. Pleyel
My God! how wonderful Thou	55	Rev. F. W. Faber	St. Fulbert	H. J. Gauntlett
My God! I thank Thee, who.	243	A. A. Procter	Wentworth	F. C. Maker
My God, and Father, while..	263	C. Elliott	{ Hanford 1 Troyte's Chant 2	Sir A. Sullivan A. H. D. Troyte
My hope is built.....	169	Rev. E. Mote	Solid Rock	W. B. Bradbury
My Jesus, as Thou wilt....	220	B. Schmolck	Jewett	Arr. fr. Von Weber
My Jesus, I love Thee.....	248	Anon.	My Jesus, I Love	A. J. Gordon
My soul, be on thy guard....	345	Rev. G. Heath	Laban	L. Mason
Nearer, my God, to Thee....	211	S. F. Adams	{ Kedron 1 Bethany 2	A. B. Spratt L. Mason
New every morning is the love	24	Rev. J. Keble	Melcombe	S. Webbe
No shadows yonder.....	395	Rev. H. Bonar	Holy City	Arr. fr. A. R. Gaul
Not worthy Lord, to gather..	420	E. H. Bickersteth	Morecambe	F. C. Atkinson
Now thank we all our God...	449	Rev. M. Rinkart	Nun Danket	J. Crüger
Now the day is over.....	42	S. Baring-Gould	Merrial	Sir J. Barnby
Now the laborer's task is o'er	430	Rev. J. Ellerton	Requiescat	Rev. J. B. Dykes
O beautiful for spacious skies	437	K. L. Bates	Am. the Beautiful	C. S. Brown
O bless the Lord, my soul...	60	J. Montgomery	St. Thomas	A. Williams
O blessed Son of God.....	353	Rev. H. L. Crain	Rialto	G. F. Root
O brother man, fold to thy..	355	J. G. Whittier	Acadia	W. C. T. Morson
O come, all ye faithful.....	92	Anon. 17th Cent.	Adeste Fideles	Anon.
O come, and mourn with me..	114	Rev. F. W. Faber	St. Cross	Rev. J. B. Dykes
O come, O come, Emmanuel..	94	Tr. Rev. J. M. Neale	{ Veni Emmanuel 1 Veni Emmanuel 2	Plain Song C. Gounod
O could I speak the matchless	244	Rev. S. Medley	Ariel	Arr. L. Mason
O day of rest and gladness..	47	Bp. C. Wordsworth	{ Aurelia 1 Mendebas 2	S. S. Wesley Arr. by L. Mason
O Father, hear my morning..	27	F. A. Percy	Eversley	A. Cottman
O for a closer walk with God	298	W. Cowper	Belmont	W. Gardiner
O for a heart to praise my God	299	Rev. C. Wesley	Brown	W. B. Bradbury
O for a thousand tongues....	255	Rev. C. Wesley	Hummel	H. C. Zeuner
O God, beneath Thy guiding..	444	Rev. L. Bacon	Duke Street	J. Hatton
O God, our help in ages.....	54	Rev. I. Watts	St. Anne	W. Croft
O God, the Rock of Ages....	64	E. H. Bickersteth	Miriam	J. P. Holbrook
O God, we praise Thee, and..	5	Tr. N. Tate	Anagola	J. H. Crossley
O happy home, where Thou..	455	Rev. C. J. P. Spitta	Versalius	E. C. Perry
O Holy Saviour!.....	213	C. Elliott	Flemming	F. F. Flemming
O Jesus, I have promised....	306	Rev. J. E. Bode	Angel's Story	A. H. Mann
O Jesus, Thou art standing..	183	Bp. W. W. How	St. Hilda	J. H. Knecht
O Jesus, when I think of Thee	251	Rev. G. W. Bethune	Childhood	C. J. Dickinson
O Lamb of God! still keep me	217	Rev. J. G. Deck	St. Christopher	F. C. Maker

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

FIRST LINES	NO.	AUTHOR	TUNE	COMPOSER
O little town of Bethlehem...	95	Bp. P. Brooks	{ St. Louis 1 Bethlehem 2	L. H. Redner Sir J. Barnby
O Love divine, that stooped...	259	O. W. Holmes	Quebec	H. Baker
O Love that wilt not let me...	242	Rev. G. Matheson	St. Margaret	A. L. Peace
O Master, let me walk with...	312	Rev. W. Gladden	Maryton	Rev. H. P. Smith
O Mother dear, Jerusalem...	402	Founded on F. B. P.	Materna	S. A. Ward
O Paradise! O Paradise!	404	Rev. F. W. Faber	{ Paradise 1 Golden 2	Sir J. Barnby J. H. Gower
O perfect love, all human....	453	D. F. Blomfield	Perfect Love	Sir J. Barnby
O Rock of Ages.....	337	Rev. H. A. Martin	Ingarsby	C. J. Dickinson
O Sacred Head, now wounded	121	Tr. P. Gerhardt	Gerhardt	J. P. Holbrook
O safe to the Rock that is....	239	Rev. W. O. Cushing	Hiding in Thee	I. D. Sankey
O say, can you see by the....	447	F. S. Key	Spangled Banner	J. S. Smith
O Saviour, precious Saviour..	81	F. R. Havergal	Westwood	R. H. McCartney
O still in accents sweet.....	329	Rev. S. Longfellow	St. Marguerite	Rev. E. C. Walker
O the bitter shame and.....	195	Rev. T. Monod	St. Jude	C. Vincent
O Thou, from Whom all....	261	Rev. T. Haweis	Dalehurst	A. Cottman
O Thou great Friend to all...	156	Rev. T. Parker	Cassidy	H. P. Main
O Thou, whose own.....	373	W. C. Bryant	St. James	R. Courteville
O where are kings and.....	371	Bp. A. C. Coxe	St. Anne	W. Croft
O Who like Thee, so calm				
See, How beauteous.....	110	Bp. A. C. Coxe	Brookfield	T. B. Southgate
O word of God incarnate....	159	Bp. W. W. How	St. Anselm	Sir J. Barnby
O worship the King.....	77	Sir Robert Grant	Hanover	W. Croft
O Zion, haste, thy mission...	381	M. A. Thomson	Tidings	J. Walch
Oft in danger, oft in woe....	348	H. K. White	University College	H. J. Gauntlett
On our way rejoicing	340	J. S. B. Monsell	David	T. Morley
On the mountain top.....	377	Rev. T. Kelly	Zion	T. Hastings
Once in royal David's city....	459	C. F. Alexander	Irby	H. J. Gauntlett
One by one the sands.....	333	A. A. Procter	Whatley	C. W. Pearce
One sweetly solemn thought..	427	P. Cary	Dolce Domum	R. S. Ambrose
One there is above all others..	176	M. Nunn	Southgate	T. B. Southgate
Onward, brothers, march....	356	H. H. Ellis	Aveling	Sir J. Barnby
Onward, Christian soldiers...	346	S. Baring-Gould	St. Gertrude	Sir A. Sullivan
Our blest Redeemer, ere He..	152	H. Auber	St. Cuthbert	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Our day of praise is done...	33	Rev. J. Ellerton	Garden City	H. W. Parker
Part in peace! is day.....	18	S. F. Adams	Lucerne	T. A. Willis
Peace, perfect peace.....	417	E. H. Bickersteth	Pax Tecum	C. T. Calbeck
Praise, my soul, the King..	12	Rev. H. F. Lyte	Dulce Carmen	J. M. Haydn
Praise, O praise our God....	451	Rev. H. W. Baker	Monkland	J. B. Wilkes
Praise the Lord, ye heavens.	75	Chapel Coll.	St. Asaph	W. S. Bambridge
Praise to God, immortal....	450	A. L. Barbauld	Nuremberg	J. R. Ahle
Prayer is the soul's sincere...	281	J. Montgomery	{ Pr. of Peace 1 Byefield 2	W. D. MacLagan T. Hastings
Purer yet and purer.....	289	Anon.	Lyndhurst	Anon.
Rejoice, all ye believers.....	145	Tr. fr. L. Laurenti	Lancashire	H. Smart
Rejoice, the Lord is King...	133	Rev. C. Wesley	Arthur's Seat	Arr. fr. J. Goss
Rejoice, ye pure in heart....	1	Rev. E. H. Plumptre	Marion	A. H. Messiter
Rescue the perishing.....	307	F. J. Van Alstyne	Rescue	W. H. Doane
Revive Thy work, O Lord....	216	A. Midlane	Swabia	W. H. Havergal
Rise, glorious Conqueror, rise	135	M. Bridges	Rudyard	R. Jackson
Rise, my soul, and stretch thy	288	Rev. R. Seagrave	Amsterdam	Arr. by J. Nares
Rise up, O men of God.....	359	Rev. W. P. Merrill	Festal Song	W. H. Walter
Rock of Ages, cleft for me...	173	Rev. A. M. Toplady	{ Illuminatio 1 Toplady 2	Sir G. J. Elvey T. Hastings
Safe home, safe home in port	406	Rev. J. M. Neale	Safe Home	Sir A. Sullivan
Safely through another week.	2	Rev. J. Newton	{ Bread of Heaven 1 Sabbath 2	W. D. MacLagan L. Mason

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

FIRST LINES	NO.	AUTHOR	TUNE	COMPOSER
Saviour, again to Thy dear...	14	Rev. J. Ellerton	Ellers	E. J. Hopkins
Saviour, blessed Saviour...	68	Rev. G. Thring	Erling	G. E. Stubbs
Saviour, breathe an evening...	37	J. Edmeston	Evening Prayer	G. C. Stebbins
Saviour, like a shepherd lead	465	D. A. Thrupp	Bradbury	W. B. Bradbury
Saviour, source of every....	82	Rev. R. Robinson	St. Oswald	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Saviour, teach me day by day	246	J. E. Leeson	Lonsdale	F. A. J. Hervey
Saviour, Thy dying love....	204	Rev. S. D. Phelps	Something for Thee	Rev. R. Lowry
Saviour! when in dust to Thee	194	Sir R. Grant	{ Spanish Hymn 1 Litany Hymn 2	Spanish Melody
Saviour, Who Thy flock art...	410	W. A. Mühlberg	Brocklesbury	C. W. Parker
Shepherd of tender youth....	409	H. M. Dexter	Kirby Bedon	C. A. Barnard
Shine Thou upon us, Lord...	160	Rev. J. Ellerton	Supplication	E. Bunnett
Since Jesus is my friend....	236	Rev. P. Gerhardt	Greenwood	G. F. Vincent
Sing ye the songs of praise..	97	Anon.	Gladness	J. E. Sweetser
Sleep Thy last sleep.....	429	Rev. E. A. Dayman	Requiem	G. A. Burdett
So let our lips and lives....	323	Rev. I. Watts	Hamburg	Sir J. Barnby
Softly now the light of day..	35	Bp. G. W. Doane	Seymour	Arr. by L. Mason
Softly the silent night.....	13	A. N. Blatchford	Blatchford	C. M. von Weber
Soldiers of Christ, arise....	347	Rev. C. Wesley	Buckland	Anon.
Soldiers of the cross, arise..	388	Bp. W. W. How	Orient	G. H. Loud
Sons of labor, dear to Jesus.	361	Dear S. R. Hole	Everton	R. Redhead
Souls of men! why will ye..	185	Rev. F. W. Faber	Ilsey	H. Smart
Spirit divine, attend our....	153	Rev. A. Reed	{ Brecon 1 Dedham 2	F. G. Ilsey
Spirit of God, descend upon	158	Rev. G. Croly	Longwood	N. Heins
Stand, soldier of the cross....	411	E. H. Bickersteth	Buckland	W. Gardiner
Stand up, and bless the Lord.	85	J. Montgomery	Buckland	Sir J. Barnby
Stand up, stand up for Jesus	344	Rev. G. Duffield	{ Webb 1 Stand up 2	G. W. Webb
Standing at the portal.....	434	F. R. Havergal	New Year	A. Geibel
Still, still with Thee.....	228	H. B. Stowe	Windsor	F. A. Mann
Summer suns are glowing....	65	Bp. W. W. How	Ruth	Sir J. Barnby
Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour	39	Rev. J. Kebble	Hursley	S. Smith
Sweet feast of love divine..	414	Sir E. Denny	Newland	P. Ritter
Sweet hour of prayer.....	279	Rev. W. W. Walford	Consolation	H. J. Gauntlett
Sweet is the work, my God..	50	Rev. I. Watts	Canonbury	W. B. Bradbury
Sweet is Thy mercy, Lord...	277	J. S. B. Monsell	St. Andrew	R. Schumann
Sweet Saviour, bless us.....	15	Rev. F. W. Faber	St. Matthias	Sir J. Barnby
Sweet the moments, rich in...	423	Rev. J. Allen	Brocklesbury	W. H. Monk
Take me, O my Father.....	177	Rev. R. Palmer	Oakland	C. A. Barnard
Take my life and let it be..	214	F. R. Havergal	Ellingham	F. S. Hunnewell
Teach me, O Lord.....	311	Rev. W. T. Matson	Foel Fras	N. S. Godfrey
Tell me the old, old story....	469	K. Hankey	Old Story	H. A. Harding
Ten thousand times ten....	408	Rev. H. Alford	Alford	W. H. Doane
The Church's one foundation.	369	Rev. S. J. Stone	Aurelia	Rev. J. B. Dykes
The day is gently sinking....	32	Bp. C. Wordsworth	Nachtlied	S. S. Wesley
The day is past and over....	30	Tr. Rev. J. M. Neale	St. Antolius	H. Smart
The day of Resurrection....	122	Tr. Rev. J. M. Neale	Rotterdam	A. H. Brown
The day Thou gavest, Lord..	38	Rev. J. Ellerton	St. Clement	B. Tours
The first Noel the angel did.	461	Traditional	The First Noel	C. C. Scholefield
The God of Abraham praise.	66	Rev. T. Olivers	Covenant	Traditional
The head that once.....	137	Rev. T. Kelly	St. Magnus	Sir J. Stainer
The heav'ns declare Thy glory	162	Rev. I. Watts	Uxbridge	J. Clark
The Homeland! O the.....	405	Rev. H. R. Haweis	Homeland	L. Mason
The King of love my.....	234	Rev. H. W. Baker	Regit Me	Sir A. Sullivan
The Lord be with us.....	20	Rev. J. Ellerton	Beatiudo	Rev. J. B. Dykes
The Lord is my Shepherd....	470	J. Montgomery	Poland	Rev. J. B. Dykes
The Lord is King! lift up....	72	J. Conder	Niagara	T. Koschat
The Lord my Shepherd is....	237	Rev. I. Watts	Franconia	R. Jackson
				J. G. Ebeling

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

FIRST LINES	NO.	AUTHOR	TUNE	COMPOSER
The morning light is breaking	379	Rev. S. F. Smith	Webb	G. J. Webb
The sands of time are sinking	393	A. R. Cousin	Rutherford	C. D. Urhan
The shadows of the evening..	29	A. A. Procter	St. Leonard	H. Hiles
The Son of God goes forth..	343	Bp. R. Heber	All Saints New	H. S. Cutler
The spacious firmament.....	53	J. Addison	Creation	F. J. Haydn
The Spirit breathes upon.....	165	W. Cowper	Fernshaw	J. Booth
The strife is o'er				
<i>See, Alleluia! Alleluia!....</i>	131	Tr. Rev. F. Pott	Victory	Fr. Palestrina
The sun is sinking fast.....	40	Tr. Rev. E. Caswell	Hopkins	Rev. J. H. Hopkins
The world is very evil.....	397	Bernard of Cluny	St. Cosmas	A. Patton
The year is gone.....	435	Rev. F. Pott	Tallis	T. Tallis
Thee we adore, eternal Lord.	71	J. Gambold	Marken	B. Tours
There is a fountain filled...	170	W. Cowper	Cowper	L. Mason
There is a green hill far....	116	C. F. Alexander	Meditation	J. H. Gower
There is beauty all around..	454	J. H. McNaughton	Love at Home	J. H. McNaughton
There's not a grief.....	202	J. Crewdson	Brockville	E. P. Crawford
There is a land of pure.....	398	Rev. I. Watts	St. Marguerite	Rev. E. C. Walker
There is no name so sweet....	464	Rev. G. W. Bethune	Blessed Name	Sir J. Barnby
There's a wideness in				
<i>See, Souls of men.....</i>	185	Rev. F. W. Faber	Ilsley	F. G. Ilsley
They who seek the throne...	275	O. Holden	Seymour	Arr. fr. Weber
Thine forever! God of love...	206	M. F. Maude	Glebefield	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Think gently of the erring...	357	Miss Fletcher	St. Marguerite	Rev. E. C. Walker
This is the day the Lord hath	48	Rev. I. Watts	Downs	L. Mason
Thou art the Way.....	171	Bp. G. W. Doane	St. Magnus	J. Clark
Thou didst leave Thy throne.	108	E. E. S. Elliott	Margaret	Rev. T. R. Matthews
Thou Gracious Power.....	457	O. W. Holmes	Foel Fras	H. A. Harding
Thou Lord of life, our saving	310	Rev. S. Longfellow	St. Polycarp	Arr. fr. I. Pleyel
Thou must be true thyself...	334	Rev. H. Bonar	Truth	E. J. Troup
Thou to Whom the sick and.	304	Rev. G. Thring	Motherhood	L. M. White
Thou who roll'st the year....	432	Rev. R. Palmer	Tichfield	R. W. Beaty
Through the love of God, our	175	Mary Peters	Ar Hyd Y Nos	Welsh Melody
Through the night of doubt..	271	B. S. Ingerman	St. Asaph	W. S. Bambridge
Thy way, not mine, O Lord..	262	Rev. H. Bonar	St. Denys	F. Spinney
To Him who for our sins....	253	Rev. A. T. Russell	St. Botolf	J. H. Gower
To Thee O Lord, our hearts..	452	W. C. Dix	Golden Sheaves	Sir A. Sullivan
To Thy Temple I repair.....	7	J. Montgomery	Springfield	E. Minshall
To-day Thy mercy calls me...	182	O. Allen	Blairgowrie	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Uprouse you! Soldiers of the.	390	Dean F. Patridge	Warrior	A. Macdonald
Upward where the stars are..	392	Rev. H. Bonar	Bonar	J. B. Calkin
Was there ever kindest				
<i>See, Souls of men.....</i>	185	Rev. F. W. Faber	Ilsley	F. G. Ilsley
Watchman, tell us of the....	391	Sir J. Bowring	St. George's	Sir G. J. Elvey
We are watching.....	144	Rev. W. O. Cushing	Advent	G. F. Root
We bid Thee welcome.....	364	J. Montgomery	Keble	Rev. J. B. Dykes
We give immortal praise....	9	Rev. I. Watts	Unity	R. H. Woodman
We give Thee but Thine own.	327	Bp. W. W. How	Schumann	R. Schumann
We march, we march.....	473	Rev. G. Moultrie	March to Victory	Sir J. Barnby
We may not climb			{ Beatitudo 1	Rev. J. B. Dykes
<i>See, Immortal Love forever</i>	104	J. G. Whittier	{ Serenity 2	W. V. Wallace
We three Kings of Orient...	460	Rev. J. H. Hopkins	We Three Kings	Rev. J. H. Hopkins
We would see Jesus.....	285	A. B. Warner	Raynolds	Mendelssohn
Weary of earth and laden....	198	Rev. S. J. Stone	Langran	J. Langran
Welcome, delightful morn....	51	Hayward	Sabbath Morn	B. Shepard
Welcome, happy morning....	127	V. Fortunatus	Fortunatus	Sir A. Sullivan
What a Friend we have in..	184	J. Scriven	Erie	C. C. Converse
What grace, O Lord, and....	109	E. Denny	St. Francis	G. A. Lohr

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

FIRST LINES	NO.	AUTHOR	TUNE	COMPOSER
When all Thy mercies.....	56	J. Addison	Belmont	W. Gardiner
When I survey the wondrous	115	Rev. I. Wattis	Hamburg	Arr. by L. Mason
When on my day of life.....	229	J. G. Whittier	Trust (Kettle)	C. E. Kettle
When morning gilds the.....	23	Tr. Rev. E. Caswell	Laudes Domini	Sir J. Barnby
When my love to God.....	118	Rev. J. R. Wreford	Consecration	C. Vincent
When the Lord of love was..	103	Rev. S. A. Brooke	Armstrong	G. W. Chadwick
When thy heart with joy....	352	Rev. T. C. Williams	Bullinger	E. W. Bullinger
When Thy Soldiers take their	349	F. M. Owen	Hallett	J. H. Shepard
When wilt Thou save the....	439	E. Elliott	Salvator	F. S. Hunnewell
Where cross the crowded ways	313	Rev. F. M. North	Hampstead	W. Smallwood
While Shepherds watched....	89	N. Tate	Bethlehem	Sir A. Sullivan
While Thee I seek, protecting	230	H. M. Williams	{ Blenden 1 Beatitudo 2	C. E. Kettle
While with ceaseless course..	431	Rev. J. Newton	Benevento	Rev. J. B. Dykes
Who is on the Lord's side...	309	F. R. Havergal	Armageddon	Arr. fr. S. Webbe
Work, for the night is coming	303	A. L. Coggill	Work Song	Arr. by J. Goss
Ye servants of God, your....	78	Rev. C. Wesley	Lyons	L. Mason
Yield not to temptation....	466	H. R. Palmer	Yield not	Arr. fr. Haydn H. R. Palmer

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES

Acadia	355	Buckland	149	Elijah	62
Adeste Fideles	92, 221	Buckland	149	Ellacombe	106
Advent	144	Bullinger	187, 352	Ellers	14
Aletta	276	Bushnell	189	Ellesdie	338
Alford	408	Byefield	281	Ellingham	214
All for Jesus	331			Erie	184
All Saints New	343	Canonbury	50	Eripe Me	227
Alpha	208	Carol	88	Erling	68
America	446	Carmel	350	Eternity	385
America the Beautiful	437	Carmen Coeli	401	Evangel	469
Amsterdam	288	Carter	59, 83	Evening Prayer	37
Anagola	5	Cassidy	156	Evening Shadows	407
Ancient of Days	10	Charity	157	Even Me	280
Angel Voices	69	Chalvey	425	Evensong	44
Angel's Story	306	Chautauqua	31	Eventide	28
Angelus	111	Childhood	251	Eversley	27
Antioch	90	Christmas	324	Everton	361
Ar Hyd Y Nos	175	Church	258	Eucharistic Hymn	418
Ariel	244	Church Triumphant	70	Ewing	394
Armageddon	309	Cloisters	367	Ewyas Harold	292
Armstrong	103	Coming	376		
Arthur's Seat	133	Consecration	118	Faben	76
Ascension	124	Consolation	279	Father, to Thee I come	462
Aurelia	47, 369, 433	Consolator	186	Farewell	17
Austrian Hymn	365	Constance	249	Farrant	166
Aveling	356	Coronæ	132	Federal Street	193, 247, 336
Azmon	86, 362	Coronation	136	Fernshaw	165
		Courage	351	Festal Song	359, 384
Beachley	314	Covenant	66	Fides Patrum	441
Beatitudo	20, 104, 230	Cowper	170	Fingal	240, 320
Beecher	302	Creation	53	Flemming	213
Belmont	56, 298	Cressbrook	335	Foel Fras	311, 457
Benevento	431	Cross of Jesus	120	Fortunatus	127
Bera	192	Crusaders' Hymn	252	Franconia	237
Bethany	211				
Bethel	215, 284	Dalehurst	26, 261, 273, 445	Galilee (Jude)	188
Bethlehem (Barnby)	95	Darwell	368	Galilee (Sherwin)	467
Bethlehem (Sullivan)	89	David	340	Garden City	33
Blairgowrie	182	Dedham	153	Gerhardt	121
Blatchford	13	Dennis	235, 413	Germany	41
Blenden	179, 230	Diademata	6	Gladness	97
Blessed Name	464	Dix	101	Glebefield	206
Bonar	392	Dolce Domum	427	Glory	396
Boylston	269	Dominus Regit Me	234	Golden	404
Bradbury	465	Dorchester	168	Golden Sheaves	452
Bread of Heaven	2	Downfield	296, 328	Gowers Recessional	438
Bread of Life	163	Downs	48	Greenwood	236, 428
Brecon	153	Duke Street	436, 444		
Brent	324	Dulce Carmen	12	Hallett	349
Brightest and Best	98	Dundee	219	Hamburg	115, 323
Brocklesbury	410, 423	Eagley	142	Hampstead	313, 322
Brockville	202	Eastnor	278	Hanford	263
Brookfield	110	Ein Feste Burg	52	Hankey	241
Brown	299			Hanover	77

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES

Harwell	139	Manoah	58	Pax Tecum	417
Haven	148	March to Victory	473	Peace	205
Havilah	67	Margaret	108	Penitence	257
Haydn	3	Marken	71	Pentecost	318, 330, 363
Heaven is my Home	399	Marion	1	Perfect Love	453
He Leadeth Me	222	Martyr	210	Pilot	224
Hendon	297	Martyrdom	113	Pleyel's Hymn	207
Hiding in Thee	239	Maryton	312	Poland	470
Hinchman	45	Materna	402	Prince of Peace	281
Holley	316	Meditation	116	Princethorpe	93
Holy City	395	Melcombe	24		
Holy Cross	201	Melita	458	Quebec	259, 424
Holy Night	100	Mendebas	47		
Holy Trinity	254	Mendelssohn	96	Raleigh	134
Holywood	141	Mendon	25, 274	Rathbun	119
Homeland	405	Mercy	150	Raynolds	285
Hopkins (Twilight)	40	Merial	42	Redhead	146
Horton	191	Miles Lane	136	Refuge	210
Hosanna	4	Mirfield	321	Regent Square	102, 366
Hummel	255	Miriam	64	Requiem	429
Hursley	39	Missionary Chant	386	Requiescat	430
		Missionary Hymn	380	Rescue	307
Illuminatio	161, 173,	Monkland	11, 451	Rest	426
Ilsley	282	Morecambe	420	Resurrexit	128
Ingarsby	185	More Love to Thee	300	Retreat	272
In Memoriam	337	Mornington	49, 155	Rialto	353
Irby	421	Morwellham	209	Rockingham New	112
Italian Hymn	459	Motherhood	304, 456	Rockingham Old	164
Jewett	74	Mount Calvary	260	Rosefield	267
Jubilee	220	My Jesus, I Love Thee	248	Rotterdam	122
Just as I am	375			Rudyard	135
Keble	196	Nachtlied	32	Russian Hymn	442
Kedron	364	Naomi	218	Ruth	65
Kelso	211	National Hymn	440	Rutherford	393
Kelso	22	Near the Cross	178		
Kensington New	22	Need	283	St. Agnes	154, 332, 422
Kingsley	16	Nevin's Processional	6	St. Alphege	400
Kirby Bedon	61	New America	443	St. Ambrose	382
Laban	409	Newcastle	73	St. Anatolius	30
Lætabundus	326, 345	Newland	414	St. Andrew	277
Lambeth	125	New Year	434	St. Andrew of Crete	342
Lancashire	212, 233	Niagara	72	St. Anne	54, 371
Landon	107, 145	Nicæa	8	St. Anselm	159
Langran	200	Nox Praecessit	272	St. Chrysostom	290
Laudes Domini	198, 419	Nuremberg	372	St. Asaph	75, 271
Lebanon	246	Nun Danket	450	St. Bees	84, 190, 231
Litany Hymn	23	Newland	449	St. Botolf	253
Longwood	199	New Year	434	St. Catherine	441
Lonsdale	158, 294	Niagara	72	St. Christopher	203, 217
Lorelei	147, 172,	Old Chapel	177	St. Chrysostom	290
Louvian	246	Old Hundredth	272	St. Clement	38
Love at Home	468	Olivet	80, 87	St. Cosmas	287, 397
Love's Offering	57	Olmutz	215	St. Cross	114
Lowell	454	Orient	238	St. Cuthbert	152
Lucerne	305	Ortonville	388	St. Denys	262
Lux Benigna	308	Paraclete	240	St. Francis	109
Lux Eoi	18, 143	Paradise	151	St. Fulbert	55
Lyndhurst	293	Parkhurst	404	St. George's Windsor	
Lyons	130	Park Street	140, 319	391, 448	
Mabyn	289	Parting Hymn	245	St. Gertrude	346
Maker	78	Pastor Bonus	17	St. Helen's	232
Maitland	191	Pater Ominum	199	St. Hilda	183
		Patmos	264	St. Hugh	197
		Patria	403	St. James	373
		Ortonville	181	St. John	416
		Pax Dei	46	St. Joseph	266

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES

St. Jude	195	Springfield	7	Uxbridge	162
St. Kevin	123	Springhill	36		
St. Leonard	29	Stand up for Jesus....	344	Veni Immanuel	94
St. Louis	95	State Street	370	Veni Immanuel	
St. Magnus	137, 171	Stella	99	(Gounod)	94
St. Margaret	242	Stephanos	187	Versalius	455
St. Marguerite	329, 357, 398	Stockwell	315	Vespers	138
St. Matthias	15	Strength and Stay....	301	Victory	131
St. Oswald	82	Sturtevant	250	Vox Angelica	401
St. Peter	256, 415	Submission	295	Vox Delecti	105
St. Polycarp	21, 310, 358	Supplication	160	Vox Jesu	181
St. Saviour	91	Swabia	216		
St. Serf	412	Sweet Story	463	Wallhead	90, 268
St. Theresa	471			Waltham	387
St. Thomas	60, 79	Tallis	435	Ward	63
Sabbath	2	Tallis's Evening Hymn.	34	Warrior	390
Sabbath Morn	51	Temple	43	Watchword (Forward)	341
Safe Home	406	Thecla	474	Webb	344, 379
Salvator	439	The First Noel....	461	Wentworth	243
Salve Domine	339	The Star Spangled Ban-		Wesley	378
Samuel	472	ner	447	Westwood	81, 389
Sardis	19	Three Kings of Orient.	460	Whatley	333
Sarum	270	Tichfield	432	Whittier	286
Savoy Chapel	265	Tidings	381	Windsor	228
Sawley	167, 317	Toplady	173	Woodbridge	226
Schumann	327	Trentham	325	Woodman	117, 360
Serenity	104	Troyte's Chant	263	Woodside	374
Seymour	35, 275	Truro	383	Woodworth	196
Shining Shore	291	Trust	229	Worgan	126
Sicilian Mariners	16	Trusting	223	Work Song	303
Silver Street	174	Truth	334	Wrentham	225
Solid Rock	169				
Something for Jesus....	204	Unity	9	Yield Not to Temptation	466
Southgate	176	University College....	129, 348		
Spanish Hymn	194, 250	Urbs Beata	394	Zion	377

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES

Short Metre

Boylston	269	Eagley	142	Duke Street	436, 444
Bucklands	85, 347, 411	Eversley	27	Federal Street	193, 247, 336
Dennis	235, 413	Farrant	166	Fides Patrum, With Re-	
Dolce Domum	427	Fernshaw	165	frain	441
Downfield	296, 328	Fingal	240,	Foel Fras	311, 457
Eastnor	278	Holy Trinity	254	Germany	41
Festal Song	359, 384	Hummel	255	Hamburg	115, 323
Franconia	237	Lambeth	212,	Hampstead	313, 322
Garden City	33	Martyrdom (Avon)	113	Holley	316
Greenwood	236, 428	Maitland	320	Hosanna, With Refrain	4
Laban	326, 345	Manoah	58	Hursley	39
Marion, With Refrain	1	Meditation	116	Keble	364
Mornington	49, 155	Miles Lane	136	Louvan	57
Newland	414	Mirfield	321	Marken	71
Olmutz	238	Mount Calvary	260	Maryton	312
Rialto	353	Naomi	218	Melcombe	24
St. Andrew	277	Nox Praecessit	372	Mendon	25, 274
St. Thomas	60, 79	Ortonville	240	Missionary Chant	386
Schumann	327	Prince of Peace	281	Niagara	72
Silver Street	174	St. Agnes	154, 332	Old Chapel	272
State Street	370	St. Anne	54, 371	Old Hundredth	80, 87
Swabia	216	St. Francis	109	Park Street	245
Trentham	325	St. Fulbert	55	Pentecost	318, 330, 363
		St. James	373	Quebec	259, 424
		St. John	416	Rest	426
		St. Magnus	137, 171	Retreat	272
		St. Marguerite	329, 357, 398	Rockingham New	112
		St. Peter	256, 415	Rockingham Old	164
Chalvey	425	St. Saviour	91	St. Catherine, With Re-	
Diademata	6	Sawley	167, 317	frain	441
Evening Shadows	407	Serenity	104	St. Cross	114
Nevin's Processional	6	Tallis	435	St. Polycarp	21, 310, 358
Lebanon	199	Wallhead	90, 268	Tallis's Evening Hymn	34
Pastor Bonus	199			Truro	383
Redhead	146			Uxbridge	162

Short Metre Double

Chalvey	425
Diademata	6
Evening Shadows	407
Nevin's Processional	6
Lebanon	199
Pastor Bonus	199
Redhead	146

Common Metre

Azmon	86, 362	America the Beautiful	437	Waltham	387
Beatitudo	20, 104, 230	Anagola	5		
Belmont	56, 298	Antioch	90	Long Metre, Six Lines	
Brecon	153	Bethlehem (Sullivan)	89	Solid Rock	169
Brent	324	Blenden	179, 230		
Brockville	202	Carol	88	Long Metre, Double	
Brown	299	Materna	402	Creation	53
Byefield	281	St. Leonard	29	He Leadeth Me, With	
Childhood	251	Vox Dilecti	105	Refrain	222
Christmas	324	Warrior	390	St. Serf	412
Church	258			Pater Omnium	264
Coronation	136				
Cowper	170	Angelus	111	4. 6. 4. 6. Double	
Dalehurst	26, 261, 273,	Bera	192	Requiem	429
Dedham	445	Canonbury	50		
Downs	153	Brookfield	110	5. 4. 5. 4.	
Dundee	48	Church Triumphant	70	Holy City	395

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES

5. 6. 8. 5. 5. 8.		Six 6's		Rotterdam	122
Crusader's Hymn	252	Laudes Domini	23	St. Anselm	159
		Supplication	160	St. Christopher	217
6. 4. 6. 4. 6. 6. 4.		Eight 6's		St. Cosmas	287, 397
Bethany	211	Jewett	220	St. Hilda	183
Kedron	211	Maker	180	St. Joseph	266
Love's Offering	305			St. Kevin	123
More Love to Thee....	300	6. 6. 6. 8. 8.		Salve Domine	339
		Arthur's Seat	133	Savoy Chapel	265
6. 4. 6. 4. 6. 6. 4.		Darwell	368	Stand Up for Jesus...	344
Blatchford	13	Raleigh	134	Urbs Beata	394
Gladness	97	Sabbath Morn	51	Vox Jesu	181
Heaven is my Home...	399	Safe Home	406	Webb	344, 379
Something for Jesus....	204	Samuel	472	Westwood	81, 389
		Unity	9	7. 6. 7. 6. 7. 6. 7. 5.	
6. 4. 6. 4. 7. 6. 7. 4.				Rutherford	393
Need	283	6. 6. 8. 4. Double			
		Covenant	66	7. 6. 7. 6. 8. 8.	
6. 4. 6. 6.				St. Antolius	30
Hopkins (Twilight) ...	40	6. 6. 8. 6. 4. 4. 7.			
		Ewyas Harold	292	7. 6. 7. 6. 8. 8. 8. 5.	
6. 5. 6. 5.				Salvator	439
Merrial	42	6. 6. 8. 6. 8. 6.			
		Truth	334	7. 6. 8. 6. Double	
6. 5. 6. 5. Double				Alford	408
David	340	Father, to Thee I Come	462	Patmos	403
Eripe Me	227				
Erling	68	6. 7. 6. 7. 6. 6. 6.		7. 6. 8. 6. 8. 6. 8. 6.	
Lyndhurst	280	Nun Danket	449	St. Christopher	203
New Year	434				
Penitence	257	7. 5. 7. 5. 7. 7.		7. 7. 5. 7. 7. 5.	
Princethorpe	93	Eternity	385	Armstrong	103
Ruth	65				
St. Andrew of Crete...	342	7. 6. 7. 5. Double		7. 7. 7.	
St. Gertrude, With Refrain	346	Work Song	303	Holy Cross	201
St. Theresa, With Refrain	471				
Thecla	474	7. 6. 7. 6.		Paraclete	151
Trusting	223	Near the Cross, With Refrain	178		
Vespers	138	St. Alphege	400	7. 7. 7. 5.	
				Charity	157
6. 5. 6. 5. Twelve Lines		7. 6. 7. 6. Double			
Armageddon	309	Alpha	208	7. 7. 7. 6.	
Watchword	341	Amsterdam	288	Landon	200
		Angel's Story	306		
6. 6. 4. 6. 6. 6. 4.		Aurelia	47, 369, 433	Aletta	276
America	446	Beachley	314	Ascension, With Alleluia	124
Bethel	215, 284	Blairgowrie	182	Buckland	149
Dorchester	168	Ellacombe	106	Consecration	118
Italian Hymn	74	Evangel, With Refrain.	469	Cressbrook	335
Kirby Bedon	409	Ewing	394	Ellingham	214
New America	443	Gerhardt	121	Glebefield	206
Olivet	215	Glory	396	Haven	148
Rudyard	135	Hankey, With Refrain.	241	Hendon	297
St. Ambrose	382	Homeland	405	Horton	191
		Lancashire	107, 145	Laetabundus, With Alleluia	
		Mendebas	47	lulia	125
6. 6. 6. 6.		Miriam	64	Lonsdale	147, 172, 246
St. Denys	262	Missionary Hymn	380	Mabyn	191
		Patria	181	Mercy	150

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES

Monkland	11, 451	Temple	43	Bradbury	465
Nuremberg	450	8. 5. 8. 3.		Carmel	350
Orient	388	Bullinger	187, 352	Constance	249
Pleyel's Hymn	207	Bushnell	189	Courage	351
St. Bees	84, 190, 231	Stephanos	187	Ellesdie	338
Seymour	35, 275	St. Helen's	232	Erie	184
Springfield	7			Everton	361
University College	129, 348	8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 7.		Faben	76
Woodman	117, 360	Angel Voices	69	Golden Sheaves	452
Worgan, With Alleluia	126	8. 6. 6. Double		Ilsley	185
Six 7's					
Bread of Heaven	2	Stella	99	Lowell	308
Dix	101	8. 6. 8. 4.		Lux Eoi	130
Elijah	62			Oakland	177
Hallett	349	St. Cuthbert	152	Parkhurst	140, 319
Illuminatio	161, 173, 282			St. Asaph	75, 271
Kelso	22	8. 6. 8. 6. 6. 6. 6.		Shining Shore	291
Pilot	224	Golden	404	Woodside	374
Redhead	146	Paradise	404		
Rosefield	267			Bradbury	465
St. Hugh	197	8. 6. 8. 6. 7. 6. 8. 6.		Coronæ	132
Sabbath	2	Bethlehem (Barnby)	95	Holywood	141
Spanish Hymn	250	St. Louis	95	Regent Square	102, 366
Sturtevant	250			Sicilian Hymn	16
Toplady	173	8. 6. 8. 6. 8. 6.		Wrentham	225
Eight 7's					
Benevento	431	Morwellham	209	Zion	377
Galilee (Sherwin)	467	8. 6. 8. 6. 8. 8.			
Jubilee	375	Woodbridge	226	Ein Feste Burg	52
Litan Hymn	194	8. 6. 8. 8. 6.		8. 7. 8. 7. 6. 7.	
Martyn	210	Newcastle	73	Even Me	280
Mendelssohn	96	Whittier	286	8. 7. 8. 7. 7. 7.	
Refuge	210	8. 7. 8. 7.		Evensong	44
St. George's Windsor	391, 448	All for Jesus	331	Harwell, With Refrain	139
Spanish Hymn	194	Blessed Name, With Refrain	464	Irby	459
Tichfield	432	Brocklesbury	410, 423	Motherhood	304, 456
7. 7. 7. 7. 4.		Carter	59, 83	Dulce Carmen	12
Chautauqua, With Refrain	31	Cross of Jesus	120	Kensington New	16
7. 7. 7. 7. 8. 8.		Dominus Regit Me	234	Havilah	67
Requiescat	430	Evening Prayer	37		
7. 7. 8. 7. 8. 7.		Galilee (Jude)	188	8. 7. 8. 8. 7.	
Coming	376	Lucerne	18, 143	St. Jude	195
7. 8. 7. 8. 7. 7.		Rathbun	119	8. 8. 6.	
Hinchman	45	St. Oswald	82	St. Botolf	253
8. 4. 7. 8. 4. 7.		Sardis	19		
Haydn	3	Springhill	36	8. 8. 6. 8. 8. 6.	
8. 4. 8. 4. 8. 4.		Stockwell	315	Ariel	244
Wentworth	243	Whatley	333		
8. 4. 8. 4. 8. 8. 4.				8. 8. 7. 8. 8. 7.	
Ar Hyd Y Nos	175	Advent	144	Bonar	392
Southgate	176	Austrian Hymn	365	8. 8. 8. 4.	
		Aveling	356	Hanford	263
		Beecher	302	In Memoriam	421
		Blessed Name, With Refrain	464	Troyte's Chant	263
				Victory	131

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES

8. 8. 8. 6.

Flemming	213	Kingsley	61	Raynolds	285
Just as I am.....	196			Rescue, With Refrain..	307
Three Kings of Orient..	460	10. 10. 10. 4. 4.		Strength and Stay..	354
Woodworth	196	Sarum	270	Tidings, With Refrain..	381
				Versalius	455

8. 8. 8. 8. 6.

St. Margaret	242	Peace	205	Vox Angelica, With Re- frain	401
				Wesley	378

Six 8's

Melita	458	10. 10. 10. 10.		11. 11. 11. 5.	
Pater Ominum	264	Bread of Life.....	163	Cloisters	367
St. Chrysostom	290	Cassidy	156		
St. Mathias	15	Ellers	14	11. 11. 11. 11.	
Veni Immanuel (Gounod)	94	Eventide	28	Adeste Fideles	221
Veni Immanuel	94	Langran	198, 419	Hiding in Thee, With	
Gower's Recessional ..	438	Longwood	158, 294	Refrain	239
		Morecambe	420	My Jesus, I Love Thee.	248
		National Hymn	440	Poland	470
		Pax Dei	46		

Eight 8's

Consolat' n	279	Six 10's		Five 11's	
9. 6. 9. 6.		Nachtlied	32	Fortunatus	127

Lorelei, With Refrain..

468

		10. 10. 11. 11.		11. 11. 11. 12.	
		Hanover	77	Yield Not to Tempta-	
Farewell, With Refrain.	17	Lyons	78	tion, With Refrain...	466
Parting Hymn	17				

9. 8. 9. 8.

Eucharistic Hymn	418	11. 10. 11. 6.		11. 12. 12. 10.	
Ingarsby	337	Trust	229	Nicæ	8
St. Clement	38				

10. 4. 10. 4.

Submission	295	11. 10. 11. 9.		Irregular	
		Russian Hymn	442	Adeste Fideles	92

10. 4. 10. 4. 10. 10.

Lux Benigna	293	11. 10. 11. 10.		Holy Night	100
		Acadia	355	Love at Home.....	454
		Ancient of Days	10	March to Victory.....	473

10. 10.

Pax Tecum	417	Brightest and Best	98	Margaret	108
		Carmen Cœli, With Re- frain	401	Resurrexit	128
		Consolator	186	Sweet Story	463
		Perfect Love	453	The First Noel.....	461
				The Star Spangled Ban- ner	447

INDEX OF AUTHORS

ADAMS, John Greenleaf, *Am. Univ.* (1810-?), 319.
Adams, Mrs. Sarah Flower, *Eng. Unit.* (1805-1848), 18, 211.
Addison, Joseph, *Eng. Angl.* (1672-1719), 53, 56.
Alexander, Mrs. Cecil Frances, *Irish Angl.* (1823-1895), 116, 188, 459.
Alexander, Rev. James Waddell, *Am. Presb.* (1804-1859), 121.
Alford, Rev. Henry, *Eng. Angl.* (1810-1871), 341, 408, 448.
Allen, Rev. James, *Eng.* (1734-1804), 423.
Allen, Oswald, *Eng.* (1816-1878), 182.
Anonymous, 16, 92, 97, 205, 248, 252, 289, 314, 328, 354, 366, 462.
Auber, Miss Harriet, *Eng. Angl.* (1773-1862), 152.

BACON, Rev. Leonard, *Am. Cong.* (1802-1881), 444.
Baker, Rev. Sir Henry William, *Eng. Angl.* (1821-1877), 234, 451.
Bakewell, Rev. John, *Eng. Meth.* (1721-1819), 140.
Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Lætitia, *Eng. Unit.* (1743-1825), 191, 450.
Baring-Gould, Rev. Sabine, *Eng. Angl.* (1834-....), 42, 271, 346.
Bateman, Henry, *Eng.* (1802-1872), 350.
Bates, Katherine Lee, 437.
Beddome, Rev. Benjamin, *Eng. Bapt.* (1717-1795), 164.
Bernard of Clairvaux, *French R. C.* (1091-1153), 121, 254.
Bernard of Cluny, *Eng. French R. C.* (early 12th Cent.), 394, 396, 397, 400.
Bethune, Rev. George Washington, *Am. Ref. Dutch* (1805-1862), 251, 428, 464.
Bibby, Ellen, 44.
Bickersteth, Bishop Edward Henry, *Eng. Angl.* (1825-1906), 64, 411, 417, 420.
Binney, Rev. Thomas, *Eng. Ind.* (1798-1874), 73.
Blatchford, Rev. Ambrose Nichols, *Eng. Unit.* (1842-....), 13.
Blomfield, Miss Dorothy F., *Eng.* (1853-....), 453.
Bode, Rev. John Ernest, *Eng. Angl.* (1816-1874), 306.
Bonar, Rev. Horatius, *Sco. Presb.* (1808-1889), 105, 147, 199, 233, 262, 287, 330, 334, 392, 395, 419, 425.
Borthwick, Miss Jane, *Sco. Presb.* (1813-1897), 220.
Bourne, Mrs. Susan Ketcham, (1842-....), 384.
Bowring, Sir John, *Eng. Unit.* (1792-1872), 59, 119, 391.
Bridges, Matthew, *Eng. Angl. R. C.* (1800-1894), 6, 135.
Brooke, Rev. Stopford Augustus, *Irish Angl.* (1832-....), 103, 117.
Brooks, Rev. Charles Timothy, *Am. Unit.* (1813-1883), 443.
Brooks, Bishop Phillips, *Am. Episc.* (1835-1893), 95.
Brotherton, Mrs. Alice, 474.
Bruce, Rev. William, *Sco. Presb.* (1812-1882), 161.
Bryant, William Cullen, *Am. Unit.* (1794-1878), 336, 373.
Bubier, Rev. George Burden, *Eng. Cong.* (1823-1869), 325.
Buckoll, Rev. Henry James, *Eng. Angl.* (1803-1871), 3.
Bulfinch, Rev. Stephen Greenleaf, *Am. Unit.* (1809-1870), 49.
Burleigh, William Henry, *Am. Unit.* (1812-1872), 294.
Burns, Rev. James Drummond, *Sco. Presb.* (1823-1864), 472.

CANITZ, Frederick Rudolph Ludwig von, *Ger. Luth.* (1654-1699), 3.
Cary, Miss Phœbe, *Am. Cong. Univer.* (1824-1871), 427.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

Caswell, Rev. Edward, *Eng. Angl. R. C.* (1814-1878), 23, 40, 143, 254.
Cennick, Rev. John, *Friend, Wesleyan, Moravian*, (1718-1755), 141, 207, 231.
Chandler, Rev. John, *Eng. Angl.* (1806-1876), 368.
Chorley, Henry Fethergill, *Eng. Friend, Angl.* (1808-1872), 442.
Clarke, Rev. James Freeman, *Am. Unit.* (1810-1888), 360.
Clephane, Miss Elizabeth Cecilia, *Sco. Presb.* (1830-1869), 203.
Codner, Mrs. Elizabeth, *Eng. Angl.* (1835-....), 280.
Coghill, Mrs. Anna Louisa (1836-1907), 303.
Collins, Rev. Henry, *Eng. Angl. R. C.* (1830-....), 290.
Conder, Josiah, *Eng. Cong.* (1789-1855), 72.
Cotterill, Rev. Thomas, *Eng. Angl.* (1779-1823), 70, 164, 415.
Cousin, Mrs. Anne Ross, *Sco. Presb.* (1824-1906), 393.
Cowper, William, *Eng. Angl.* (1731-1800), 165, 170, 190, 219, 274, 298.
Coxe, Bishop Arthur Cleveland, *Am. Episc.* (1818-1896), 110, 371.
Crain, Rev. H. L., 353.
Crewdson, Jane, *Eng.* (1809-1863), 202.
Croly, Rev. George, *Irish Angl.* (1780-1860), 158.
Crosswell, Rev. William, *Am. Episc.* (1804-1851), 332.
Cushing, Rev. William Orcott, *Am.* (1823-1903), 144, 239.

DAYMAN, Rev. Edward Arthur, *Eng. Angl.* (1807-1890), 429.
Deck, Rev. James George, *Eng. Plym. Br.* (1802-1884), 217, 284.
Denny, Sir Edward, *Eng. Plym. Br.* (1796-1889), 109, 142, 414.
Dexter, Rev. Henry Martyn, *Am. Cong.* (1821-1890), 408.
Dix, William Chatterton, *Eng. Angl.* (1837-1898), 101, 181, 452.
Doane, Bishop George Washington, *Am. Episc.* (1799-1859), 35, 171, 387.
Doane, Bishop William Croswell, *Am. Episc.* (1832-....), 10.
Doddridge, Rev. Philip, *Eng. Cong.* (1702-1751), 91, 174, 235, 317, 324, 436.
Duffield, Rev. George, *Am. Presb.* (1818-1888), 250, 344.
Dwight, Rev. Timothy, *Am. Cong.* (1752-1817), 370.

EDMESTON, James, *Eng. Cong. Angl.* (1791-1867), 37.
Ellerton, Rev. John, *Eng. Angl.* (1826-1893), 14, 20, 33, 38, 127, 160, 430, 453.
Elliott, Miss Charlotte, *Eng. Angl.* (1789-1871), 196, 213, 263.
Elliott, Ebenezer, *Eng.* (1781-1849), 439.
Elliott, Miss Emily Elizabeth Steele, *Eng. Angl.* (1836-1897), 108.
Ellis, H. H., 356.

F. B. P., 16th or 17th Century, 402.
Faber, Rev. Frederick William, *Eng. Angl. R. C.* (1814-1863), 15, 55, 114, 185, 401, 404, 441.
Fawcett, Rev. John, *Eng. Bapt.* (1739-1817), 166, 269.
Findlater, Mrs. Sarah Laurie, *Sco. Presb.* (1823-1886), 145, 455.
Fletcher, Miss, 357.
Fortunatus, Rev. Vinatius Honorius Clementianus, *R. C.* (c. 530-609), 127.
Foundling Chapel Coll. pub. 1774, 75.

GAMBOLD, Bishop John, *Eng. Angl. Moravian* (1711-1771), 70, 71.
Gerhardt, Rev. Paul, *Ger. Lutheran* (1607-1676), 99, 121, 236, 238.
Gilmore, Rev. Joseph Henry, *Am. Bapt.* (1834-....), 222.
Gladden, Rev. Washington, *Am. Cong.* (1836-....), 312.
Grant, Sir Robert, *Sco. Angl.* (1785-1838), 77, 194.
Grigg, Rev. Joseph, *Eng. Presb.* (c. 1722-1768), 192, 247.
Gurney, Rev. Archer Thompson, *Eng. Angl.* (1820-1887), 128.
Gurney, Rev. John Hampden, *Eng. Angl.* (1802-1862), 260.

HAMMOND, Rev. William, *Eng. Meth. Moravian* (1719-1783), 84.
Hankey, Miss Katherine, *Eng. Angl.*, 241, 469.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

Hart, Rev. Joseph, *Eng. Cong.* (1712–1768), 155.
Hastings, Thomas, *Am. Presb.* (1784–1872), 315, 378.
Havergal, Miss Frances Ridley, *Eng. Engl.* (1836–1879), 81, 214, 232, 309, 316, 433, 434.
Hawéis, Hugh Reginald, *Eng. Engl.* (1836–1901), 405.
Hawéis, Rev. Thomas, *Eng. Engl.* (1732–1820), 261.
Hawks, Mrs. Anne Sherwood, *Am. Bapt.* (1835–1872), 283.
Haywood (in John Dobell's Coll., 1806), 51.
Heath, Rev. George, *Eng. Presb.* (1750–1822), 345.
Heber, Bishop Reginald, *Eng. Engl.* (1783–1826), 4, 8, 43, 98, 343, 380, 418.
Holden, Oliver (1765–1844), 275.
Hole, Rev. Samuel Reynolds, *Eng. Engl.* (1819–1904), 361.
Holme, Rev. James, *Eng. Engl.* (1801–1882), 282.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, *Am. Unit.* (1809–1894), 57, 259, 457.
Hopkins, Rev. John Henry, *Am. Episc.* (1820–1891), 460.
Hopper, Rev. Edward, *Am. Presb.* (1818–1888), 224.
How, Bishop William Walsham, *Eng. Engl.* (1823–1897), 65, 159, 183, 193, 270, 327, 388.
Humphreys, Rev. Joseph, *Eng. Engl.* (1720–...), 267.

INGERMAN, Bernhardt Severin, *Danish Luth.* (1789–1862), 271.

JOHN of Damascus (c. 700–c. 770), 122, 123.
Johnson, Rev. Samuel, *Am. Unit.* (1822–1882), 301, 372.

KEBLE, Rev. John, *Eng. Engl.* (1792–1866), 24, 39.
Keene, G., 221.
Kelly, Rev. Thomas, *Irish Engl. Cong.* (1769–1854), 132, 137, 139, 292, 377.
Ken, Bishop Thomas, *Eng. Engl.* (1637–1711), 25, 34.
Key, Francis Scott, *Am. Episc.* (1779–1843), 76, 447.
Kipling, Rudyard, (1865–...), 438.

LATHBURY, Miss Mary Artemisia, *Am. Meth.* (1841–...), 31, 163.
Laurenti, Laurentius, *Ger. Luth.* (1660–1722), 145.
Leeson, Miss Jane Eliza, *Eng. Cath. Apost.* (1807–1882), 246.
Longfellow, Rev. Samuel, *Am. Unit.* (1819–1892), 41, 148, 153, 197, 226, 310, 329, 358, 422.
Löwenstern, Mätthaus Apelles von, *Ger. Luth.* (1594–1648), 367.
Luke, Jermima, *Eng. Cong.* (1813–1906), 463.
Luther, Rev. Martin, *Ger. Luth.* (1483–1546), 52.
Lynch, Rev. Thomas Toke, *Eng. Cong.* (1818–1871), 146.
Lytte, Rev. Henry Francis, *Eng. Engl.* (1793–1847), 12, 28, 62, 338.

MCNAUGHTON, John Hugh (1829–1891), 454.
MacGill, Jacob Wakefield, *Sco. Presb.* (1832–1902), 376.
Mackay, Margaret (1802–1887), 426.
Macleod, Rev. Norman, *Sco. Presb.* (1812–1872), 351.
Malan, Rev. Henri Abraham César, *Swiss Ind.* (1787–1864), 428.
Mant, Bishop Richard, *Eng. Engl.* (1776–1848), 83.
March, Rev. Daniel, *Am. Cong.* (1816–...), 308.
Martin, Rev. Henry Arthur, *Eng. Engl.* (1831–...), 337.
Mason, Rev. William, *Eng. Engl.* (1725–1797), 46.
Matheson, Rev. George, *Sco. Presb.* (1842–1906), 242.
Matson, Rev. William Tidd, *Eng. Cong.* (1833–...), 311.
Maude, Miss Mary Fowler, *Eng. Engl.* (1819–...), 206.
Medley, Rev. Samuel, *Eng. Bapt.* (1738–1799), 244, 245.
Merrill, Rev. William P., *Am. Presb.*, 359.
Midlane, Albert, *Eng. Plym. Br.* (1825–1909), 216.
Milton, John, *Eng.* (1608–1674), 11.
Mohr, Rev. Joseph, *Austrian R. C.* (1792–1848), 100.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

Monod, Rev. Theodore, *French Rf. Church* (1836-....), 195.
Monsell, Rev. John Samuel Bewley, *Irish Angl.* (1811-1875), 277, 318, 340.
Montgomery, James, *Sco Moravian* (1771-1854), 7, 60, 85, 102, 257, 264, 281, 364, 375, 389, 407, 416, 470.
Moore, Thomas, *Irish R. C.* (1779-1852), 186.
Mote, Rev. Edward, *Eng. Bapt.* (1797-1874), 169.
Moultrie, Rev. Gerard, *Eng. Angl.* (1829-1885), 473.
Muhlenberg, Rev. William Augustus, *Am. Episc.* (1796-1877), 410.

NEALE, Rev. John Mason, *Eng. Angl.* (1818-1866), 30, 67, 94, 107, 122, 123, 187, 266, 342, 366, 394, 396, 397, 400, 406.
Nelson, Rev. David, *Am. Presb.* (1793-1844), 291.
Nelson, Horatio, Third Earl, *Eng. Angl.* (1823-....), 265.
Newman, Cardinal John Henry, *Eng. Angl. R. C.* (1801-1890), 293.
Newton, Rev. John, *Eng. Angl.* (1725-1807), 2, 19, 256, 273, 276, 278, 365, 431.
Noel, Miss Catherine Maria, *Eng. Angl.* (1817-1877), 138.
North, Rev. Frank Mason, *Am. Meth.* (1850-....), 313.
Nunn, Marianne, *Eng. Angl.* (1778-1841), 176.

OLIVERS, Rev. Thomas, *Eng. Meth.* (1725-1799), 66.
Oweń, Frances Mary (1842-1883), 349.

PALMER, Horatio Richmond (1834-....), 466.
Palmer, Rev. Ray, *Am. Cong.* (1808-1887), 177, 215, 424, 432.
Parker, Rev. Edwin Pond, *Am. Cong.* (1836-....), 189, 305.
Parker, Rev. Theodore, *Am. Unit.* (1810-1860), 156.
Parr, Harriet, *Eng. Angl.* (1828-1900), 36.
Partridge, Dean Francis, *Can. Angl.* (1846-1905), 390.
Percy, Mrs. Frances A., 27.
Perronet, Rev. Edward, *Eng. Angl. Meth. Cong.* (1726-1792), 136.
Peters, Mary, *Eng. Angl.* (1813-1856), 175.
Phelps, Rev. Sylvanus Dryden, *Am. Bapt.* (1816-1895), 204.
Phillimore, Rev. Greville, *Eng. Angl.* (1821-1884), 22.
Plumptre, Rev. Edward Hayes, *Eng. Angl.* (1821-1891), 1.
Pollock, Rev. Thomas Benson, *Eng. Angl.* (1836-1896), 200.
Pott, Rev. Francis, *Eng. Angl.* (1832-....), 69, 131, 435.
Potter, Rev. Thomas Joseph, *Eng. R. C.* (1827-1873), 471.
Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, *Am. Presb.* (1818-1878), 300.
Procter, Miss Adelaide Anne, *Eng. R. C.* (1825-1864), 29, 243, 295, 333.
Pusey, Philip, *Eng. Angl.* (1799-1855), 367.

RANKIN, Rev. Jeremiah Eames, *Am. Cong.* (1828-1904), 17.
Rawson, George, *Eng. Cong.* (1807-1889), 151, 421.
Raymond, Rossiter Worthington, *Am. Cong.* (1840-....), 468.
Reed, Rev. Andrew, *Eng. Cong.* (1787-1862), 150, 153.
Rinkart, Rev. Martin, *Ger. Luth.* (1586-1649), 449.
Roberts, Rev. Daniel Crane, *Am. Episc.* (1841-....), 440.
Robinson, Rev. Robert, *Eng. Bapt.* (1735-1790), 82.
Russell, Rev. Arthur Tozer, *Eng. Angl.* (1806-1874), 253.
Russell, Francis Albert Rollo, *Eng. Cong.* (1849-....), 335.

ST. ANDREW of Crete (660-732), 342.
St. Joseph of the Studium, 406.
Schmolck, Rev. Benjamin, *Ger. Luth.* (1672-1737), 45, 220.
Scott, Rev. Frederick George, *Can. Angl.* (1861-....), 227.
Scriven, Joseph, *Can. Indp.* (1820-1886), 184.
Seagrave, Rev. Robert, *Eng. Angl.* (1693-1759?), 288.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

Sears, Rev. Edward Hamilton, *Am. Unit.* (1810–1876), 88.
Shepherd, Rev. Thomas, *Eng. Angl.* (1665–1739), 320.
Sherman, Frank Dempster, 296.
Sherwin, William Fiske, *Am. Bapt.* (1826–1888), 467.
Shirreff, E. L., *Eng. Angl.*, 456.
Shrubsole, William, *Eng. Cong.* (1759–1829), 383.
Shurtliff, Rev. Ernest Warburton, *Am. Cong.* (1862–....), 339.
Simpson, James S., 120.
Simpson, Rev. William John Sparrow, *Eng. Angl.* 331.
Small, Rev. James Gridley, *Sco. Presb.* (1817–1888), 249.
Smith, Rev. Joseph Denham, *Irish Cong.* (1816–....), 172.
Smith, Rev. Samuel Francis, *Am. Bapt.* (1808–1895), 363, 379, 446.
Spitta, Rev. Carl Johann Philipp (1801–1859), 455.
Steele, Miss Anne, *Eng. Bapt.* (1716–1778), 167, 218, 258.
Stennett, Rev. Samuel, *Eng. Bapt.* (1728–1795), 134, 240.
Stock, Sarah Geraldina (1838–1898), 385.
Stockier, John, 149.
Stone, Rev. Samuel John, *Eng. Angl.* (1839–1900), 198, 369.
Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher, *Am. Cong.* (1812–1896), 228.
Stowell, Rev. Hugh, *Eng. Angl.* (1799–1865), 168, 272.

TARRANT, Rev. William George, *Eng. Unit.* (1853–....), 362.
Tate and Brady (1696–1698), 126.
Tate, Nahum, *Irish Angl.* (1652–1715), 5, 89.
Taylor, Rev. Thomas Rawson, *Eng. Cong.* (1807–1835), 399.
Thomson, Mary A., 381.
Threlfall, Jeannette (1821–1880), 106.
Thring, Rev. Godfrey, *Eng. Angl.* (1823–1903), 68, 93, 201, 304.
Thrupp, Dorothy Ann (1779–1847), 465.
Toplady, Rev. Augustus Montague, *Eng. Angl.* (1740–1778), 173, 218.
Traditional, 461.
Twells, Canon Henry, *Eng. Angl.* (1823–1900), 111.

VAN ALSTYNE (Crosby), Mrs. Frances Jane (1823–....), 178, 307.

WALFORD, Rev. William W., 279.
Walker, Mrs. Mary Jane, *Eng. Angl.* (....–1878), 223.
Wardlaw, Rev. Ralph, *Sco.* (1779–1853), 297.
Waring, Miss Anna Lætitia, *Eng. Angl.* (1820–....), 208, 209.
Warner, Anne Bartlett (1822–....), 285.
Watts, Rev. Isaac, *Eng. Indep.* (1674–1748), 9, 21, 26, 48, 50, 54, 58, 63, 79, 80, 86, 87, 90, 112, 113, 115, 154, 162, 237, 321, 323, 386, 398.
Weisse, Rev. Michael, *Bohemian* (1480–1534), 125.
Wesley, Rev. Charles, *Eng. Angl.* (1707–1788), 74, 78, 87, 96, 124, 129, 133, 141, 210, 255, 268, 299, 302, 322, 326, 347.
Wesley, Rev. John, *Eng. Angl.* (1703–1791), 238.
White, Henry Kirke, *Eng. Angl.* (1785–1806), 348.
Whiting, William, *Eng. Angl.* (1825–1878), 458.
Whittier, John Greenleaf, *Am. Friend* (1807–1892), 61, 104, 179, 229, 286, 355.
Wigner, John Murch (1844–....), 180.
Williams, Helen Maria, *Eng. Unit.* (1762–1827), 230.
Williams, Rev. Theodore Chickering, *Am. Unit.* (1855–....), 352.
Williams, Rev. William, *Welsh Angl. Meth.* (1717–1791), 225.
Winkworth, Miss Catherine, *Eng. Angl.* (1829–1878), 45, 99, 449.
Wolcott, Rev. Samuel, *Am. Cong.* (1813–1886), 374, 382.
Wolfe, Rev. Aaron Roberts, *Am. Presb.* (1821–1902), 413.
Wordsworth, Bishop Christopher, *Eng. Angl.* (1807–1885), 32, 47, 130, 157.
Wreford, Rev. John Reynell, *Eng. Unit.* (1800–1881), 118, 212, 445.

INDEX OF COMPOSERS

ADCOCK, JOHN (1838—)
 Trusting, 223

AHLE, JOHANN RUDOLPH (1625—1673)
 Nuremberg, 450

ALLEN, GEORGE NELSON (1812—1877)
 Maitland, 320

AMBROSE, R. S. (1820—)
 Dolce Domum, 427

ANCIENT PLAIN SONG
 Veni Emmanuel, 94

ANDERSON, JAMES (1853—)
 Fingal, 240, 320

ANDREW, ENOS
 Old Chapel, 272

ANONYMOUS
 Adeste Fideles, 92, 221
 Blatchford, 13
 Lyndhurst, 289
 Maybn, 191

ATKINSON, F. C.
 Morecambe, 420

BAKER, FREDERICK GEORGE (1840—1872)
 St. Saviour, 91.

BAKER, HENRY (1855)
 Quebec, 259, 424

BAKER, REV. SIR HENRY WILLIAM (1824—1877)
 Stephanos, 187

BAMBRIDGE, WILLIAM SAMUEL (1842—)
 St. Asaph, 75, 271

BARNARD, MRS. CHARLOTTE ARLINGTON (1830—1869)
 Brocklesbury, 410, 423

BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH (1838—1896)
 Avenue, 356
 Bethlehem, 95
 Blessed Name, 464
 Carmen Celi, 401
 Cloisters, 3C7
 Holy Trinity, 354
 Just as I am, 196
 Laudes Domini, 23
 Longwood, 158, 294
 March to Victory, 473
 Merrial, 42

BEATH, R. W.
 Tichfield, 432

S. BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN (1770—1827)
 Bushnell, 189
 Sardis, 19

BOOTH, JOSIAH (1852—)
 Fernshaw, 165

BOYD, REV. WILLIAM (1840—)
 Pentecost, 318, 330, 363

BOURGEOIS, LOUIS
 Old Hundredth, 80, 87

BRADBURY, WILLIAM BATCH-ELDER (1816—1868)
 Aletta, 276
 Bradbury, 465
 Brown, 299
 Consolation, 279
 Even Me, 280
 He Leadeth Me, 222
 Rest, 426
 Solid Rock, 169
 Woodworth, 196

BROWN, ARTHUR HENRY (1830—)
 St. Antolius, 30

BROWN, CHARLES S.
 America the Beautiful, 437

BULLINGER, REV. ETHELBERT WILLIAM (1837—)
 Bullinger, 187, 352

BUNNELL, EDWARD, Mus. Doc. (1834—)
 Kirby Bedon, 409

BURDETT, GEORGE A.
 Gladness, 97

BURNAP, UZZIAH C., Mus. Doc. (1834—1900)
 Paraclete, 151
 Hinchman, 45

BURNEY, CHARLES, Mus. Doc. (1726—1814)
 Truro, 383

BUTTON, H. ELLIOTT
 Downfield, 296, 328

CALDBECK, G. T.
 Pax Tecum, 417

CALDICOTT, ALFRED JAMES (1842—1897)
 Pastor Bonus, 199

CALKIN, JOHN BAPTISTE (1827—1905)
 Bonar, 392
 Nox Praecessit, 372
 Savoy Chapel, 265
 Waltham, 387

CAREY, HENRY (1685—1743)
 America, 446

CARTER, REV. EDMUND SAR- DINSON (1845—)
 Carter, 59, 83

CHADWICK, GEORGE WHITFIELD (1854—)
 Armstrong, 103
 Peace, 205

CLARK, JEREMIAH (1670—1707)
 St. Magnus, 137, 171

CONKEY, ITHAMER (1815—1867)
 Rathbun, 119

CONVERSE, CHARLES C. (1834—)
 Erie 184

CORNELL, JOHN HENRY (1828—1894)
 Bethel, 215, 284

COTTMAN, ARTHUR (1842—1879)
 Beachley, 314
 Dalehurst, 26, 261, 273, 445
 Eversley, 27
 Mirfield, 321

COURTEVILLE, RAPHAEL
 St. James, 373

CRAWFORD, DEAN E. P. (1846—)
 Brockville, 202

CROFT, WILLIAM, Mus. Doc. (1678—1727)
 Hanover, 77
 St. Anne, 54, 371

INDEX OF COMPOSERS

CROSSLEY, J. HASTINGS, Diademata, 6
 Mus. Doc. Elijah, 62
 (1846—) Illuminatio, 161, 173,
 Anagola, 5 282
 Eripe Me, 227 St. George's Windsor, 391, 448
 CRÜGER, JOHANN (1598— ENGLISH
 1662) Sweet Story, 463
 Nun Danket, 449 EWING, LT.-COL. ALEXANDER
 CUTTLER, HENRY STEPHEN, Mus. Doc. (1830—1895)
 (1824—1902) Ewing, 394
 All Saints (New), 343
 DARWELL, REV. JOHN (c. FARRANT, RICHARD (c. 1530—
 1731—1789) 1583)
 Darwell, 368 Farrant, 166
 DICKINSON, REV. CHARLES FISCHER, WILLIAM GUS-
 J. (1822—1883) TAVUS (1835—)
 Childhood, 251 Hankey, 241
 Ingarsby, 337 FLEMMING, FRIEDRICH FER-
 DOANE, WILLIAM HOWARD, DINAND (1778—
 Mus. Doc. 1813)
 (1831—) Flemming, 213
 Evangel, 469
 More Love to Thee, 300 GALL'S HYMNS AND SPIRIT-
 Near the Cross, 178 UAL SONGS
 Rescue, 307 Father, to Thee I come,
 D'URHAN, CHRETIEN (1788— 462
 1845) GARDINER, WILLIAM (1770—
 Rutherford, 393 1853)
 DYKES, REV. JOHN BACCHUS Belmont, 56, 298
 (1823—1876) Dedham, 153
 Alford, 408 Germany, 41
 Beatitudo, 20, 104, 230 GAUL, ALFRED ROBERT
 Blairgowrie, 182 (1837—)
 Dominus Regit Me, 234 Holy City, 395
 Glebefield, 206 GAUNTLETT, HENRY JOHN
 Hosanna, 4 Mus. Doc.
 Keble, 364 (1805—1876)
 Lux Benigna, 293 Irby, 459
 Melita, 458 Newland, 414
 Nicas, 8 St. Alphege, 400
 Pax Dei, 46 St. Fulbert, 55
 Requiescat, 430 University College, 129,
 St. Agnes, 154, 332, 422 348
 St. Andrew of Crete, 342 GEIBEL, ADAM
 St. Bees, 84, 190, 231 Stand up for Jesus, 344
 St. Cross, 114 GERMAN MELODY
 St. Cuthbert, 152 Mendebas, 47
 St. Oswald, 82 Mendon, 25, 274
 Strength and Stay, 301, GIARDINI, FELICE DE (1716—
 354 1796)
 Vox Angelica, 401 Italian Hymn, 74
 Vox Delecti, 105 GLÄSER, CARL GOTTLIEB
 Vox Jesu, 181 (1784—1829)
 Azmon, 86, 362
 EBERLING, JOHANN GEORGE GODFREY, REV. NATHANIEL HAYDN, JOHANN MICHAEL
 (1620—1676) STEEDMAN (1817—
 Franconia, 237 1883)
 ELLIOT, JAMES WILLIAM Ellingham, 214
 (1833—) GORDON, ADONIRAM JUDSON HAYNE, REV. LEIGHTON G.
 Church Triumphant, 70 (1836—1895)
 ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB My Jesus, I Love Thee,
 (1816—1893) 248
 Diademata, 6
 Elijah, 62
 Illuminatio, 161, 173,
 282
 St. George's Windsor, 391, 448
 ENGLISH
 Sweet Story, 463
 EWING, LT.-COL. ALEXANDER
 (1830—1895)
 Ewing, 394
 FARRANT, RICHARD (c. 1530—
 1583)
 Farrant, 166
 FISCHER, WILLIAM GUS-
 TAVUS (1835—)
 Hankey, 241
 FLEMMING, FRIEDRICH FER-
 DINAND (1778—
 1813)
 Flemming, 213
 GALL'S HYMNS AND SPIRIT-
 UAL SONGS
 Father, to Thee I come,
 462
 GARDINER, WILLIAM (1770—
 1853)
 Belmont, 56, 298
 Dedham, 153
 Germany, 41
 GAUL, ALFRED ROBERT
 (1837—)
 Holy City, 395
 GAUNTLETT, HENRY JOHN
 Mus. Doc.
 (1805—1876)
 Irby, 459
 Newland, 414
 St. Alphege, 400
 St. Fulbert, 55
 University College, 129,
 348
 GEIBEL, ADAM
 Stand up for Jesus, 344
 GERMAN MELODY
 Mendebas, 47
 Mendon, 25, 274
 GIARDINI, FELICE DE (1716—
 1796)
 Italian Hymn, 74
 GLÄSER, CARL GOTTLIEB
 (1784—1829)
 Azmon, 86, 362
 HAYDN, JOHANN MICHAEL
 (1737—1806)
 Dulce Carmen, 12
 Lyons, 78
 HAYNE, REV. LEIGHTON G.
 (1836—1883)
 Buckland, 149
 Chalvey, 425

INDEX OF COMPOSERS

HEINS, NICHOLAS
 Brecon, 153

HEMY, HENRI FREDERICK
(1818-1889)
 Carmel, 350
 St. Catherine, 441

HERVEY, REV. FREDERICK
 ALFRED JOHN
 Landon, 200
 Lonsdale, 147, 172, 246

HEWS, GEORGE (1806-1873)
 Holley, 316

HILES, HENRY, Mus. Doc.
(1826-1904)
 St. Leonard, 29

HODGES, REV. JOHN SEBASTIAN BACH
(1830—)
 Eucharistic Hymn, 418

HOLBROOK, JOSEPH PERRY
(1822-1888)
 Church, 258
 Gerhardt, 121
 Refuge, 210
 Miriam, 64

HOLDEN, OLIVER (1765-1844)
 Coronation, 136

HOLMES, H. J. E.
(1852—)
 Pater Omnia, 264

HOMER, REV. F. A.
 Patria, 181

HOPKINS, EDWARD JOHN,
 Mus. Doc. (1818-1901)
 Ellers, 14
 Kelso, 22
 Laetabundus, 125
 Temple, 43

HOPKINS, REV. JOHN H.,
 JUL (1820-1891)
 Hopkins (Twilight), 40
 We Three Kings, 460

HUNNEWELL, REV. FRANK S.
(1860—)
 Oakland, 177
 Parting Hymn, 17
 Salvator, 439
 Woodbridge, 226

HURNDALL, REV. W. F.
 Springhill, 36

HUSBAND, REV. EDWARD
(1843—)
 Coming, 376
 St. Hilda, 183

HUTTON, L. J.
 Eternity, 385

ILSLEY, FRANK GRENVILLE
(1831-1887)
 Ilsley, 185

JACKSON, ROBERT
(1842—)
 Cressbrook, 335
 Niagara, 72
 Rudyard, 135
 Trentham, 325

JEFFERY, J. ALBERT, Mus.
 Doc.
 Ancient of Days, 10

JONES, DARIUS ELLIOTT
(1815-1881)
 Stockwell, 315

JOSEPHI, GEORGE, 17th Cent.
 Angelus, 111

JUDE, WILLIAM HERBERT
(1851—)
 Galilee, 188

KETTLE, CHARLES EDWARD
(1833-1895)
 Blenden, 179, 230
 Trust, 229

KING, ALFRED, Mus. Doc.
(1837—)
 Eastnor, 278

KNECHT, JUSTIN HEINRICH
(1752-1817)
 St. Hilda, 183

KOCHER, CONRAD (1786-1872)
 Dix, 101

KOSCHAT, THOMAS
 Poland, 470

LAHEE, HENRY (1826—)
 St. Serf, 412

LANE, SPENCER (1843-1903)
 Penitence, 257

LANGRAN, JAMES (1835-1909)
 Langran, 198, 419

LE JEUNE, GEORGE FITZ-CURWOOD
(1842-1904)
 Urbs Beata, 394

LEMARE, EDWIN (1840—)
 Haven, 148

LESLIE, H. J.
 Alpha, 208

LOHR, GEORGE AUGUSTUS
(1821—)
 St. Francis, 109

LONGACRE, REV. L. B.
 New America, 443

LOUD, GEORGE H. (1859-1908)
 Buckland, 85, 347, 411

LOWRY, REV. ROBERT (1826-1899)
 Need, 283
 Something for Jesus, 204

LUTHER, REV. MARTIN
(1483-1546)
 Ein Feste Burg, 52

LWOFF, ALEXIS FEODOROVITCH (1799-1870)
 Russian Hymn, 442

LYRA, DAVIDICA (1708—)
 Worgan, 126

MCCARTNEY, R. H.
 Westwood, 81, 389

MCNAUGHTON, JOHN HUGH
(1829-1891)
 Love at Home, 454

MACDONALD, REV. ARCHIBALD
 Warrior, 390

MACLAGAN, REV. WILLIAM DALRYMPLE
(1826—)
 Bread of Heaven, 2
 Prince of Peace, 281

MAKER, FREDERICK CHARLES
(1844—)
 In Memoriam, 421
 Maker, 180
 St. Christopher, 203, 217
 Wentworth, 243
 Whittier, 286

MAIN, HUBERT PLATT
(1839—)
 Cassidy, 156

MALAN, REV. HENRI ABRAHAM CAESAR
(1787-1864)
 Hendon, 297
 Rosefield, 267

MANN, ARTHUR HENRY,
 Mus. Doc. (1850—)
 Angel's Story, 306

MANN, F. A.
 New Year, 434

MARSH, SIMEON BUTLER
(1798-1875)
 Martyn, 210

MASON, LOWELL (1792-1872)
 Ariel, 244
 Bethany, 211
 Boylston, 269
 Cowper, 170
 Downs, 48
 Hamburg, 115, 323
 Harwell, 139
 Laban, 326, 345
 Mendebas, 47
 Missionary Hymn, 380
 Olivet, 215
 Olmutz, 238
 Rockingham (New), 112
 Sabbath, 2
 Uxbridge, 162
 Ward, 63
 Wesley, 378
 Work Song, 303

MATTHEWS, REV. TIMOTHY RICHARD
(1826—)
 Margaret, 108

INDEX OF COMPOSERS

MENDELSSOHN, BARTHOLDY PARKER, HON. CHARLES SANKEY, IRA D. (1840-
 FELIX (1809-1847) WOLCOTT 1908)
 Mendelssohn, 96 (1862—)
 Raynolds, 285 Litany Hymn, 194
 MESSITER, ARTHUR HENRY PARKER, REV. EDWIN POND SCHOLEFIELD, REV. CLEMENT
 Mus. Doc. (1831- (1836—)
 1903) Love's Offering, 305 COTTERILL (1839-
 Marion, 1 PARKER, HORATIO WILLIAM SCHNYDER, XAVIER (1786-
 MILLER, EDWARD, Mus. Doc. (1831- (1863—)
 (1731-1807) Love's Offering, 305 1868)
 Rockingham (Old), 164 Garden City, 33 Horton, 191
 MINSHALL, EDWARD PATTON, ARTHUR SCHULTHES, WILHELM
 (1845—) St. Cosmas, 287, 397 (1816-1879)
 Springfield, 7 St. Hugh, 197 Evensong, 44
 MONK, WILLIAM HENRY, PEACE, ALBERT LISTER, Mus. SCHUMANN, ROBERT (1810-
 Mus. Doc. (1823- (1844—)
 1889) Submission, 295 1856)
 Ascension, 124 St. Margaret, 242 Canonbury, 50
 Coronæ, 132 Submission, 295 Schumann, 327
 Eventide, 28 PEARCE, C. W., Mus. Doc. SHEPARD, BENJAMIN
 St. Ambrose, 382 (1856—) (1838—)
 St. Matthias, 15 PERRY, E. COOPER Sabbath Morn, 51
 MORLEY, HENRY L. (1856—)
 Newcastle, 73 PITTS, WILLIAM (1829- Sturtevant, 250
 MORLEY, THOMAS, Mus. Bac. (1845-1891) 1903) SHEPPARD, J. HALLETT
 David, 340 Princethorpe, 93 Hallett, 349
 MORSON, W. C. T. PLEYEL, IGNACE (1757- SHERWIN, WILLIAM FISKE
 Acadia, 355 1831) (1826-1888)
 MOZART, JOHANN WOLFGANG Prleyel's Hymn, 207 Bread of Life, 163
 AMADEUS (1756- St. Polycarp, 21, 310 Chautauqua, 31
 1791) 358 Galilee, 467
 Ellesdieu, 338 PROTHERO, H. A. (1840—)
 Jubilee, 375 Vespers, 138 SHRUBSOLE, WILLIAM
 MUSGRAVE, J. T. PROUT, EBENEZER, Mus. Doc. (1789-
 Evening Shadows, 407 (1835—)
 Raleigh, 134 1806)
 NÄGELI, HANS GEORG (1768- Lorlei, 468
 1836) SMALLWOOD, WILLIAM
 Dennis, 235, 413 (1831—)
 Naomi, 218 Hampstead, 313, 322
 NARES, JAMES, Mus. Doc. SMART, HENRY (1813-1879)
 (1715-1783) Orient, 388
 Amsterdam, 288 Redhead, 146
 NEVIN, GEORGE BALCH REDNER, LEWIS HENRY
 Nevin's Processional, 6 (1831-1908)
 NICHOL, H. E., Mus. Bac. St. Louis, 95
 Lowell, 308 REINAGLE, ALEXANDER ROBERT (1799-1877)
 Thecla, 474 St. Peter, 256, 415
 OLIVER, HENRY KEMBLE RIMBAULT, EDWARD F. SMITH, REV. HENRY PERCY
 (1800-1885) (1816-1876) (1825-1898)
 Federal Street, 193, 247, Rutherford, 393 Maryton, 312
 336 RITTER, PETER (1760-1846)
 IIursley, 39
 PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI PIER- ROOT, GEORGE FREDERICK,
 LUIGI DA (c. 1515- Mus. Doc.
 1594) (1820-1895)
 Victory, 131 Advent, 144
 PALMER, HORATIO RICH- Rialto, 353
 MOND Shining Shore, 291
 Yield not to Temptation, ROSSINI, GIOACHINO AN-
 466 TONIO (1792-1868)
 Manoah, 58

INDEX OF COMPOSERS

SPINNEY, FRANK (1850—) **TOMER, WILLIAM GOULD**
 St. Denys, 262 (1833—1896)
SPRATT, MISS A. B. **Farewell, 17**
 (1829—) **TOURS, BERTHOLD** (1838—1897)
 Kedron, 211 **Rotterdam, 122**
STAINER, SIR JOHN, Mus. **Marken, 71**
 Doc. (1840—1901) **TRROUP, E. JOSEPHINE**
 All for Jesus, 331 **Truth, 334**
 Charity, 157 **TROYTE, ARTHUR HENRY**
 Covenant, 66 **DYKE (1811—1857)**
 Cross of Jesus, 120 **Troyte's Chant, 263**
STEBBINS, GEORGE COLES **TURLE, JAMES** (1802—1882)
 (1846—) **St. John, 416**
 Evening Prayer, 37 **TYE, CHRISTOPHER, Mus.**
STEGGALL, CHARLES, Mus. **Doc. (—1580)**
 Doc. (1826—) **Dundee, 219**
 Morwellham, 209
STEWART, SIR ROBERT PRES- **VENUA, FREDERICK MARC-**
 COTT, Mus. Doc. (1825—1894) **ANTOINE (1788—**
 Mount Calvary, 260 **1872)**
 St. Helen's, 232 **Park Street, 245**
STORER, HENRY JOHNSON **VINCENT, CHARLES, Mus.**
 (1871—) **Doc. (1852—)**
 Patmos, 403 **Consecration, 118**
STUBBS, G. EDWARD **Glory, 396**
 Erling, 68 **St. Jude, 195**
SULLIVAN, SIR ARTHUR, **VINCENT, GEORGE F.**
 Mus. Doc. (1842—1900) **Supplication, 160**
 Angel Voices, 69
 Bethlehem, 89
 Constance, 249
 Courage, 351
 Fortunatus, 127
 Golden Sheaves, 452
 Hanford, 263
 Heaven is my Home, 399
 Homeland, 405
 Lux Eoi, 130
 Resurrexit, 128
 St. Gertrude, 346
 St. Kevin, 123
 St. Theresa, 471
 Safe Home, 406
 Samuel, 472
SWEETSER, JOSEPH EMERSON
 (1825—1873) **WAITE & GAUNTLETT'S**
 Greenwood, 236, 428 **Hallelujah**
TALLIS, THOMAS (1520—1585) **Dorchester, 168**
 Tallis, 435 **WALCH, JAMES** (1837—1901)
 Tallis's Evening Hymn, 34 **Eagley, 142**
TAYLOR, VIRGIL CORYDON **Sawley, 167, 317**
 (1817—1884) **Tidings, 381**
 Louvan, 57
THRUPP, REV. JOSEPH F. **WALKER, REV. EDWARD G.**
 (1827—1867) **St. Marguerite, 329, 357,**
 Brightest and Best, 98 **398**
TILLEARD, J. **WALLACE, WILLIAM VIN-**
 Kensington (New), 16 **CENT (1814—1865)**
National Hymn, 440
WATSON, LAWRENCE W.
Salve Domine, 339
WEBB, GEORGE JAMES (1803—1887)
 Webb, 344, 379
WEBBE, SAMUEL (1740—1816)
Benevento, 431
Consolator, 186
Hollywood, 141
Melcombe, 24
WEBER, CARL MARIA VON
 (1786—1826)
Jewett, 220
Seymour, 35, 275
WEEKES, SAMUEL, Mus. Doc.
 (1843—)
Brent, 324
WELLESLEY, GARRETT (Earl
 of Mornington),
 Mus. Doc. (1735—1781)
 Mornington, 49, 155
WELSH TRADITIONAL MEL-
 ODY
Ar Hyd Y Nos, 175
WESLEY, SAMUEL SEBAS-
 TIAN, Mus. Doc. (1810—1876)
 Aurelia, 47, 369, 433
 Ewyas Harold, 292
WEST, J. E.
 Holy Cross, 201
WHITE, REV. L. MEADOWS
 Motherhood, 304, 456
WILCOX, JOHN HENRY, Mus.
 Doc. (1827—1875)
 Faben, 76
WILKES, JOHN B.
 (1840—)
 Monkland, 11, 451
WILLIAMS, AARON (1731—1776)
 St. Thomas, 60, 79
WILLIS, RICHARD STORRS
 (1819—1900)
 Carol, 88
 Crusader's Hymn, 252
WILLIS, T. A.
 Lucerne, 18, 143
WILSON, HUGH (1766—1824)
 Martyrdom, 113
WOODMAN, JONATHAN CALL
 (1813—1894)
 State Street, 370
WOODMAN, RAYMOND HUNTINGTON (1861—)
 Fides Patrum, 441
 Woodman, 117, 360
 Wrentham, 225
 Unity, 9
ZEUNER, HEINRICH CHRIS-
 TOPHER (1795—1857)
 Hummel, 255
 Missionary Chant, 386
ZUNDEL, JOHN (1815—1882)
 Beecher, 302
 Lebanon, 199

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Opening of Service			
Ancient of days, Who sittest.....	10	The shadows of the evening.....	29
Come, my soul, thou must be waking..	3	The sun is sinking fast.....	40
Crown Him with many crowns.....	6	Refer also to hymns "Close of Serv-	
Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty	8	ice" and	
Hosanna to the living Lord!.....	4	At even, ere the sun was set.....	111
Let us with a gladsome mind.....	11		
O God, we praise Thee, and confess..	5	The Lord's Day	
Praise, my soul, the King of heaven..	12	Again returns the day of holy rest..	46
Rejoice, ye pure in heart.....	1	Hail to the Sabbath day.....	49
Safely through another week.....	2	Light of Light, enlighten me.....	45
To Thy temple I repair.....	7	O day of rest and gladness.....	47
We give immortal praise.....	9	Sweet is the work, my God.....	50
Refer also to hymns "Morning,"		This is the day the Lord hath made.	48
"The Lord's Day," "General		Welcome, delightful morn.....	51
praise."			
Close of Service			
God be with you till we meet again..	17	Ancient of days, who sittest.....	10
Lord, dismiss us with Thy blessing..	16	Holy Father, hear my cry.....	147
May the grace of Christ our Saviour.	19	Holy, holy, holy, Lord God.....	8
My God, how endless is Thy love....	21	We give immortal praise.....	9
Part in peace! is day before us.....	18		
Saviour, again to Thy dear name....	14	God Our Father	
Softly the silent night.....	13	A mighty fortress is our God.....	52
Sweet Saviour, bless us ere we go....	15	Begin, my tongue, some heavenly....	58
The Lord be with us as we bend.....	20	Father of all — we urge as our....	61
		God is love; His mercy brightens.	59
Morning		God is the refuge of His saints....	63
Awake, my soul, and with the sun..	25	God of mercy, God of grace....	62
Every morning mercies new.....	22	Lord of all being, thron'd afar....	57
Lord, in the morning Thou shalt....	26	My God! how wonderful Thou art....	55
New every morning is the love.....	24	O bless the Lord, my soul.....	60
O Father, hear my morning prayer...	27	O God, our help in ages past....	54
When morning gilds the skies.....	23	O God, the Rock of Ages.....	64
		Summer suns are glowing.....	65
Evening		The God of Abraham praise.....	66
Abide with me! fast falls the.....	28	The spacious firmament.....	53
Again as evening's shadow falls....	41	When all Thy mercies, O my God....	56
All praise to Thee, my God.....	34		
Day is dying in the west.....	31	General Praise	
Father, now the day is over.....	44	Alleluia! song of gladness.....	67
God that madest earth and heaven..	43	Angel voices, ever singing.....	69
Hear our prayer, O heavenly Father.	36	Before Jehovah's awful throne....	87
Now the day is over.....	42	Come, let us join our cheerful....	86
Our day of praise is done.....	33	Come, Thou Almighty King....	74
Saviour, breathe an evening blessing	37	Come, we who love the Lord....	79
Softly now the light of day.....	35	Eternal Light! Eternal Light....	73
Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear..	39	From all that dwell below....	80
The day is gently sinking.....	32	God, my King, Thy might confessing	83
The day is past and over.....	30	Lord God of hosts, by all adored....	70
The day Thou gavest, Lord.....	38	Lord, we come before Thee now....	84
		Lord, with glowing heart I'd praise..	76

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

O Worship the King.....	77
Praise the Lord, ye heavens.....	75
Saviour, Blessed Saviour.....	68
Saviour, source of every blessing.....	82
Stand up, and bless the Lord.....	85
The Lord is King, lift up.....	72
Thee we adore, Eternal Lord.....	71
Ye servants of God, your Master.....	78

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

His Advent and Birth

All my heart this night rejoices.....	99
Angels from the realms of glory.....	102
As with gladness men of old.....	101
Brightest and best of the sons.....	98
From the eastern mountains.....	93
Hark! the glad sound.....	91
Hark! the herald angels sing.....	96
Holy night, peaceful night.....	100
It came upon the midnight.....	88
Joy to the world! the Lord is come.....	90
O come, all ye faithful.....	92
O come, O come, Emmanuel.....	94
O little town of Bethlehem.....	95
Sing ye the songs of praise.....	97
While Shepherds watched their.....	89

His Life and Ministry

All glory, laud, and honor.....	107
At even, ere the sun was set.....	111
Hosanna! loud hosanna.....	106
How beauteous were the marks.....	110
I heard the voice of Jesus say.....	105
Immortal Love, forever full.....	104
My dear Redeemer, and my Lord.....	112
Thou didst leave Thy throne.....	108
What grace, O Lord, and beauty.....	109
When the Lord of Love was here.....	103

His Passion and Crucifixion

Alas! and did my Saviour.....	113
Cross of Jesus, cross of sorrow.....	120
In the cross of Christ I glory.....	119
It is finished — all the pain.....	117
O come, and mourn with me.....	114
O Sacred Head, now wounded.....	121
There is a green hill far away.....	116
When I survey the wondrous.....	115
When my love to God grows.....	118

His Resurrection

Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia! Hearts.....	130
Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia! The ..	131
Christ is risen — Christ is risen.....	128
Christ the Lord is risen again.....	125
Christ the Lord is risen to-day.....	129
Come, ye faithful, raise the strain ..	123
Hail the day that sees Him rise.....	124
Jesus Christ is risen to-day.....	126
The day of resurrection.....	122
Welcome, happy morning.....	127

His Ascension and Reign

All hail the power of Jesus' name.....	136
At the name of Jesus.....	138
Come, every pious heart.....	134
Hark! ten thousand harps and.....	139
Hail, Thou once despised Jesus.....	140
Look, ye saints the sight is.....	132
Rejoice, the Lord is King.....	133
Rise, glorious Conqueror, rise.....	135
The Head that once was crowned.....	137

His Second Coming

Hark! a thrilling voice is sounding ..	143
Light of the lonely pilgrim's heart ..	142
Lo, He comes with clouds ..	141
Rejoice, all ye believers ..	145
We are watching, we are waiting ..	144

The Holy Spirit

Come, Holy Spirit, come ..	155
Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove ..	154
Come to our poor nature's night ..	151
Gracious Spirit, dwell with me ..	146
Gracious Spirit, Holy Ghost ..	157
Gracious Spirit, Love Divine ..	149
Holy Father, hear my cry ..	147
Holy Ghost, with light divine ..	150
Holy Spirit, Truth divine ..	148
O Thou great friend to all ..	156
Our Blest Redeemer, ere He ..	152
Spirit Divine, attend our ..	153
Spirit of God, descend upon ..	158

The Holy Scriptures

Break Thou the bread of life ..	163
Father of mercies, in Thy word ..	167
God in the gospel of His Son ..	164
Holy Father, Thou hast given ..	161
How precious is the book divine ..	166
Lord of all power and might ..	168
O word of God incarnate ..	159
Shine Thou upon us, Lord ..	160
The heavens declare Thy glory ..	162
The Spirit breathes upon the word ..	165

THE CHRISTIAN LIFE

Salvation

Grace, 'tis a charming sound ..	174
I bow my forehead to the dust ..	179
Jesus Christ is passing by ..	172
Jesus, keep me near the cross ..	178
My hope is built on nothing less ..	169
One there is above all others ..	176
Rock of Ages, cleft for me ..	173
Take me, O my Father, take me ..	177
There is a fountain filled ..	170
Thou art the way; to Thee ..	171
Through the love of God our ..	175

Invitation

Art thou weary, art thou languid ..	187
-------------------------------------	-----

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Behold, a stranger at the door.....	192
Behold, the Master passeth by.....	193
“Come,” said Jesus’ sacred voice.....	191
Come to Jesus, ye who labor.....	189
Come to the Saviour now.....	180
Come unto to Me, ye weary.....	181
Come, ye disconsolate.....	186
Hark! my soul, it is the Lord.....	190
Jesus calls us; o’er the tumult.....	188
O Jesus, Thou art standing.....	183
Souls of men! why will ye.....	185
To-day Thy mercy calls me.....	182
What a friend we have.....	184

Penitence

Father, hear Thy children’s call.....	200
Heal me, O my Saviour, heal.....	201
I was a wandering sheep.....	199
Just as I am, without one plea.....	196
Love for all; and can it be.....	197
O the bitter shame and sorrow.....	195
Saviour, when in dust to Thee.....	194
There’s not a grief however light.....	202
Weary of earth and laden.....	198

Faith and Consecration

Beneath the cross of Jesus.....	203
Children of the heav’ly King.....	207
Father, I know that all my life.....	209
I sought the Lord, and afterward.....	205
In heavenly love abiding.....	208
Jesus, Lover of my soul.....	210
Lord, I believe; Thy power I own.....	212
My faith looks up to Thee.....	215
Nearer my God, to Thee.....	211
O Holy Saviour, Friend unseen.....	213
O Lamb of God; still keep me.....	217
Revive Thy work, O Lord.....	216
Saviour, Thy dying love.....	204
Take my life, and let it be.....	214
Thine forever! God of love.....	206

Trust

Calm me, O God, and keep me.....	233
Cast thy burden on the Lord.....	231
Cast thy care on Jesus.....	227
Father, whate’er of earthly bliss.....	218
Give to the winds thy fears.....	238
God moves in a mysterious way.....	219
Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah.....	225
He leadeth me; O blessed.....	222
How firm a foundation.....	221
How gentle God’s commands.....	235
I am trusting Thee, Lord Jesus.....	232
I look to Thee in every need.....	226
Jesus, I will trust Thee.....	223
Jesus, Saviour, pilot me.....	224
My Jesus, as Thou wilt.....	220
O, safe to the Rock That is.....	239
Since Jesus is my friend.....	236
Still, still with Thee.....	228
The King of love my Shepherd.....	234
The Lord my Shepherd is.....	237

When on my day of life.....	229
While Thee I seek, protecting.....	230

Love and Gratitude

Awake, my soul, in joyful lays.....	245
Blessed Saviour! Thee I love.....	250
Fairest Lord Jesus, Ruler of.....	252
How sweet the Name of Jesus.....	256
I love to tell the story.....	241
I’ve found a Friend, O such.....	249
Jesus, and shall it ever be.....	247
Jesus, the very thought of Thee.....	254
Majestic sweetness sits enthron’d.....	240
My God, I thank Thee, Who hast.....	243
My Jesus, I love Thee.....	248
O could I speak the matchless.....	244
O for a thousand tongues.....	255
O Jesus, when I think of Thee.....	251
O Love, that wilt not let me go.....	242
Saviour, teach me day by day.....	246
To Him who for our sins.....	253

Trial and Temptation

At evening time let there be light.....	264
Dear Refuge of my weary soul.....	258
In the hour of trial.....	257
Lord, as to Thy dear cross we.....	260
My God, and Father, while I stray.....	263
O Love divine, that stoop’d to share.....	259
O Thou, from whom all goodness.....	261
Thy way, not mine, O Lord.....	262

The Communion of Saints

Blessed are the sons of God.....	267
Blest be the tie that binds.....	269
For all the saints who from.....	270
From all Thy saints in warfare.....	265
Let our choir new anthems.....	266
Let saints below in concert.....	268
Through the night of doubt.....	271

Prayer

Approach, my soul, the mercy seat.....	273
Behold the throne of grace.....	278
Come, my soul, thy suit prepare.....	276
From every stormy wind that.....	272
God, my Father, hear me pray.....	282
Jesus, where’er Thy people meet.....	274
Lord, I hear of showers of.....	280
Prayer is the soul’s sincere.....	281
Sweet hour of prayer.....	279
Sweet is Thy mercy, Lord.....	277
They who seek the throne.....	275

Aspiration

Christ, of all my hopes the ground.....	297
Dear Lord and Father of mankind.....	286
Dear Lord, another day.....	296
Father, in Thy mysterious presence.....	301
From Egypt lately come.....	292
I do not ask, O Lord.....	295
I lay my sins on Jesus.....	287
I need Thee every hour.....	283

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Jesus, my Lord, my God.....	290
Jesus, Thy name I love.....	284
Lead, kindly light.....	293
Lead us, O Father, in the paths.....	294
Love divine, all love excelling.....	302
More love to Thee, O Christ.....	300
My days are gliding swiftly.....	291
O for a closer walk with God.....	298
O for a heart to praise my God.....	299
Purer yet and purer.....	289
Rise, my soul, and stretch thy.....	288
We would see Jesus.....	285

THE KINGDOM OF GOD

Service

A charge to keep I have.....	326
A fitly spoken word.....	325
All for Jesus — all for Jesus.....	331
Am I a soldier of the cross.....	321
Awake, my soul, stretch every.....	324
Christian, rise, and act thy.....	335
Fight the good fight.....	318
“Follow me,” the Master said.....	314
Forth in Thy name, O Lord.....	322
Fountain of good, to own Thy love.....	317
Go labor on, spend and be.....	330
Great giver of all good.....	328
Hark! the voice of Jesus.....	308
He that goeth forth with.....	315
Heaven is here, where hymns.....	319
Jesus, I my cross have taken.....	338
Look from the sphere of endless.....	336
Lord, lead the way the Saviour.....	332
Lord, speak to me, that I may.....	316
Master, no offering costly.....	305
Must Jesus bear the cross.....	320
O Jesus, I have promised.....	306
O Master, let me walk with Thee.....	312
O Rock of Ages, one foundation.....	337
O still in accents sweet.....	329
One by one the sands are flowing.....	333
Rescue the perishing.....	307
So let our lips and lives.....	323
Teach me, O Lord, Thy holy.....	311
Thou Lord of Life, our saving.....	310
Thou must be true thyself.....	334
Thou to Whom the sick and.....	304
We give Thee but thine own.....	327
Where cross the crowded ways.....	313
Who is on the Lord's side.....	309
Work, for the night is coming.....	303

Warfare

Christian, dost thou see them.....	342
Forward! be our watchword.....	341
Lead on, O King Eternal.....	339
My soul, be on thy guard.....	345
Oft in danger, oft in woe.....	348
On our way rejoicing.....	340
Onward, Christian soldiers.....	346
Soldiers of Christ, arise.....	347
Stand up, stand up for Jesus.....	344
The Son of God goes forth.....	343
When Thy soldiers take their.....	349

Social Service and Brotherhood

Brother, hast thou wandered.....	360
Come, let us join with faithful.....	362
Courage, brother! do not stumble.....	351
Go forth to life, O child.....	358
Let us, brothers, let us gladly.....	350
Love thyself last, look near.....	354
O blessed Son of God.....	353
O brother man, fold to thy.....	355
Onward, brothers, march.....	356
Rise up, O men of God.....	359
Sons of labor, dear to Jesus.....	361
Think gently of the erring.....	357
When thy heart with joy.....	352

The Church and Ministry

Christ is made the sure.....	366
Christ is our Corner-stone.....	368
City of God, how broad and far.....	372
Founded on Thee, our only.....	363
Glorious things of thee are.....	365
I love Thy kingdom, Lord.....	370
Lord of our life, and God.....	367
O Thou, whose own vast temple.....	373
O where are kings and empires.....	371
The Church's one foundation.....	369
We bid thee welcome in the.....	364

Missions

Arm of the Lord, awake.....	383
Christ for the world we sing.....	382
Coming, coming — yes, they are.....	376
Fling out the banner.....	387
From Greenland's icy mountain.....	380
Goodly were thy tents, O Israel.....	374
Hail to the brightness of.....	378
Hail to the Lord's Anointed.....	389
Hark! the song of jubilee.....	375
Jesus shall reign where'er the.....	386
Let the sound go round the earth.....	385
Loud let the anthem ring.....	384
O Zion, haste, thy mission high.....	381
On the mountain top appearing.....	377
Soldiers of the cross, arise.....	388
The morning light is breaking.....	379
Uprouse you! Soldiers of the cross.....	390
Watchman, tell us of the night.....	391

Eternal Life

Brief life is here our portion.....	400
Forever with the Lord.....	407
For thee, O dear, dear country.....	396
Hark, hark, my soul.....	401
I heard a sound of voices.....	403
I'm but a stranger here.....	399
Jerusalem, the golden.....	394
No shadows yonder.....	395
O Mother dear, Jerusalem.....	402
O Paradise! O Paradise.....	404
Safe home, safe home in port.....	406
Ten thousand times ten.....	408
The Homeland! O the Homeland.....	405
The sands of time are sinking.....	393
The world is very evil.....	397
There is a land of pure delight.....	398
Upward where the stars are.....	392

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

THE SACRAMENTS

Baptism

Arm these Thy soldiers, mighty.....	412
Saviour, Who Thy flock art.....	410
Shepherd of tender youth.....	409
Stand, soldier of the cross.....	411

The Lord's Supper

A parting hymn we sing.....	413
According to Thy gracious word.....	416
Beneath the shadow of the cross.....	422
Bread of the world in mercy.....	418
By Christ redeemed, in Christ.....	421
Here, O my Lord, I see Thee.....	419
In memory of the Saviour's love.....	415
Jesus, Thou joy of loving hearts.....	424
Not worthy, Lord, to gather up.....	420
Peace, perfect peace.....	417
Sweet feast of love divine.....	414
Sweet the moments, rich in.....	423

For additional hymns refer to

I lay my sins on Jesus.....	287
Jesus calls us; o'er the tumult.....	188
Rock of Ages; cleft for me.....	173
Take my heart, O Father.....	177
When I survey the wondrous.....	115

OCCASIONAL HYMNS

Burial Service

A few more years shall roll.....	425
Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep.....	426
It is not death to die.....	428
Now the laborer's task is o'er.....	430
One sweetly solemn thought.....	427
Sleep thy last sleep.....	429

The Year

Another year is dawning.....	433
Great God, we sing that mighty hand	436
Standing at the portal.....	434
The year has gone beyond recall.....	435
Thou who roll'st the year around.....	432
While with ceaseless course.....	431

National

Faith of our fathers, living still.....	441
God bless our native land.....	443
God of our fathers, known of old.....	438
God of our fathers, whose.....	440

God the all-terrible! King.....	442
Lord, while for all mankind.....	445
My country, 'tis of thee.....	446
O beautiful for spacious skies.....	437
O God, beneath Thy guiding.....	444
O say, can you see by the.....	447
When wilt Thou save the people.....	439

Harvest and Thanksgiving

Come, ye thankful people, come.....	448
Now thank we all our God.....	449
Praise, O praise our God.....	451
Praise to God, immortal praise.....	450
To Thee, O Lord, our hearts we.....	452
For additional hymns refer to	
My God, I thank Thee, who hast made	243
Praise my soul, the King of heaven...	12
Rejoice, ye pure in heart.....	1
Thee, we adore, eternal Lord.....	71

Marriage

O perfect Love, all human thought..	453
-------------------------------------	-----

The Home

Gracious Saviour, Who didst honor.	456
O happy home, where Thou art.....	455
There is beauty all around.....	454
Thou Gracious Power, Whose.....	457

For Those at Sea

Eternal Father! strong to save.....	458
-------------------------------------	-----

Children's Services

Brightly gleams our banner.....	471
Consider the lilies.....	474
Far out on the desolate billow.....	468
Father, to Thee I come.....	462
Galilee, bright Galilee.....	467
Hushed was the evening hymn.....	472
I think when I read that.....	463
Once in royal David's City.....	459
Saviour, like a shepherd lead us.....	465
Tell me the old, old story.....	469
The first Noel.....	461
The Lord is my Shepherd, no want.....	470
There is no name so sweet.....	464
We march, we march to victory.....	473
We three Kings of Orient are.....	460
Yield not to temptation.....	466

HYMNS OF THE CENTURIES

OPENING OF SERVICE

1

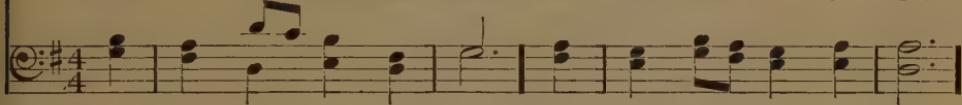
MARION S. M. *With Refrain*

Rev. EDWARD H. PLUMTRE, 1865

ARTHUR H. MESSITER, 1883



1. Re - joice, ye pure in heart, Re - joice, give thanks and sing;
2. Bright youth and snow-crowned age, Strong men and maid - ens meek;
3. With all the an - gel choirs, With all the saints on earth,
4. Yes, on thro' life's long path, Still chant - ing as ye go;



Your fes - tal ban - ner wave on high,— The cross of Christ your King;
Raise high your free, ex - ult - ing song, God's wondrous prais - es speak.
Pour out the strains of joy and bliss, True rap - ture, no - blest mirth!
From youth to age, by night and day, In glad-ness and in woe.



Refrain
Re - joice, re - joice, Re - joice, give thanks and sing. A-men.



5 Still lift your standard high,
Still march in firm array;
As warriors through the darkness toil
Till dawns the golden day.

The pilgrims find their Father's house,
Jerusalem the blest.

6 At last the march shall end,
The wearied ones shall rest.

7 Then on, ye pure in heart,
Rejoice, give thanks, and sing;
Your glorious banner wave on high,
The cross of Christ your King.

BREAD OF HEAVEN Six 7s.

Rev. JOHN NEWTON, 1779

First Tune

Rev. WILLIAM D. MACLAGAN, 1875

SABBATH Six 7s.

Rev. JOHN NEWTON, 1779

Second Tune

LOWELL MASON, 1824

1. Safe - ly through an - oth - er week, God has brought us on our way;
 2. While we pray for pard'ning grace, Thro' the dear Re-deem-er's name,
 3. Here we come Thy name to praise; May we feel Thy pres-ence near:
 4. May Thy Gos - pel's joy - ful sound Con - quer sin - ners, com - fort saints;

Let us now a bless-ing seek, Wait - ing in His courts to - day:
 Show Thy rec - on - cil - ed face, Take a - way our sin and shame:
 May Thy glo - ry meet our eyes, While we in Thy house ap - pear:
 Make the fruits of grace a - bound, Bring re - lief from all com - plaints:

Day of all the week the best, Em - blem of e - ter - nal rest;
 From our world - ly cares set free, May we rest this day in Thee;
 Here af - ford us, Lord, a taste Of our ev - er - last - ing feast;
 Thus may all our Sab-baths prove, Till we join the Church a - bove;

Day of all the week the best, Em - blem of e - ter - nal rest.
 From our world - ly cares set free, May we rest this day in Thee.
 Here af - ford us, Lord, a taste Of our ev - er - last - ing feast.
 Thus may all our Sabbaths prove, Till we join the Church a - bove. A-men.

F. R. L. VON CANITZ, 1699
Tr. Rev. H. J. BUCKOLL, 1848

Arr. fr. JOSEPH HAYDN

1. Come, my soul, thou must be wak-ing, Now is
 2. Pray that He may pros - per ev - er Each en -
 3. Think that He thy ways be - hold - eth; He un -

break - ing O'er the earth an - oth - er day; Come, to
 deav - or, When thine aim is good and true; But that
 fold - eth Ev - 'ry fault that lurks with - in; He the

Him who made this splen - dor, See thou ren - der
 He may ev - er thwart thee, And con - vert thee,
 hid - den shame glossed o - ver Can dis - cov - er,

All thy fee - ble strength can pay.
 When thou e - vil would'st pur - sue.
 And dis - cern each deed of sin. A - men.

4 Mayest thou on life's last morrow,
 Free from sorrow,
 Pass away in slumber sweet;
 And, released from death's dark sadness,
 Rise in gladness,
 That far brighter Sun to greet.

5 Only God's free gifts abuse not,
 Light refuse not,
 But His Spirit's voice obey;
 Thou with Him shalt dwell, beholding
 Light enfolding
 All things in unclouded day.

HOSANNA L. M. *With Refrain* 8.8.8.4.7.

Bp. REGINALD HEBER, 1811

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1865

1. Ho - san - na to the liv - ing Lord! Ho - san - na to th' In-
 2. Ho - san - na, Lord! Thine an - gels cry; Ho - san - na, Lord! Thy
 3. O Sav - iour, with pro - tect - ing care, Re - turn to this Thy

car - nate Word! To Christ, Cre - a - tor, Sav - iour, King,
 saints re - ply; A - bove, be - neath us, and a - round,
 house of prayer, As - sem - bled in Thy sa - cred name,

Let earth, let heav'n, Ho - san - na sing! Ho - san - na,
 The dead and liv - ing swell the sound. Ho - san - na,
 Where we Thy part - ing prom - ise claim. Ho - san - na,

Lord! Ho - san - na in the high - est! A - men.

4 But chiefest in our cleansèd breast,
 Eternal! bid Thy Spirit rest,
 And make our secret soul to be
 A temple pure, and worthy Thee!
 Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest!

5 So, in the last and dreadful day,
 When earth and heaven shalt melt away,
 Thy flock, redeemed from sinful stain,
 Shall swell the sound of praise again.
 Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest!

ANAGOLA C. M. D.

Tr. by NAHUM TATE, 1703

J. H. CROSSLEY, 1896

4

1. O God, we praise Thee, and con-fess, That Thou the on - ly Lord
 2. O ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly Lord, Whom heav'nly hosts o - bey,
 3. The ho - ly church thro'-out the world, O Lord, con - fess - es Thee,

4

And ev - er - last - ing Fa - ther art, By all the earth a - dored.
 The world is with the glo - ry filled Of Thy ma - jes - tic sway.
 That Thou'st e - ter - nal Fa - ther art, Of bound-less ma - jes - ty.

4

To Thee all an - gels cry a - loud; To Thee the pow'rson high,
 Th'a-pos - tles' glo - rious com - pan - y, And prophets crowned with light,
 Thy hon - ored, true, and on - ly Son, And Ho - ly Ghost, the spring

4

Both Cher - u - bim and Ser - a - phim, Con - tin - ual - ly do cry:
 With all the mar - tyr's no - ble host, Thy constant praise re - cite.
 Of nev - er ceas - ing joy; O Christ, Of glo - ry Thou art King. A - men.

DIADEMATA S. M. D.

MATTHEW BRIDGES, 1848

First Tune

Sir GEORGE J. ELVEY, 1868

1. Crown Him with ma - ny crowns, The Lamb up - on His throne;
 2. Crown Him the Son of God Be - fore the worlds be - gan,
 3. Crown Him the Lord of Life, Who tri-umphed o'er the grave,
 4. Crown Him the Lord of heav'n, En - throned in worlds a - bove;

Hark! how the heav'n-ly an-them drowns All mu-sic but its own:
 And ye, who trod where He hath trod, Crown Him the Son of Man;
 And rose vic - to - rious in the strife For those He came to save;
 Crown Him the King, to Whom is giv'n, The wondrous name of Love.

A - wake, my soul, and sing Of Him Who died for thee,
 Who ev - 'ry grief hath known That wrings the hu - man breast,
 His glo - ries now we sing Who died, and rose on high,
 Crown Him with ma - ny crowns, As thrones be - fore Him fall,

And hail Him as thy matchless King Thro' all e - ter - ni - ty.
 And takes and bears them for His own, That all in Him may rest.
 Who died, e - ter - nal life to bring, And lives that death may die.
 Crown Him, ye kings, with many crowns For He is King of all. A-men.

NEVIN'S PROCESSIONAL S. M. D.

MATTHEW BRIDGES, 1848

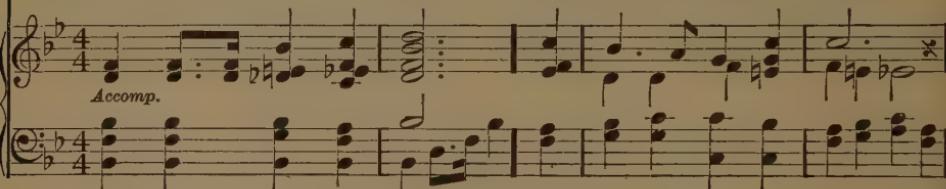
Voices in unison

Second Tune

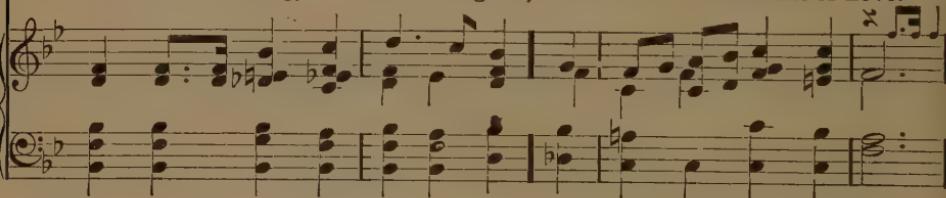
GEO. B. NEVIN



1. Crown Him with ma - ny crowns, The Lamb up - on His throne;
 2. Crown Him the Son of God Be - fore the worlds be - gan,
 3. Crown Him the Lord of Life, Who tri - umphed o'er the grave,
 4. Crown Him the Lord of heav'n, En - throned in worlds a - bove;

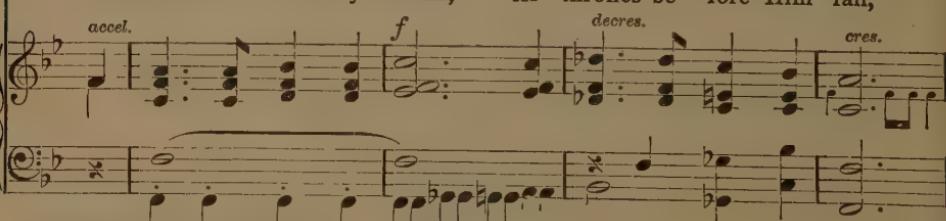


Hark! how the heav'n-ly an - them drowns All mu - sic but its own:
 And ye, who trod where He hath trod Crown Him the Son of Man;
 And rose vic - to - rious in the strife For those He came to save;
 Crown Him the King, to Whom is giv'n, The won - drous name of Love.



A - wake, my soul, and sing
 Who ev - 'ry grief hath known
 His glo - ries now we sing
 Crown Him with ma - ny crowns,

Of Him Who died for thee,
 That wrings the hu - man breast,
 Who died, and rose on high,
 As thrones be - fore Him fall,



Harmony

And hail Him as thy match-less King Thro' all e - ter - ni -
 And takes and bears them for His own, That all in Him may
 Who died, e - ter - nal life to bring, And lives that death may
 Crown Him, ye kings, with ma - ny crowns, For He is King of

ty, Thro' all e - ter - ni - ty.
 rest, That all in Him may rest.
 die, And lives that death may die.
 all, For He is King of all. A - men.

7

SPRINGFIELD 7.7.7.7.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1812

EDWARD MINSHALL, 1887

1. To Thy tem - ple I re - pair; Lord, I love to wor - ship there,
 2. While Thy glo - ri - ous praise is sung, Touch my lips, un - loose my tongue,
 3. While the pray'rs of saints as - cend, God of love, to mine at - tend;
 4. While I heark - en to Thy law, Fill my soul with hum - ble awe,

When with-in the veil I meet Christ be - fore the mer - cy - seat.
 That my joy - ful soul may bless Thee, the Lord my Righteousness.
 Hear me, for Thy Spir - it pleads; Hear, for Je - sus in - ter - cedes.
 Till Thy gos - pel bring to me Life and im - mor - tal - i - ty. A - men.

5 While Thy ministers proclaim
 Peace and pardon in Thy Name,
 Through their voice, by faith, may I
 Hear Thee speaking from the sky.

6 From Thy house when I return,
 May my heart within me burn,
 And at evening let me say,—
 I have walked with God to-day.

Bp. REGINALD HEBER, 1827

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1862

1. Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, Lord God Al - might - y,
 2. Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, all the saints a - dore Thee,
 3. Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, though the dark - ness hide Thee,
 4. Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, Lord God Al - might - y,

Ear - ly in the morn - ing our song shall rise to Thee;
 Cast - ing down their gol - den crowns a - round the glass - y sea,
 Though the eye of sin - ful man Thy glo - ry may not see,
 All Thy works shall praise Thy name, in earth, and sky, and sea;

Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, mer - ci - ful and might - y,
 Cher - u - bim and ser-a - phim fall - ing down be - fore Thee,
 On - ly Thou art ho - ly; there is none be - side Thee,
 Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, mer - ci - ful and might - y,

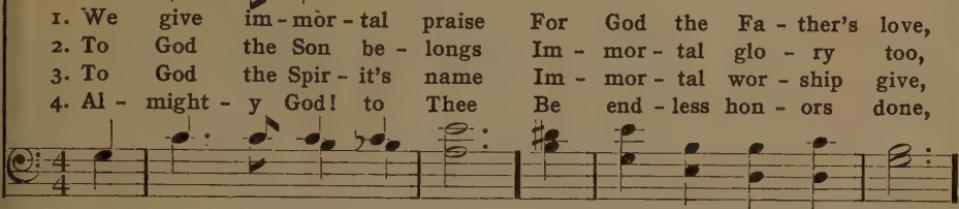
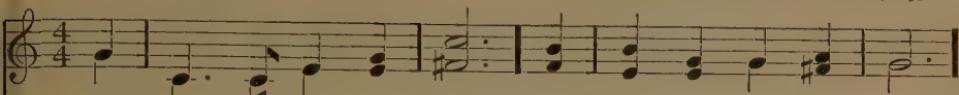
God in Three Per - sons, bless - ed Trin - i - ty.
 Which wert and art and ev - er - more shalt be.
 Per - fect in pow'r, in love and pur - i - ty.
 God in Three Per - sons, bless - ed Trin - i - ty. A-men.

10

UNITY 6.6.6.8.8.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1709

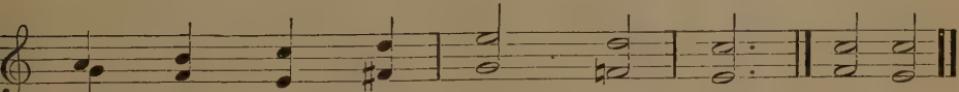
R. HUNTINGTON WOODMAN, 1895



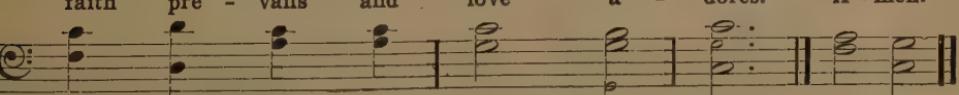
For all our com - forts here, And bet - ter hopes a - bove:
 Who saved us with His blood From ev - er - last - ing woe:
 Whose new - cre - at - ing pow'r Makes the dead sin - ner live:
 The un - di - vid - ed Three, The great and glo - rious One:



He sent His own e - ter - nal Son To
 And now He lives, and now He reigns, And
 His work com - pletes the great de - sign, And
 Where rea - son fails, with all her pow'rs, There



die for sins that we had done.
 sees the fruit of all His pains.
 fills the soul with joy di - vine.
 faith pre - vails and love a - dores. A - men.



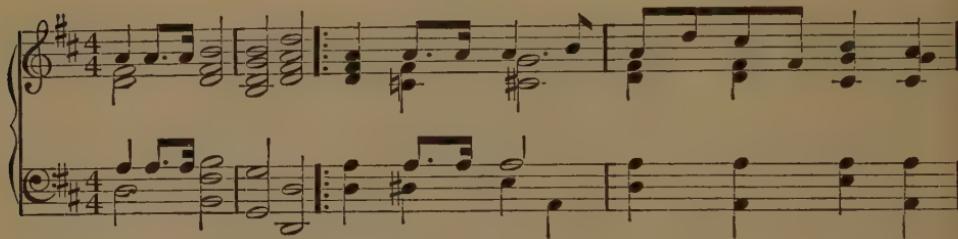
ANCIENT OF DAYS 11.10.11.10.

Bp. WILLIAM CROSSWELL DOANE, 1886

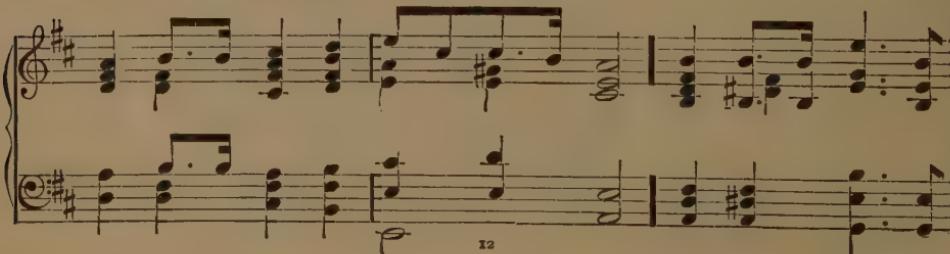
J. ALBERT JEFFERY, 1886



1. An - cient of days, Who sit - test, throned in glo - ry;
 2. O Ho - ly Fa - ther, Who hast led Thy chil - dren
 3. O Ho - ly Je - sus, Prince of Peace and Sav - iour,
 4. O Ho - ly Ghost, the Lord and the Life-Giv - er,
 5. O Tri - une God, with heart and voice a - dor - ing,



To Thee all knees are bent, all voic - es pray; Thy love has bless'd the
 In all the a - ges, with the fire and cloud, Thro' seas dry-shod; thro'
 To Thee we owe the peace that still pre - vails, Still - ing the rude wills
 Thine is the quick'ning pow'r that gives in - crease. From Thee have flowed, as
 Praise we the good-ness that has crown'd our day; Pray we, that Thou wilt



11

MONKLAND 7.7.7.7.

JOHN MILTON, 1624: alt.

Arr. by JOHN B. WILKES, 1861

1. Let us with a glad - some mind Praise the Lord, for He is kind:
2. Let us blaze His Name a - broad, For of gods He is the God:
3. He, with all - com - mand - ing might, Filled the new-made world with light:
4. All things liv - ing He doth feed; His full hand sup - plies their need:

For His mer-cies aye en-dure, Ev - er faith-ful, ev - er sure. A-men.

- 5 He hath with a piteous eye
Looked upon our misery:
For His mercies aye endure,
Ever faithful, ever sure.

- 6 Let us therefore warble forth
His high majesty and worth:
For His mercies aye endure,
Ever faithful, ever sure.

DULCE CARMEN 8.7.8.7.8.7.

Rev. HENRY F. LYTE, 1834

J. MICHAEL HAYDN, 1737-1806



1. Praise, my soul, the King of heav - en; To His feet thy
 2. Praise Him for His grace and fa - vor To our fa - thers
 3. Fa - ther - like He tends and spares us; Well our fee - ble
 4. An - gels, help us to a - dore Him, Ye be - hold Him



trib - ute bring; Ran - somed, healed, re - stored, for - giv - en,
 in dis - tress; Praise Him, still the same for - ev - er,
 frame He knows; In His hands He gen - tly bears us,
 face to face; Sun and moon, bow down be - fore Him,



Who, like me, His praise should sing? Praise Him! praise Him!
 Slow to chide, and swift to bless. Praise Him! praise Him!
 Res - cues us from all our foes. Praise Him! praise Him!
 Dwell - ers all in time and space. Praise Him! praise Him!



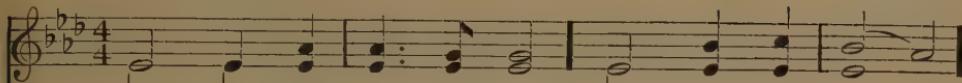
praise Him! praise Him! Praise the ev - er - last - ing King!
 praise Him! praise Him! Glo - rious in His faith - ful - ness!
 praise Him! praise Him! Wide - ly as His mer - cy flows!
 praise Him! praise Him! Praise with us the God of grace! A-men.



BLATCHFORD 6.4.6.4.6.6.6.4.

Rev. AMBROSE N. BLATCHFORD, 1875

ANON, alt.



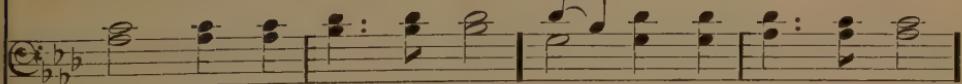
1. Soft - ly the si - lent night Fall - eth from God,
 2. Slow - ly on fail - ing wing Day - light has pass'd;
 3. And when the gleam of morn Touch - es our eyes,



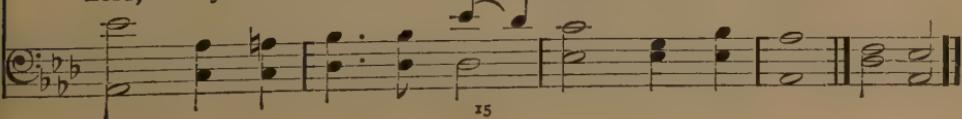
On wea - ry wan - der - ers O - ver life's road;
 Sleep, like an an - gel kind, Folds us at last.
 And the re - turn - ing day Bids us a - rise,—



And as the stars on high, Light up the dark - 'ning sky,
 Peace be our lot this night, Safe be our slum - ber light,
 Hap - py be -neath Thy will, Stead - fast in joy or ill,

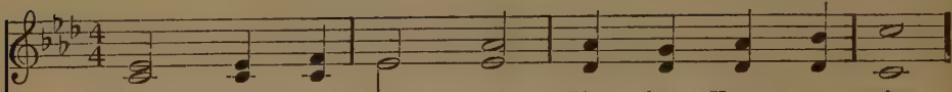


Lord, un - to Thee we cry,— Fa - ther a - bove!
 Watched by Thy an - gels bright, Fa - ther a - bove!
 Lord, may we serve Thee still, Fa - ther a - bove! Â-men.

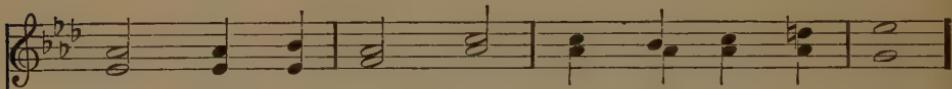
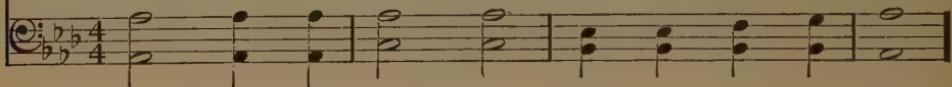


Rev. JOHN ELLERTON, 1866

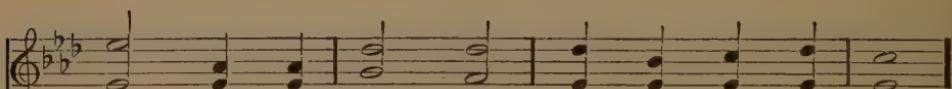
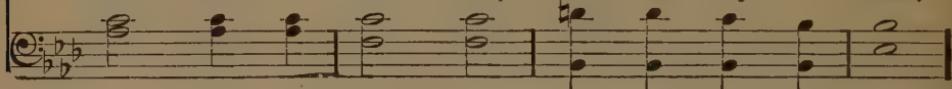
EDWARD J. HOPKINS, 1867



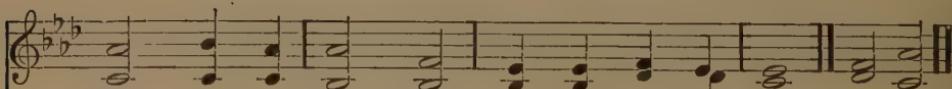
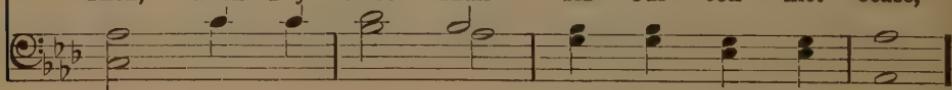
1. Sav - iour, a - gain to Thy dear Name we raise
 2. Grant us Thy peace up - on our home - ward way;
 3. Grant us Thy peace, Lord, through the com - ing night;
 4. Grant us Thy peace through - out our earth - ly life,



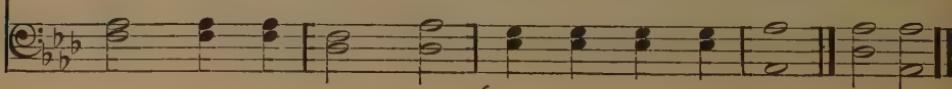
With one ac - cord our part - ing hymn of praise;
 With Thee be - gan, with Thee shall end the day:
 Turn Thou for us its dark - ness in - to light;
 Our balm in sor - row, and our stay in strife;



We stand to bless Thee ere our wor - ship cease;
 Guard Thou the lips from sin, the hearts from shame,
 From harm and dan - ger keep Thy chil - dren free,
 Then, when Thy voice shall bid our con - flict cease,



Then, low - ly kneel - ing, wait Thy word of peace.
 That in this house have call'd up - on Thy name.
 For dark and light are both a - like to Thee.
 Call us, O Lord, to Thine e - ter - nal peace. A - men.



ST. MATTHIAS Six 8s.

Rev. FREDERIC W. FABER, 1849

WILLIAM H. MONK, 1861

1. Sweet Saviour, bless us ere we go; Thy word in - to our
 2. The day is gone, its hours have run, And Thou hast tak - en
 3. Grant us, dear Lord, from e - vil ways True ab - sol - u - tion

minds in - still; And make our luke - warm hearts to glow
 count of all, The scan - ty tri - umphs grace hath won,
 and re - lease; And bless us, more than in past days,

With low - ly love and fer - vent will. Thro' life's long day and
 The bro - ken vow, the fre - quent fall. Thro' life's long day and
 With pur - i - ty and in - ward peace. Thro' life's long day and

death's dark night, O gen - tle Je - sus, be our Light. A-men.

4 Do more than pardon; give us joy,
 Sweet fear, and sober liberty,
 And simple hearts without alloy
 That only long to be like Thee.
 Through life's long day and death's dark
 night.
 O gentle Jesus, be our Light.

5 For all we love, the poor, the sad,
 The sinful, unto Thee we call;
 Oh, let Thy mercy make us glad:
 Thou art our Jesus, and our all.
 Through life's long day and death's dark
 night,

17 O gentle Jesus, be our Light.

ANON, 1773

First Tune

J. TILLEARD, 1866

1. Lord, dis - miss us with Thy bless - ing; Fill our hearts with
 2. Thanks we give and ad - o - ra - tion For Thy gos - pei -
 3. So that when Thy love shall call us, Sav - iour, from the

joy and peace; Let us each, Thy love pos - sess - ing,
 joy - ful sound: May the fruits of Thy sal - va - tion
 world a - way, Let no fear of death ap - pal us,

Tri - umph in re - deem - ing grace: O re - fresh us,
 In our hearts and lives a - bound: Ev - er faith - ful,
 Glad Thy sum - mons to o - bey: May we ev - er,

O re - fresh us, Trav - 'ling thro' this wil - der - ness.
 ev - er faith - ful To the truth may we be found;
 may we ev - er Reign with Thee in end - less day. A-men.

SICILIAN MARINERS 8.7.8.7.4.7.

ANON, 1773

Second Tune

Sicilian Melody

1. Lord, dis - miss us with Thy bless - ing; Fill our hearts with
 2. Thanks we give and ad - o - ra - tion For Thy gos - pel's
 3. So that when Thy love shall call us, Sav - iour, from the

joy and peace; Let us each, Thy love pos - sess - ing,
 joy - ful sound: May the fruits of Thy sal - va - tion
 world a - way, Let no fear of death ap - pal us,

Tri - umph in re - deem - ing grace: O re - fresh us,
 In our hearts and lives a - bound: Ev - er faith - ful,
 Glad Thy sum - mons to o - bey: May we ev - er,

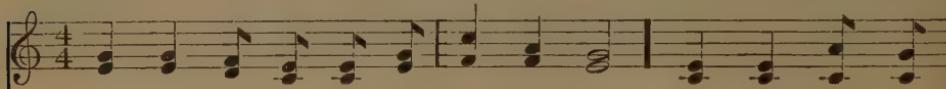
O re - fresh us, Trav - 'ling thro' this wil - der - ness.
 ev - er faith - ful To the truth may we be found;
 may we ev - er Reign with Thee in end - less day. A-men.

PARTING HYMN 9.8.8.9. *With Refrain*

Rev. JEREMIAH E. RANKIN, 1879

First Tune

Rev. FRANK S. HUNNEWELL, 1910



1. God be with you till we meet a - gain, By His coun - sels
 2. God be with you till we meet a - gain, 'Neath His wings pro -
 3. God be with you till we meet a - gain, When life's per - ils
 4. God be with you till we meet a - gain, Keep love's ban - ner

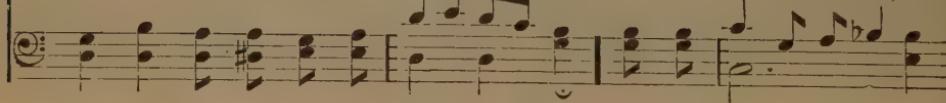


guide, up - hold you, With His sheep se - cure - ly fold you,
 tect - ing hide you, Dai - ly man - na still pro - vide you,
 thick con -found you, Put His arms un - fail - ing round you,
 float - ing o'er you, Smite death's threat'ning wave be - fore you,

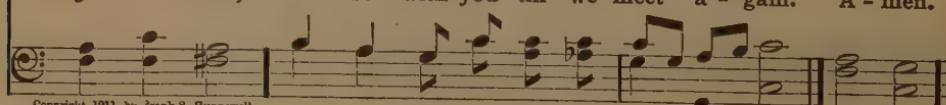
*Refrain*

God be with you till we meet a - gain. Till we meet, at

Till we meet,

*rit.*

Je - sus' feet; God be with you till we meet a - gain. A - men.



FAREWELL 9.8.8.9. *With Refrain*

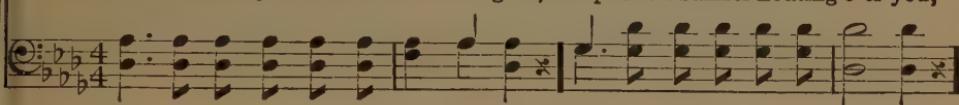
Rev. JEREMIAH E. RANKIN, 1879

Second Tune

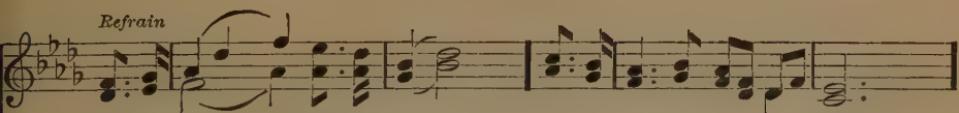
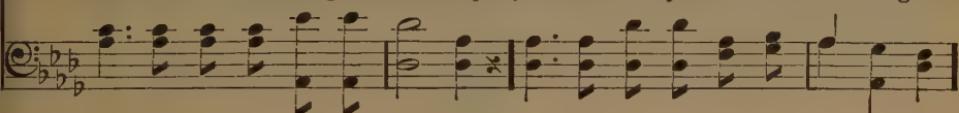
WILLIAM G. TOMER, 1879



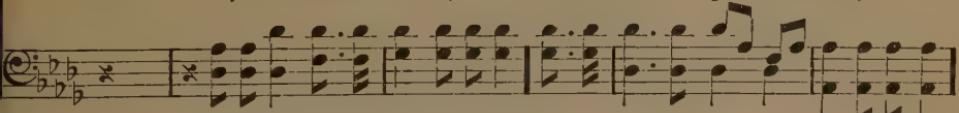
1. God be with you till we meet a-gain, By His counsels guide, uphold you,
2. God be with you till we meet a-gain, 'Neath His wings protecting hide you,
3. God be with you till we meet a-gain, When life's perils thick confound you,
4. God be with you till we meet a-gain, Keep love's banner floating o'er you,



With His sheep se-ure-ly fold you, God be with you till we meet a-gain.
 Dai - ly man-na still pro-vide you, God be with you till we meet a-gain.
 Put His arms un-fail-ing round you, God be with you till we meet a-gain.
 Smite death's threat'ning wave before you, God be with you till we meet a-gain.



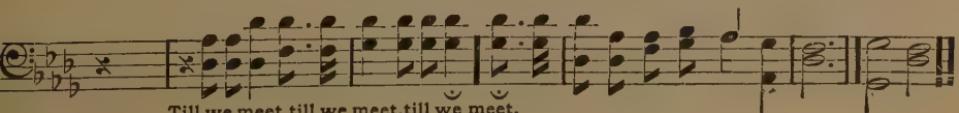
Till we meet, till we meet, Till we meet at Je-sus' feet;



Till we meet, till we meet, till we meet, Till we meet,



Till we meet, till we meet, God be with you till we meet a-gain. A-men.



Till we meet, till we meet, till we meet,

LUCERNE 8.7.8.7.

SARAH F. ADAMS, 1805-1848

T. A. WILLIS, 1876

1. Part in peace! is day be-fore us? Praise His Name for life and light;
2. Part in peace! with deep thanksgiving; Rend'-ring, as we homeward tread,
3. Part in peace! such are the prais-es God, our Mak-er, lov - eth best;
4. Part in peace! our du - ties call us; We must serve as well as praise;

Are the shad-ows length'ning o'er us? Bless His care who guards the night.
 Gracious serv-ice to the liv-ing, Tranquil mem-ry to the dead.
 Such the worship that up-rais-es Hu-man hearts to heav'ly rest.
 Ask not what may here be-fall us; Leave to God the com-ing days. A-men.

SARDIS 8.7.8.7.

Rev JOHN NEWTON, 1779

Arr. from BEETHOVEN

1. May the grace of Christ our Sav-iour, And the Fa-ther's boundless love,
2. Thus may we a - bide in un-ion With each oth - er and the Lord,

With the Ho - ly Spir - it's fa - vor, Rest up - on us from a - bove.
 And pos-sess, in sweet communion, Joys which earth cannot af - ford. A-men.

BEATITUDO C. M.

Rev. JOHN ELLERTON, 1872

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1875

1. The Lord be with us as we bend His bless-ing to re-ceive;
 2. The Lord be with us as we walk A - long our home-ward road;
 3. The Lord be with us till the night Shall close the day of rest;
 4. The Lord be with us still, we pray, His night-ly watch to keep;

His gift of peace up - on us send, Be - fore His courts we leave.
 In si-lent thought or friend-ly talk Our hearts be still with God.
 Be He of ev - 'ry heart the light, Of ev - 'ry home the guest.
 Crown with His peace His own blest day, And guard His peo-ple's sleep. A - men.

ST. POLYCARP L. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1709

Arr. from IGNACE PLEYEL, 1815

1. My God, how end - less is Thy love! Thy gifts are ev - 'ry eve-ning new;
 2. Thou spread'st the curtains of the night, Great Guardian of my sleep-ing hours;
 3. I yield my pow'rs to Thy com-mand; To Thee I con - se - crate my days;

And morning mercies, from a - bove, Gen-tly dis- til, like ear - ly dew.
 Thy sovereign word restores the light, And quickens all my drow-sy pow'rs.
 Per - pet-ual blessings from Thy hand Demand perpet - ual songs of praise. A-men.

Rev. GREVILLE PHILLIMORE, 1863

EDWARD J. HOPKINS, 1872

1. Ev - 'ry morn - ing mer - cies new Fall as fresh as
 2. Still the great - ness of Thy love Dai - ly doth our
 3. Let our pray'rs each morn pre - vail, That these gifts may
 4. As the morn - ing light re - turns, As the sun with

morn - ing dew; Ev - 'ry morn - ing let us pay
 sins re - move; Dai - ly, far as east from west,
 nev - er fail; And, as we con - fess the sin
 splen - dor burns, Teach us still to turn to Thee,

Trib - ute with the ear - ly day: For Thy mer - cies,
 Lifts the bur - den from the breast; Gives un - bought to
 And the temp - ter's pow'r with - in, Ev - 'ry morn - ing,
 Ev - er - bless - ed Trin - i - ty, With our hands our

Lord, are sure; Thy com - pas - sion doth en - dure.
 those who pray Strength to stand in e - vil day.
 for the strife, Feed us with the Bread of Life.
 hearts to raise, In un - fail - ing pray'r and praise. A - men.

LAUDES DOMINI Six 6s.

ANON (German) Tr. Rev. EDWARD CASWELL, 1853, 1858

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1868

1. When morn - ing gilds the skies, My heart a -
 2. When sleep her balm de - nies, My si - lent
 3. Does sad - ness fill my mind? A sol - ace

wak - ing cries May Je - sus Christ be praised:
 spir - it sighs May Je - sus Christ be praised:
 here I find, May Je - sus Christ be praised:

A - like at work and prayer To Je - sus I re -
 When e - vil thoughts mol - est, With this I shield my
 Or fades my earth - ly bliss? My com - fort still is

pair; May Je - sus Christ be praised.
 breast, May Je - sus Christ be praised.
 this, May Je - sus Christ be praised. A - men.

4 In heaven's eternal bliss
 The loveliest strain is this,
 May Jesus Christ be praised:
 The powers of darkness fear,
 When this sweet chant they hear,
 May Jesus Christ be praised.

5 Let earth's wide circle round
 In joyful notes resound,
 May Jesus Christ be praised:
 Let air and sea and sky,
 From depths to height, reply,
 May Jesus Christ be praised.

MELCOMBE L. M.

Rev. JOHN KEBLE, 1827, ab

SAMUEL WEBBE, 1892, arr. by W. H. MONK

MENDON L. M.

Bp. THOMAS KEN, 1695

German Melody, arr. by S. DYER, 1824

4 Direct, control, suggest, this day,
All I design, or do, or say;
That all my powers, with all their might,
In Thy sole glory may unite.

5 All praise to Thee, Who safe hast kept,
And hast refreshed me while I slept;
Grant, Lord, when I from death shall wake
I may of endless light partake.

26

DALEHURST C. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1719

ARTHUR COTTMAN, 1872

1. Lord, in the morn-ing Thou shalt hear My voice as - cend - ing high;
 2. Up to the hills where Christ is gone, To plead for all His saints,
 3. Thou art a God be - fore whose sight The wick - ed shall not stand;

To Thee will I di - rect my prayer, To Thee lift up mine eye:
 Pre-sent-ing at His Fa-ther's throne, Our songs and our com-plaints.
 Sin-ners shall ne'er be Thy de-light, Nor dwell at Thy right hand. A-men.

4 But to Thy house will I resort
 To taste Thy mercies there;
 I will frequent Thy holy court,
 And worship in Thy fear.

5 O, may Thy Spirit guide my feet
 In ways of righteousness;
 Make every path of duty straight
 And plain before my face.

27

EVERSLEY C. M.

Mrs. F. A. PERCY

ARTHUR COTTMAN

1. O Fa - ther, hear my morn-ing prayer, Thy aid im - part to me,
 2. May this de - sire my spir - it rule, And as the mo-ments fly
 3. Some grace that seeks my heart to win, With shin - ing vic - t'ry meet,
 4. That so throughout the com - ing day The hours shall car - ry me

That I may make my life to - day Ac - cept - a - ble to Thee.
 Something of good be born in me, Something of e - vil die.
 Some sin that strives for mas - ter - y Find o-ver-throw complete.
 A lit - tle far - ther from the world, A lit - tle near - er Thee. A - men.

Rev. HENRY F. LYTE, 1847

WILLIAM H. MONK, 1861

1. A - bide with me, fast falls the e - ven - tide;
 2. Swift to its close ebbs out life's lit - tle day;
 3. I need Thy pres - ence ev - 'ry pass - ing hour:

The dark - ness deep - ens, Lord, with me a - bide:
 Earth's joys grow dim, its glo - ries pass a - way;
 What but Thy grace can foil the tempt - er's pow'r?

When oth - er help - ers fail, and com - forts flee,
 Change and de - cay in all a - round I see;
 Who like Thy - self my guide and stay can be?

Help of the help - less, O a - bide with me.
 O Thou who chang - est not, a - bide with me.
 Through cloud and sun - shine, O a - bide with me. A - men.

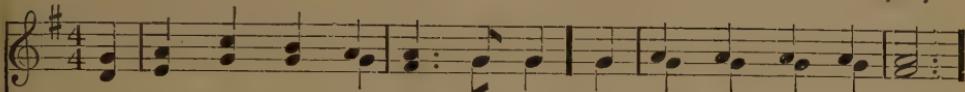
4 I fear no foe, with Thee at hand to bless;
 Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness,
 Where is death's sting? where, grave, thy victory?
 I triumph still, if Thou abide with me.

5 Hold Thou Thy cross before my closing eyes;
 Shine through the gloom, and point me to the skies.
 Heaven's morning breaks, and earth's vain shadows flee -
 In life, in death, O Lord, abide with me!

ST. LEONARD C. M. D.

ADELAIDE ANNE PROCTER, 1858

HENRY HILES, 1867



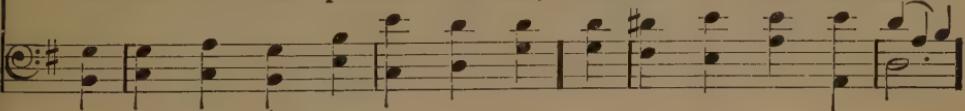
1. The shad - ows of the eve - ning hours Fall from the dark -'ning sky;
 2. The sor - rows of Thy serv - ants, Lord, O, do not Thou de - spise,
 3. Slow -ly the rays of day - light fade; So fade with - in our heart
 4. Let peace, O Lord, Thy peace, O God, Up - on our souls de - scend,



Up - on the frag - rance of the flow'rs The dews of eve - ning lie:
 But let the in - cense of our pray'rs Be - fore Thy mer - cy rise.
 The hopes in earth - ly love and joy That one by one de - part.
 From midnight fears, and per - ils, Thou Our trem - bling hearts de - fend:



Be - fore Thy throne, O Lord of heav'n, We kneel at close of day;
 The brightness of the com - ing night Up - on the dark - ness rolls;
 Slow -ly the bright stars, one by one, With - in the heav - ens shine;
 Give us a res - pite from our toil, Calm and sub - due our woes;



Look on Thy chil - dren from on high, And hear us while we pray.
 With hopes of fu - ture glo - ry, chase The shad - ows from our souls.
 Give us, O Lord, fresh hopes in heav'n, And trust in things di - vine.
 Thro' the long day we la - bor, Lord, O give us now re - pose! A-men.

ST. ANATOLIUS 7.6.7.6.8.8.

ANATOLIUS, 820; Tr Rev. JOHN M NEALE

ARTHUR H. BROWN, 1862

1. The day is past and o - ver, All thanks, O
 2. The joys of day are o - ver. I lift my
 3. The toils of day are o - ver. I raise my
 4. Be Thou my soul's pre - serv - er, O God, for

Lord, to Thee! I pray Thee now that sin - less
 heart to Thee, And ask Thee, that of - fence - less
 hymn to Thee, And ask that free from per - il
 Thou dost know How ma - ny are the per - ils

The hours of dark may be. O Je - sus, keep me
 The hours of dark may be. O Je - sus, make their
 The hours of dark may be. O Je - sus, keep me
 Through which I have to go. O lov - ing Je - sus,

in Thy sight, And save me through the com - ing night!
 dark-ness light, And save me through the com - ing night!
 in Thy sight, And guard me through the com - ing night!
 hear my call, And guard and save me from them all! A - men.

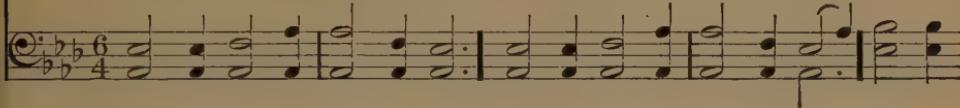
CHAUTAUQUA 7.7.7.7.4. *With Refrain*

MARY A. LATHBURY, 1880

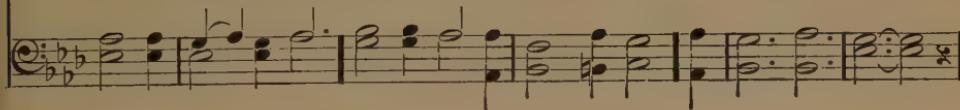
WILLIAM F. SHERWIN, 1877



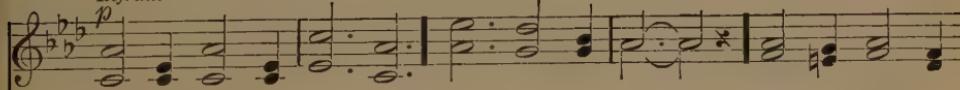
1. Day is dy-ing in the west; Heav'n is touching earth with rest; Wait and
 2. Lord of life, beneath the dome Of the u - ni-verse, Thy home, Gath-er



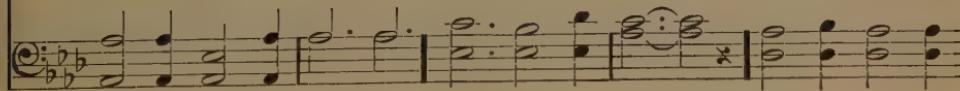
wor-ship while the night Sets her ev'ning lamps a-light Thro' all the sky.
 us who seek Thy face To the fold of Thy embrace, For Thou art nigh.



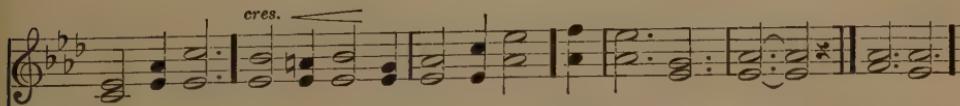
Refrain



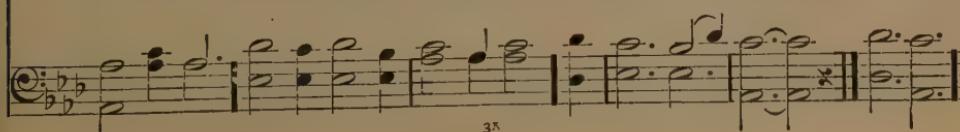
Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, Lord God of hosts! Heav'n and earth are



cres.



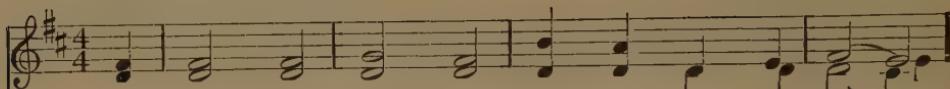
full of Thee! Heav'n and earth are praising Thee, O Lord most high! A-men.



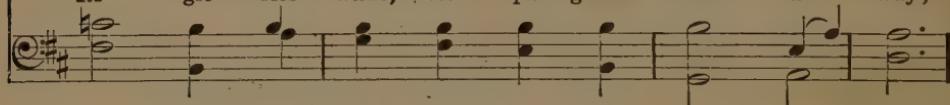
NACHTLIED Six Ios.

Bp. CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH, 1863

HENRY SMART, 1872



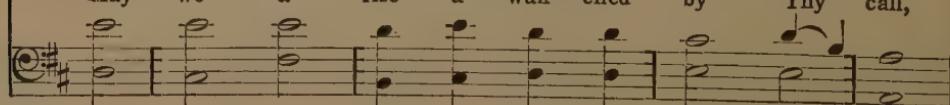
Faint - er and yet more faint the sun - light glows.
 On - ward to dark - ness and to death we tend;
 Up - on the waves, and Thy dis - ci - ples cheer,
 Its glo - ries wane, its pa - geants fade a - way;



O bright - ness of Thy Fa - ther's glo - ry, Thou
 O Con - queror of the grave, be Thou our guide,
 Come, Lord, in lone - some days, when storms as - sail,
 In that last sun - set when the stars shall fall,



E - ter - nal Light of Light, be with us now:
 Be Thou our Light in death's dark e - ven - tide:
 And earth - ly hopes and hu - man suc - cors fail:
 May we a - rise a - wak - ened by Thy call,



Where Thou art pres - ent, dark - ness can - not be,
 Then in our mor - tal hour will be no gloom,
 When all is dark may we be - hold Thee nigh
 With Thee, O Lord, for ev - er to a - bide

Mid - night is glo - rious noon, O Lord, with Thee.
 No sting in death, no ter - ror in the tomb.
 And hear Thy voice, "Fear not, for it is I."
 In that blest day which has no e - ven - tide. A-men.

33

GARDEN CITY S. M.

Rev. JOHN ELLERTON, 1867

HORATIO W. PARKER, 1890

1. Our day of praise is done, The eve - ning shad - ows fall,
 2. A - round the throne on high Where night can nev - er be,
 3. Too faint our an - themes here; Too soon of praise we tire;
 4. Yet, Lord, to Thy dear will, If Thou at - tune the heart,

But pass not from us with the sun, True Light that light'nest all.
 The white-robed harpers of the sky Bring ceaseless hymns to Thee.
 But O the strains how full and clear Of that e - ter-nal choir.
 We in Thine an-gels' mu-sic still May bear our low-er part. A - men.

Copyright by Horatio W. Parker.

5 'Tis Thine each soul to calm,
 Each wayward thought reclaim,
 And make our daily life a psalm
 Of glory to Thy name.

6 A little while, and then
 Shall come the glorious end;
 And songs of angels and of men
 In perfect praise shall blend.

TALLIS'S EVENING HYMN L. M.

Bp. THOMAS KEN, 1693 (text of 1709)

Alt. from THOMAS TALLIS, 1560

1. All praise to Thee, my God, this night, For all the
 2. For - give me, Lord, for Thy dear Son, The ill that
 3. Teach me to live, that I may dread The grave as
 4. O may my soul ou Thee re - pose, And with sweet

bless - ings of the light; Keep me, O keep me,
 I this day have done; That with the world, my -
 lit - tle as my bed; Teach me to die that
 sleep mine eye - lids close; Sleep that may me more

King of kings, Be -neath Thine own al - might - y wings.
 self, and Thee, I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.
 so I may Rise glo-rious at Thy judg-ment day.
 vig -'rous make To serve my God when I a - wake. A - men.

5 Praise God from whom all blessings flow,
 Praise Him, all creatures here below,
 Praise Him above, ye heavenly host,
 Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Bp. THOMAS KEN, 1695, 1709

SEYMORE 7.7.7.7.

Bp. GEORGE W. DOANE, 1824

Arr. from CARL M. VON WEBER, 1826

1. Soft - ly now the light of day Fades up - on my sight a - way:
 2. Thou, whose all per - vad - ing eye Naught es-capes, with - out, with - in,
 3. Soon, for me, the light of day Shall for - ev - er pass a - way:
 4. Thou who, sin - less, yet hast known All of man's in - firm - i - ty;

Free from care, from la - bor free, Lord, I would commune with Thee.
 Par - don each in - firm - i - ty, O - pen fault, and se - cret sin.
 Then, from sin and sor - row free, Take me, Lord, to dwell with Thee.
 Then, from Thine e - ter - nal throne, Je - sus, look with pity-ing eye. A-men.

SPRINGHILL 8.7.8.7.

HARRIET PARR, 1856

Rev. W. F. HURNDALL, 1878

1. Hear our pray'r, O heav'nly Fa-ther,
 2. Heav - y though our sins, Thy mer - cy
 3. Par - don all our past transgressions,
 4. Hon - or, glo - ry, might, do - min - ion,

Ere we lay us down to sleep;
 Far outweighs them ev - 'ry one;
 Give us strength for days to come,
 To the Fa-ther and the Son,

May Thine an-gels, pure and ho - ly, Round our bed their vig - il keep.
 Down be-fore the cross we cast them, Trust-ing in Thy help a - lone.
 Guide and guard us with Thy bless-ing Till Thine an-gels bear us home.
 With the Ev - er - last - ing Spir - it, While e - ter-nal a - ges run. A-men.

EVENING PRAYER 8.7.8.7.

JAMES EUMESTON, 1820

GEORGE C. STEBBINS, 1878

Copyright, 1906, by George C. Stebbins. Renewal.

ST. CLEMENT 9.8.9.8.

Rev. JOHN ELLERTON, 1870

Rev. CLEMENT C. SCHOLEFIELD, 1874

cend - ed, Thy praise shall hal - low now our rest.
keep - ing, And rests not now by day or night.
si - lent, Nor dies the strain of praise a - way.
mak - ing Thy won - drous do - ings heard on high.
ev - er Till all Thy crea - tures own Thy sway. A-men.

39

HURSLEY L. M.

Rev. JOHN KEBLE, 1820

PETER RITTER, 1792 Arr. by W. H. MONK, 1861

1. Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear, It is not night if Thou be near;
2. When the soft dews of kind-ly sleep My wea-ried eye - lids gen - tly steep,
3. A-bide with me from morn till eve, For with-out Thee I can - not live;
4. If some poor wan-d'ring child of Thine Have spurned to-day the voice Di - vine,

O may no earth-born cloud a-rise To hide Thee from Thy servant's eyes.
Be my last tho't, how sweet to rest For-ev - er on my Saviour's breast.
A-bide with me when night is nigh, For with-out Thee I dare not die.
Now, Lord, the gracious work be-gin; Let him no more lie down in sin. Amen.

5 Watch by the sick; enrich the poor
With blessings from Thy boundless store;
Be every mourner's sleep to-night,
Like infants' slumbers, pure and light.

6 Come near and bless us when we wake,
Ere through the world our way we take,
Till in the ocean of Thy love
We lose ourselves in heaven above.

HOPKINS (Twilight) 6.4.6.6.

Tr. Rev. EDWARD CASWELL, 1858

Rev. JOHN H. HOPKINS, 187.

1. The sun is sink-ing fast, The day - light dies;
 2. As Christ up -on the cross His head in - clin'd,
 3. So now her - self my soul Would whol - ly give,
 4. So now be -neath His eye Would calm - ly rest,

Let love a - wake, and pay Her eve-ning sac - ri - fice.
 And to His Fa-ther's hands His part-ing soul re - signed,
 In - to His sa - cred charge, In whom all spir - its live;
 With-out a wish or thought A - bid - ing in the breast, A-men.

5 Save that His will be done,
 Whate'er betide—
 Dead to herself, and dead
 In Him to all beside.

6 Thus would I live: yet now
 Not I, but He,
 In all His power and love,
 Henceforth alive in me.

7 One sacred Trinity,
 One Lord Divine,
 May I be ever His,
 And He forever mine.

GERMANY L. M.

Rev. SAMUEL LONGFELLOW, 1859

WILLIAM GARDINER'S Sacred Melodies, 1815

1. A - gain, as eve - ning's shad - ow falls, We gath - er
 2. May strug -gling hearts that seek re - lease Here find the
 3. O God, our Light! to Thee we bow; With - in all
 4. Life's tu - mult we must meet a - gain, We can - not

in these hal - lowed walls; And ves - per hymn and ves - per pray'r
 rest of God's own peace; And strengthened here by hymn and pray'r
 shad - ows stand - est Thou; Give deep - er calm than night can bring;
 at the shrine re - main; But, in the spir - it's se - cret cell,

Rise ming - ling on the ho - ly air.
 Lay down the bur - den and the care.
 Give sweet - er songs than lips can sing.
 May hymn and prayer for - ev - er dwell!

A - men.

42

MERRIAL 6s. 5s.

Rev. S. BARING-GOULD, 1865

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1868

1. Now the day is o - ver, Night is draw - ing nigh;
 2. Je - sus, give the wea - ry Calm and sweet re - pose;
 3. Grant to lit - tle chil - dren Vis - ions bright of Thee;
 4. Com-fort ev - 'ry suf - frer Watch-ing late in pain;

Shad - ows of the eve - ning Steal a - cross the sky.
 With Thy ten - d'rest bless - ing May our eye - lids close.
 Guard the sail - ors toss - ing On the deep blue sea.
 Those who plan some e - vil From their sins re - strain. A-men.

Evening steal a - cross the sky.

5 Through the long night-watches
 May Thine angels spread
 Their white wings above me,
 Watching round my bed.

6 When the morning wakens
 Then may I arise
 Pure, and fresh, and sinless
 In Thy holy eyes.

Ep. REGINALD HEBER, 1827. RICHARD WHATELY, 1855

EDWARD J. HOPKINS, 1867



1. God, that mad - est earth and heav - en, Dark - ness and light;
 2. And when morn a - gain shall call us To run life's way,
 3. Guard us wak - ing, guard us sleep - ing, And, when we die,



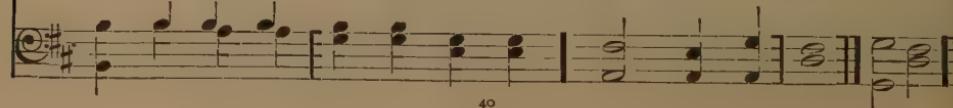
Who the day for toil hast giv - en, For rest the night:
 May we still, what - e'er be - fall us, Thy will o - obey.
 May we in Thy might - y keep - ing, All peace - ful lie:



May Thine an - gel-guards de-fend us, Slum-ber sweet Thy mer - cy send us,
 From the pow'r of e - vil hide us, In the nar - row path-ways guide us,
 When the last dread call shall wake us, Do not Thou, our God, for-sake us,



Ho - ly dreams and hopes at - tend us, This live - long night.
 Nor Thy smile be e'er de - nied us, The live - long day.
 But to reign in glo - ry take us, With Thee on high. Amen.



EVENSONG 8.7.8.7.7.7.

ELLEN BIBBY
Slow

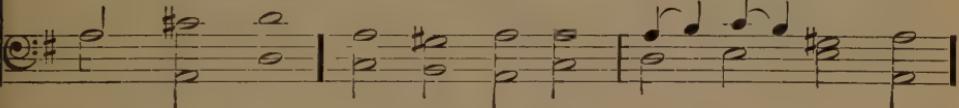
WILLIAM SCHULTHES, 1871



1. Fa - ther, now the day is o - ver, As the sun sinks
 2. Lord, we need no earth - ly tem - ple, For, where we Thy
 3. For the love of friends we bless Thee, Who to - day our
 4. Pour Thy Spir - it, Lord, up - on us, Guard us in un -

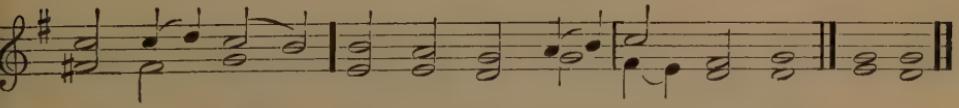


in the west, Ere the night creep slow - ly round us,
 love have found, All Thy hum - blest crea - tures teach us,
 joys have shared, Whose true hearts, spread out be - fore us,
 con - scious sleep; Be that Spir - it ev - er with us,

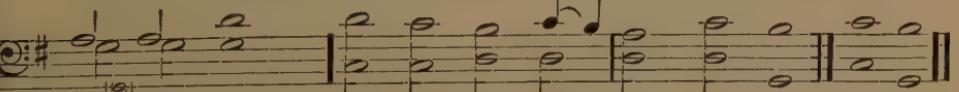


Ere soft slum - ber be our guest, Let us bless Thee
 Where we are is ho - ly ground; Lord, we need no
 Have Thy love to us de - clared; For each thought of
 While death - slum - bers o'er us creep; And, our life's long

Org.

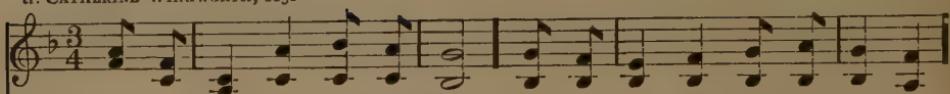


that to - day Thou, our God, hast been our stay.
 ho - lier place Than where we Thy love can trace.
 truth and love They have ech - oed from a - bove.
 jour - ney past, We are safe with Thee at last. A - men.

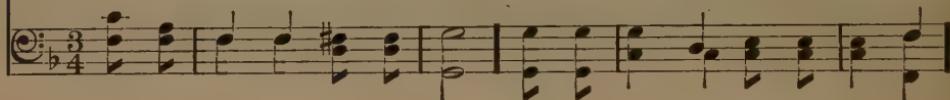


BENJAMIN SCHMOLCK, 1714;
tr. CATHERINE WINKWORTH, 1858

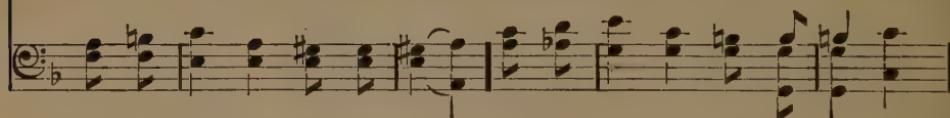
UZZIAH C. BURNAP, 1869



1. Light of Light, en - light - en me, Now a - new the day is dawn-ing;
 2. Fount of all our joy and peace, To Thy liv - ing wa - ters lead me;
 3. Kin - dle Thou the sac - ri - fice That up - on my lips is ly - ing,



Sun of grace, the shad-ows flee; Bright-en Thou my Sab-bath morn-ing;
 Thou from earth my soul re - lease, And with grace and mer - cy feed me;
 Clear the shad-ows from my eyes, That, from ev - 'ry er - ror fly - ing,



With Thy joy - ous sunshine blest, Hap - py is my day of rest.
 Bless Thy word, that it may prove Rich in fruits that Thou dost love.
 No strange fire may in me glow That Thine al - tar doth not know. A - men.



4 Let me, with my heart to-day,
 Holy, holy, holy, singing,
 Rapt awhile from earth away,
 All my soul to Thee upspring,
 Have a foretaste inly given
 How they worship Thee in heaven.

5 Hence all care, all vanity?
 For the day to God is holy;
 Come, Thou glorious Majesty,
 Deign to fill this temple lowly;
 Naught to-day my soul shall move,
 Simply resting in Thy love.

PAX DEI 10.10.10.10.

Rev. WILLIAM MASON, 1796

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1868

1. A - gain re - turns the day of ho - ly rest
 2. Let us de - vote this con - se - crat - ed day
 3. So shall the God of mer - cy, pleased, re - ceive
 4. Fa - ther of heav'n in whom our hopes con - fide,

Which, when He made the world, Je - ho - vah blest,
 To learn His will, and all we learn o - bey,
 That on - ly trib - ute man has pow'r to give;
 Whose pow'r de - fends us, and whose pre - cepts guide;

When, like His own, He bade our la - bors cease,
 In pure re - lig - ion's hal - lowed du - ties share,
 So shall He hear, while fer - vent - ly we raise
 In life our Guar - dian, and in death our Friend,

And all be pi - e - ty, and all be peace.
 And join in pen - i - tence, and join in pray'r.
 Our chor - al har - mo - ny in hymns of praise.
 Glo - ry su-preme be Thine, till time shall end. A - men.

AURELIA. 7.6.7.6. D.

Ep. CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH, 1862

First Tune

SAMUEL S. WESLEY, 1864

MENDEBAS* 7.6.7.6. D.

Bp. CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH, 1862

Second Tune

German Melody

1. O day of rest and glad-ness, O day of joy and light,
 2. To - day on wea - ry na-tions The heav'n-ly man - na falls;
 3. New gra - ces ev - er gain - ing From this our day of rest,

O balm of care and sad - ness, Most beau - ti - ful, most bright;
 To ho - ly con - vo - ca - tions The sil - ver trum - pet calls,
 We reach the rest re - main - ing To spir - its of the blest.

On thee, the high and low - ly, Bend - ing be - fore the throne,
 Where gos - pel light is glow - ing With pure and ra - diant beams,
 To Ho - ly Ghost be prais - es, To Fa - ther and to Son;

Sing Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, To the Great Three in One.
 And liv - ing wa - ter flow - ing With soul-re - fresh-ing streams.
 The Church her voice up - rais - es To Thee, blest Three in one. A - men.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1719

LOWELL MASON, 1832

Let heav'n re-joice, let earth be glad, And praise surround the throne.
 To - day the saints His triumphs spread, And all His won-ders tell.
 Help us, O Lord; de-scend and bring Sal - va - tion from the throne. A-men.

4 Blest be the Lord, who comes to men
 With messages of grace;
 Who comes in God His Father's name,
 To save our sinful race.

5 Hosanna, in the highest strains
 The Church on earth can raise;
 The highest heavens, in which He reigns,
 Shall give Him nobler praise.

Rev. STEPHEN G. BULFINCH, 1832

GARRETT COLLEY WELLESLEY, C. 1810

The day di - vine - ly giv'n,
 With - in Thy courts we bend,
 In courts by mor - tal s trod;
 Of yon un - meas - ured sky;
 Dawn on Thy serv - ants' sight;



When men to God their hom-age pay, And earth draws near to heav'n.
 And bless Thy love, and own Thy pow'r Our Fa-ther and our Friend.
 Nor on-ly is the day Thine own When man draws near to God.
 Thy Sabbath, the stu-pen-dous march Of vast e-ter-ni-ty.
 And pur-er wor-ship may we pay In heav'n's un-cloud-ed light. A-men.

50

CANONBURY L. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1719

Arr. from ROBERT SCHUMANN, 1839

1. Sweet is the work, my God, my King, To praise Thy Name, give
 2. Sweet is the day of sa-cred rest; No mor-tal cares shall
 3. My heart shall tri-umph in my Lord, And bless His works, and
 4. Then shall I see, and hear, and know All I de-sired or

thanks, and sing; To show Thy love by morn-ing light,
 seize my breast; O may my heart in tune be found,
 bless His word; Thy works of grace, how bright they shine!
 wished be-low; And ev-ry pow'r find sweet em-ploy

And talk of all Thy truth at night.
 Like Da-vid's harp of sol-emn sound.
 How deep Thy coun-sels, how di-vine!
 In that e-ter-nal world of joy. A-men.

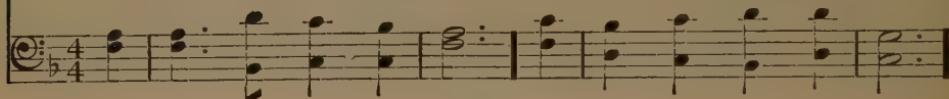
SABBATH MORN 6.6.6.6.8.8.

HAYWARD, in J. DOBELL'S Coll., 1806

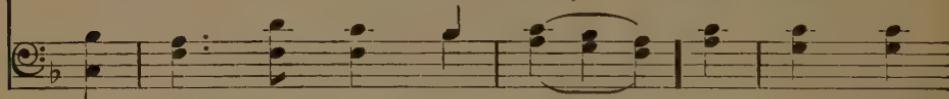
B. SHEPARD, 1910



1. Wel-come de - light - ful morn, Thou day of sa - cred rest!
 2. Now may the King de - scend, And fill His throne of grace;
 3. De - scend ce - les - tial Dove, With all Thy quick'-ning pow'rs,



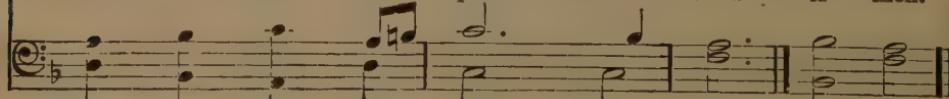
I hail thy kind re - turn: Lord make these
 Thy scep - tre, Lord, ex - tend, While saints ad -
 Dis - close a Sav - iour's love, And bless these



mo - ments blest. From the low train of mor - tal toys, I
 dress Thy face; Let sin - ners feel Thy quick'-ning word And
 sa - cred hours: Then shall my soul new life ob - tain, Nor



soar to reach im - mor - tal joys.
 learn to know and fear the Lord.
 Sab - baths e'er be spent in vain. A - men.



EIN FESTE BURG 8.7.8.7.6.6 6.6.7.

Tr. from Rev. MARTIN LUTHER, 1529

Rev. MARTIN LUTHER, 1529

1. A might-y for-tress is our God, A bul-wark nev-er fail-ing;
 2. Did we in our own strength confide, Our striv-ing would be los-ing,—
 3. And though this world, with dev-ils filled, Should threaten to un-do us,
 4. That word a-bove all earth-ly pow'rs—No thanks to them—a-bid-eth;

Our help-er He a-mid the flood Of mor-tal ills pre-vail-ing;
 Were not the right man on our side, The man of God's own choos-ing:
 We will not fear, for God hath willed His truth to tri-umph through us:
 The Spir-it and the gifts are ours, Thro' Him who with us sid-eth:

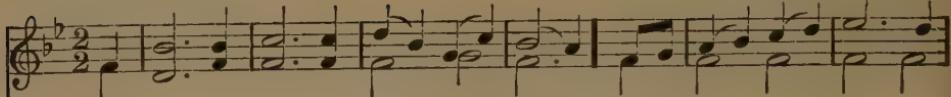
For still our an-cient foe Doth seek to work us woe; His craft and pow'r are
 Dost ask who that may be? Christ Je-sus, it is He! Lord Sa-ba-oth, His
 The prince of darkness grim—We trem-ble not for him; His rage we can en-
 Let goods and kin-dred go, This mor-tal life al-so; The bod-y they may

great, And arm'd with cru-el hate, On earth is not His e-qual.
 name, From age to age the same; And He must win the bat-tle.
 dure; For lo, his doom is sure; One lit-tle word shall fell him.
 kill, God's truth a-bid-eth still; His kingdom is for ev-er. A-men.

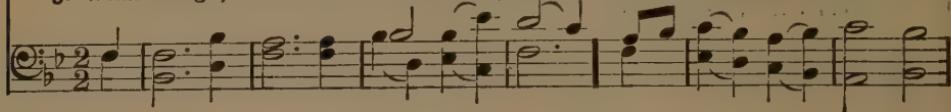
CREATION L. M. D.

JOSEPH ADDISON, 1722

FRANZ J. HAYDN, 1795



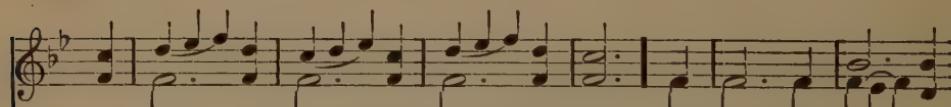
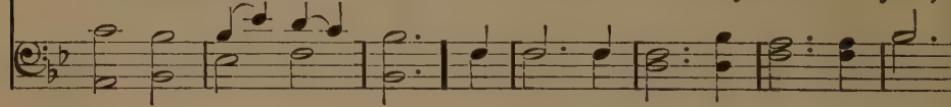
1. The spa-cious fir - ma - ment on high, With all the blue e -
 2. Soon as the eve-ning shades pre - vail, The moon takes up the
 3. What though, in sol-lemn si - lence, all Move round the dark ter -



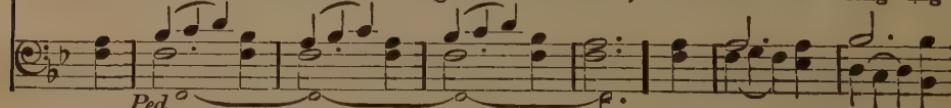
the - real sky, And spangled heav'ns a shin - ing frame, Their great O -
 won - drous tale; And nightly, to the list - 'ning earth, Re - peats the
 res - trial ball? What tho' nor real voice, nor sound, A - midst their



rig - i - nal pro - claim. Th'unwea - ried sun, from day to day,
 sto - ry of her birth:—Whilst all the stars that round her burn,
 ra - diant orbs be found? In rea - son's ear they all re - joice,



Does his Cre - a - tor's power dis - play, And pub - lish - es, to
 And all the plan - ets in their turn, Con - firm the tid - ings,
 And ut - tor forth a glo - rious voice; For ev - er sing - ing



Ped.

ev - 'ry land, The work of an Al - might-y hand.
As they roll, And spread the truth from pole to pole.
as they shine,—“The hand that made us is di - vine.” A-men.

54

ST. ANNE C. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1719

WILLIAM CROFT, 1708

1. O God, our help in a - ges past, Our hope for years to come,
2. Un - der the shad - o w of Thy throne Thy saints have dwelt se - cure;
3. Be - fore the hills in or - der stood, Or earth re - ceived her frame,
4. A thou - sand a - ges in Thy sight Are like an eve - ning gone;

Our shel - ter from the storm - y blast, And our e - ter - nal home.
Suf - fi - cient is Thine arm a - lone, And our de - fence is sure.
From ev - er - last - ing Thou art God, To end - less years the same.
Short as the watch that ends the night Be - fore the ris - ing sun. A-men.

5 Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears all its sons away;
They fly forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening day.

6 O God, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come,
Be Thou our guard while life shall last,
And our eternal home.

ST. FULBERT C. M.

Rev. FREDERICK W. FABER, 1849

H. J. GAUNTLETT, 1805-76

1. My God! how won - der - ful Thou art, Thy ma - jes - ty how bright!
 2. How dread are Thine e - ter - nal years, O ev - er - last - ing Lord!
 3. How won - der - ful, how beau - ti - ful, The sight of Thee must be,
 How beau - ti - ful Thy mer - cy - seat, In depths of burn - ing light!
 By pros - trate spir - its, day and night, In - ces - sant - ly a - dored!
 Thine end - less wisdom, boundless pow'r, And aw - ful pur - i - ty! A - mer .

4 Oh, how I fear Thee, living God!
 With deepest, tenderest fears;
 And worship Thee with trembling hope,
 And penitential tears.

5 Yet may I love Thee, too, O Lord,
 Almighty as Thou art;
 For Thou hast stooped to ask of me
 The love of my poor heart.

BELMONT C. M.

JOSEPH ADDISON, 1672-1719

WILLIAM GARDINER, 1812

1. When all Thy mer - cies, O my God, My ris - ing soul sur - veys,
 2. Un - num - bered com - forts to my soul Thy ten - der care be - stowed,
 3. When worn with sick - ness, oft hast Thou With health renewed my face,
 4. Ten thousand, thousand pre - cious gifts My dai - ly thanks em - ploy,
 Transported with the view, I'm lost In won - der, love, and praise.
 Be - fore my infant heart conceived From whom those comforts flowed.
 And, when in sins and sorrows sunk, Re - vived my soul with grace.
 Nor is the least a cheerful heart That tastes those gifts with joy. A - men.

LOUVAN L. M.

OLIVER W. HOLMES, 1848

VIRGIL C. TAYLOR, 1847

1. Lord of all be - ing, throned a - far, Thy glo - ry flames from
 2. Sun of our life Thy quick'ning ray Sheds on our path the
 3. Our mid - night is Thy smile withdrawn; Our noon-tide is Thy

sun and star; Cen - tre and soul of ev - 'ry sphere,
 glow of day; Star of our hope, Thy soft - ened light
 gra - cious dawn; Our rain - bow arch, Thy mer - cy's sign;

Yet to each lov - ing heart how near!
 Cheers the long watch - es of the night.
 All, save the clouds of sin, are Thine. A - men.

4 Lord of all life, below, above,
 Whose light is truth, whose warmth is love,
 Before Thy ever-blazing throne
 We ask no lustre of our own.

5 Grant us Thy truth to make us free,
 And kindling hearts that burn for Thee,
 Till all Thy living altars claim
 One holy light, one heavenly flame.

MANOAH C. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1707

Arr. from ROSSINI

1. Be - gin, my tongue, some heaven - ly theme, And
 2. Tell of His won - drous faith - ful - ness, And
 3. His ver - y word of grace is strong As
 4. Oh, might I hear Thy heaven - ly tongue But

1. speak some bound - less thing, The might - y works, or
 sound His power a - broad; Sing the sweet prom - ise
 that which built the skies; The voice that rolls the
 whis - per "Thou art mine!" Those gen - tle words should

1. might - ier name, Of our e - ter - nal King.
 of His grace, The love and truth of God.
 stars a - long Speaks all the prom - is - es.
 raise my song To notes al - most di - vine. A - men.

CARTER 8.7.8.7.

Sir JOHN BOWRING, 1825

Rev EDMUND S CARTER

1. God is love; His mer - cy bright - ens All the path in
 2. Chance and change are bus - y ev - er; Man de - cays, and
 3. E'en the hour that dark - est seem - eth Will His change-less
 4. He with earth - ly cares en - twin - eth Hope and com - fort

which we rove; Bliss He wakes and woe He
 a - ges move; But His mer - cy wan - eth
 good - ness prove; From the gloom His bright - ness
 from a - bove; Ev - 'ry - where His glo - ry

light - ens; God is wis - dom, God is love.
 nev - er; God is wis - dom, God is love.
 stream-eth: God is wis - dom, God is love.
 shin - eth: God is wis - dom, God is love. A - men.

60

ST. THOMAS S. M.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1819

A WILLIAMS' Coll., 1762

1. O bless the Lord, my soul! His grace to Thee pro-claim!
 2. O bless the Lord, my soul! His mer - cies bear in mind!
 3. He will not al - ways chide; He will with pa - tience wait,

And all that is with - in me join To bless His ho - ly name.
 For - get not all His ben - e - fits! The Lord to thee is kind.
 His wrath is ev - er slow to rise, And read - y to a - bate. A-men.

4 He pardons all thy sins;
 Prolongs thy feeble breath;
 He healeth thine infirmities,
 And ransoms thee from death.

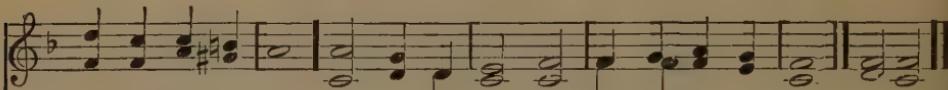
5 Then bless His holy name,
 Whose grace hath made thee whole,
 Whose loving-kindness crowns thy days!
 55 O bless the Lord, my soul!

JOHN G. WHITTIER

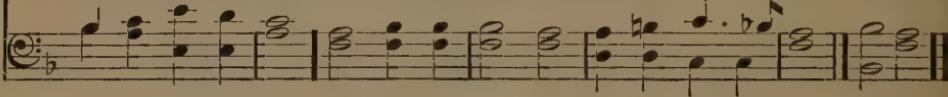
4 K.



1. Fa - ther of all— we urge as our strong plea—Thou lov-est all, 'Thy
 2. All souls are Thine: the wings of morn-ing bear None from that pres-ence
 3. Through sins of sense, per - v - e - r - i - t - i - e of will, Thro' doubt and pain, thro'
 4. We pray Thee, Lord, E - ter - n - a l Source and Goal, Make once a - gain life's

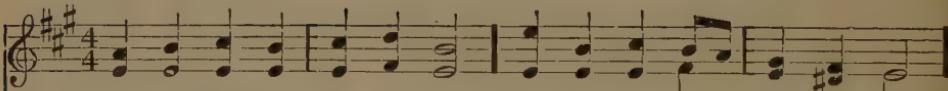


err - ing child may be Lost to him - self, but nev - er lost to Thee,
 which is ev - 'ry - where, Nor hell its - self can hide, for Thou art there.
 guilt and shame, and ill, Thy pitying eye is on Thy creature still.
 bro - ken cir - cle whole, And change to praise the cry of ev - 'ry soul. A-men.

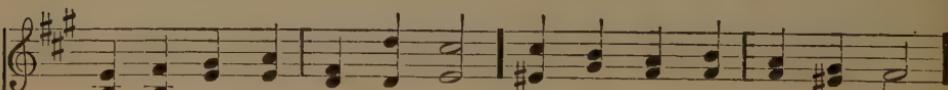


Rev. HENRY F. LYTE, 1834

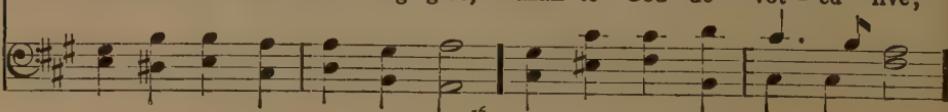
Sir GEORGE J. ELVY



1. God of mer - cy, God of grace, Show the bright-ness of Thy face;
 2. Let the peo - ple praise Thee, Lord; Be by all that live a - dored;
 3. Let the peo - ple praise Thee, Lord; Earth shall then her fruits af - ford,



Shine up - on us, Sav - iour, shine, Fill Thy Church with light di - vine;
 Let the na - tions shout and sing Glo - ry to their Sav - iour King,
 God to man His bless - ing give, Man to God de - vot - ed live;





And Thy sav-ing health ex-tend
At Thy feet their trib-ute pay,
All be-low, and all a-bove,
Un-to earth's re-mot-est end.
And Thy ho-ly will o-beay.
One in joy, and light, and love. A-men.

63

WARD L. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1719

Arr. by LOWELL MASON, 1830



1. God is the ref-uge of His saints When storms of
2. Loud may the troub-led o-cean roar; In sa-cred
3. There is a stream, whose gen-tle flow Sup-plies the



sharp dis-tress in-vade: Ere we can of-fer our complaints,
peace our souls a-bide, While ev-ry na-tion, ev-ry shore,
cit-y of our God, Life, love, and joy, still glid-ing thro',



Be-hold Him pres-ent with His aid.
Trem-bles, and dreads the swell-ing tide.
And wa-t'ring our di-vine a-bode. A-men.

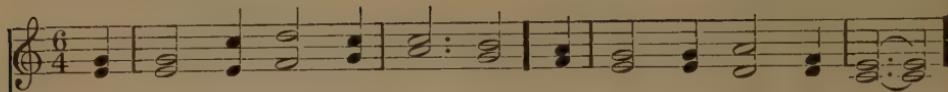


4 That sacred stream, Thine holy word,
Our grief allays, our fear controls;
Sweet peace Thy promises afford,
And give new strength to fainting souls.

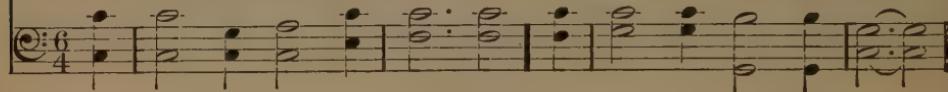
5 Zion enjoys her monarch's love,
Secure against a threatening hour;
Nor can her firm foundations move,
Built on His truth, and armed with power.

EDWARD H. BICKERSTETH, 1866

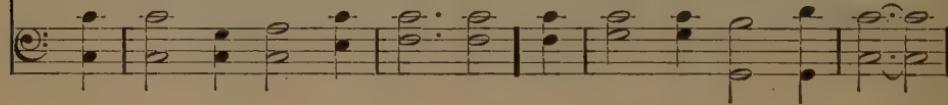
JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK



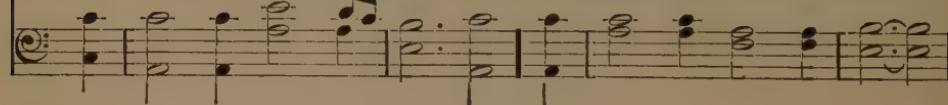
1. O God, the Rock of A-ges, Who ev-er-more hast been,
 2. Our years are like the shad-ows On sun-ny hills that lie,
 3. O Thou, who canst not slum-ber, Whose light grows nev-er pale,
 4. Lord, crown our faith's en-deav-or With beau-ty and with grace,



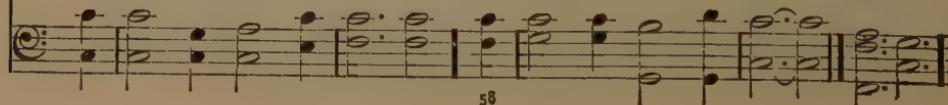
What time the tem-pest rag-es, Our dwell-ing-place se-rene:
 Or grass-es in the mead-ows That blos-som but to die:
 Teach us a-right to num-ber Our years be-fore they fail.
 Till, clothed in light for ev-er, We see Thee face to face:



Be-fore Thy first cre-a-tions, O Lord, the same as now,
 A sleep, a dream, a sto-ry, By stran-gers quick-ly told,
 On us Thy mer-cy light-en, On us Thy good-ness rest,
 A joy no lang-usage meas-ures, A fount-ain brim-ming o'er,



To end-less gen-er-a-tions, The Ev-er-last-ing Thou!
 An un-re-main-ing glo-ry Of things that soon are old.
 And let Thy Spir-it bright-en The hearts Thyselv hath blessed.
 An end-less flow of plea-sures, An o-cean with-out shore. A-men.



RUTH 6.5. D.

Bp. WILLIAM W. HOW, 1871

SAMUEL SMITH, 1865

1. Sum - mer suns are glow - ing O - ver land and sea,
 2. God's free mer - cy stream - eth O - ver all the world,
 3. Lord, up - on our blind - ness Thy pure ra - diance pour;
 4. We will nev - er doubt Thee Though Thou veil Thy light;

Hap - py light is flow - ing Boun - ti - ful and free;
 And His ban - ner gleam - eth Ev - 'ry - where un - furled:
 For Thy lov - ing - kind - ness Make us love Thee more:
 Life is dark with - out Thee; Death with Thee is bright.

Ev - 'ry - thing re - joi - ces In the mel - low rays;
 Broad and deep and glo - rious, As the heav'n a - bove,
 And when clouds are drift - ing, Dark a - cross our sky,
 Light of Light! shine o'er us On our pil - grim way,

All earth's thousand voi - ces Swell the psalm of praise.
 Shines in might vic - to - rious His e - ter - nal love.
 Then, the veil up - lift - ing, Fa - ther, be Thou nigh.
 Go Thou still be - fore us To the end - less day. A-men.

Rev. THOMAS OLIVERS, 1770

Sir JOHN STAINER, 1889

1. The God of A-abraham praise,
 2. He by Him-self hath sworn,
 3. There dwells the Lord, our King,
 4. The whole tri-umph-ant host

Who reigns enthron'd a - bove;
 I on His oath de - pend,
 The Lord, our Right-eous-ness,
 Give thanks to God on high;

An - cient of ev - er - last - ing days, And God of love;
 I shall, on an - gel - wings up - borne, To heav'n as - cend:
 Tri - umph - ant o'er the world and sin, The Prince of Peace;
 Hail, Fa - ther, Son, and Ho - ly Ghost! They ev - er cry:

Je - ho - vah, Great I AM,
 I shall be - hold His face,
 On Si - on's sa - cred height,
 Hail, A-abraham's God and mine!

By earth and heav'n con - fest;
 I shall His pow'r a - dore,
 His king - dom He main-tains,
 I join the heav'n - ly lays;

I bow and bless the sa - cred Name, For - ev - er blest.
 And sing the won - ders of His grace, For - ev - er - more.
 And, glo - rious with His saints in light, For - ev - er reigns.
 All might and ma - jes - ty are Thine, And end - less praise. A - men.

HAVILAH 8.7.8.7.8.7.

Latin 11th. Cent., Tr. Rev. JOHN M. NEALE, 1851

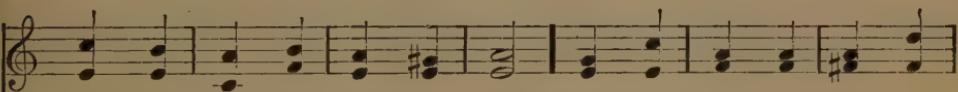
Rev. WILLIAM H. HAVERGAL



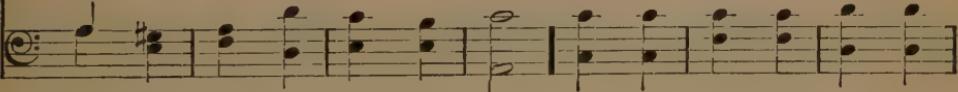
1. Al - le - lu - ia! Song of glad - ness, Voice of ev - er -
 2. Al - le - lu - ia! Church vic - tor - rious, Thou mayst lift the
 3. Al - le - lu - ia! Songs of glad - ness, Suit not al - ways
 4. Prais - es with our pray'r s u - nit - ing, Hear us, bless - ed



last - ing joy: Al - le - lu - ia! Sound the sweet - est
 joy - ful strain. Al - le - lu - ia! Songs of tri - umph
 souls for - born. Al - le - lu - ia! Sounds of sad - ness
 Trin - i - ty; Bring us to Thy bliss - ful pres - ence,



Heard a - mong the choirs on high, Hymn-ing in God's bliss - ful
 Well be - fit the ran-somed train. Faint and fee - ble are our
 'Midst our joy - ful strains are borne; For in this dark world of
 There the Pas - chal Lamb to see, There to Thee our Al - le -



man - sion Day and night in - ces - sant - ly.
 prais - es While in ex - ile we re - main.
 sor - row We with tears our sins must mourn.
 lu - ia Sing - ing ev - er - last - ing - ly. A - men.



Rev. GODFREY THRING, 1862

G. E. STUBBS, 1898

1. Sav - iour, bless - ed Sav - iour, List - en while we sing;
 2. Near - er, ev - er near - er, Christ, we draw to Thee,
 3. Great, and ev - er great - er, Are Thy mer - cies here;
 4. Bright - er still, and bright - er, Glows the west - ern sun,

Hearts and voi - ces rais - ing Prais - es to our King.
 Deep in ad - o - ra - tion Bend - ing low the knee.
 True and ev - er - last - ing Are the glo - ries there.
 Shed - ding all its glad - ness O'er our work that's done.

All we have to of - fer, All we hope to be,
 Thou, for our re - depm - tion, Cam'st on earth to die;
 Where no pain nor sor - row, Toil nor care, is known;
 Time will soon be o - ver, Toil and sor - row past,

Bod - y, soul, and spir - it, All we yield to Thee.
 Thou, that we might fol - low, Hast gone up on high.
 Where the an - gel - le - gions Cir - cle round Thy throne.
 May we, bless-ed Sav - iour, Find a rest at last! A-men.

ANGEL VOICES 8.5.8.5.8.7.

Rev. FRANCIS POTT, 1866

Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1872

1. An - gel voi - ces, ev - er sing - ing Round Thy
 2. Thou who art be - yond the far - thest Mor - tal
 3. Here, great God, to - day we of - fer Of Thine
 4. Hon - or, glo - ry, might, and mer - it, Thine shall

throne of light, An - gel harps, for - ev - er ring - ing,
 eye can scan, Can it be that Thou re - gard - est
 own to Thee; And for Thine ac - cept - ance prof - fer,
 ev - er be, Fa - ther, Son, and Ho - ly Spir - it,

Rest not day nor night; Thou- sands on - ly live to bless Thee,
 Songs of sin - ful man? Can we feel that Thou art near us,
 All un - worth - i - ly, Hearts and minds, and hands and voi - ces,
 Bless - ed Trin - i - ty: Of the best that Thou hast giv - en

And con - fess Thee Lord of might.
 And wilt hear us? Yea, we can.
 In our choic - est Mel o - dy.
 Earth and heav - en Ren der Thee. A - men.

CHURCH TRIUMPHANT L. M.

Tr. by Bp. JOHN GAMBOLD, 1754 Rev. THOMAS COTTERILL, 1810

JAMES W. ELLIOTT, 1874

1. Lord God of hosts, by all adored! Thy name we praise with one accord;
 2. Loud alleluias to Thy name An - gels and ser - a - phim pro-claim;
 3. Th'a-pos-tles join the glorious throng; The pro - phets aid to swell the song;

The earth and heav'ns are full of Thee, Thy light, Thy love, Thy ma-jes-ty.
 E - ter - nal praise to Thee is giv'n By all the pow'r's and thrones in heav'n.
 The no - ble and tri-umph-ant host Of mar-tys make of Thee their boast. Amen.

5 From day to day, O Lord, do we Highly exalt and honor Thee.
 Thy Name we worship and adore, World without end, for evermore.

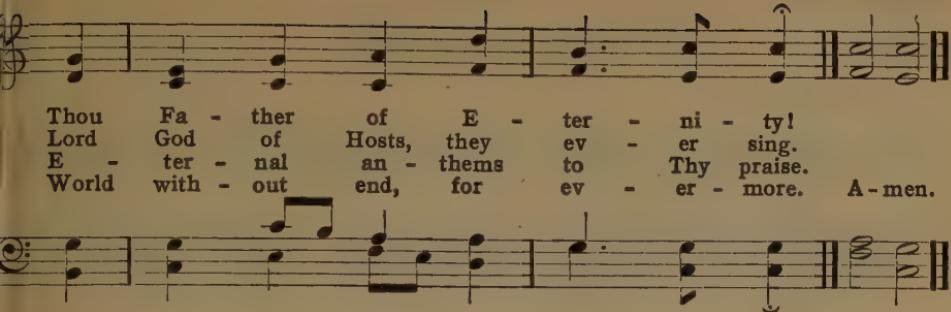
MARKEN L. M.

Tr. Rev. JOHN GAMBOLD, (?)

BERTHOLD TOURS, 1872

1. Thee we a - dore, e - ter - nal Lord! We praise Thy name with
 2. To Thee a - loud all an - gels cry, The heav'ns, and all the
 3. Th'a-pos - tles join the glo - rious throng; The proph - ets swell th'im -
 4. From day to day, O Lord, do we High - ly ex - alt and

one ac - cord; Both heav'n and earth do wor - ship Thee,
 pow'r's on high; Thee, ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly King,
 mor - tal song; The mar - tyrs', no - ble ar - my raise
 hon - or Thee; Thy Name we wor - ship and a - dore,



72

NIAGARA L. M.

JOSIAH CONDER, 1824

ROBERT JACKSON

1. The Lord is King! lift up thy voice, O earth, and
 2. The Lord is King! who then shall dare Resist His
 3. The Lord is King! child of the dust, The Judge of

all ye heav'ns re - joice: From world to world the joy shall will, dis - trust His care, Or mur-mur at His wise de - all the earth is just: Ho - ly and true are all His

ring, The Lord Om - nip - o - tent is King.
 crees, Or doubt His roy - al prom - is - es.
 ways: Let ev - 'ry crea - ture speak His praise. A - men.

4 Oh, when His wisdom can mistake,
 His might decay, His love forsake,
 Then may His children cease to sing,
 The Lord Omnipotent is King.

5 One Lord, one empire, all secures:
 He reigns, -- and life and death are yours.
 Through earth and heaven one song shall
 The Lord Omnipotent is King. [ring,

Rev. THOMAS BINNEY, 1826

HENRY L. MORLEY

1. E - ter - nal Light! e - ter - nal Light! How pure the soul must be,
 2. The spir - its that sur - round Thy throne May bear the burn - ing bliss;
 3. Oh, how shall I, whose na - tive sphere Is dark, whose mind is dim,

When, placed with - in Thy search - ing sight, It shrinks not, but with
 But that is sure - ly theirs a - lone, Since they have nev - er,
 Be - fore th'In - ef - fa - ble ap - pear, And on my nak - ed

calm de - light Can live, and look on Thee!
 nev - er known A fall - en world like this.
 spir - it bear The un - cre - at - ed beam? A - men.

4 There is a way for man to rise
 To that sublime abode,—
 An offering and a sacrifice,
 A Holy Spirit's energies,
 An advocate with God.

5 These, these prepare us for the sight
 Of holiness above:
 The sons of ignorance and night
 May dwell in the eternal Light,
 Through the eternal Love.

ITALIAN HYMN 6.6.4.6.6.4.

CHARLES WESLEY, 1757

FELICE DE GIARDINI, 1769

Foundling Chapel Coll. 1796

WILLIAM S. BHAMBRIDGE, 1872

1. Praise the Lord, ye heav'ns, a - dore Him, Praise Him, an-gels, in the height;
 2. Praise the Lord, for He is glo-rious; Nev - er shall His prom-ise fail,
 3. Wor - ship, hon - or, glo - ry, bless-ing, Lord, we of - fer un - to Thee;

Sun and moon, re - joice be - fore Him; Praise Him, all ye stars of light.
 God hath made His saints vic - to - rious; Sin and death shall not pre - vail.
 Young and old, Thy praise ex-press - ing, In glad hom-age bend the knee.

Praise the Lord, for He hath spo - ken; Worlds His might-y voice o - beyed:
 Praise the God of our sal - va - tion; Hosts on high, His pow'r pro - claim,
 All the saints in heav'n a - dore Thee; We would bow be - fore Thy throne:

Laws which nev-er shall be bro-ken, For their guidance He hath made.
 Heav'n and earth, and all cre - a - tion, Laud and mag-ni - fy His Name.
 As Thine an - gels serve be - fore Thee, So on earth Thy will be done. A-men.

FRANCIS S. KEY, 1823

JOHN H. WILLCOX, 1849

1. Lord, with glow - ing heart I'd praise Thee For the bliss Thy love be - stows,
 2. Praise, my soul, the God that sought thee, Wretched wand'rer, far as - tray;
 3. Lord, this bos - om's ard-ent feel - ing Vain - ly would my lips ex press:



For the pard - 'ning grace that saves me,
 Found thee lost, and kind - ly brought thee
 Low be - fore Thy foot-stool kneel-ing,

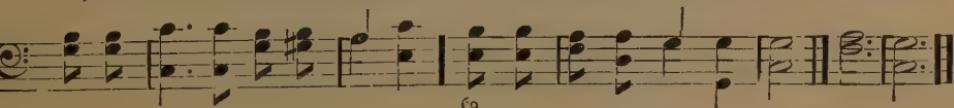
And the peace that from it flows:
 From the paths of death a - way;
 Deign Thy suppliant's pray'r to bless:



Help, O God, my weak en - deav - or; This dull soul to rap - ture raise:
 Praise, with love's de - vot - est feel - ing, Him Who saw thy guilt-born fear,
 Let Thy grace, my soul's chief treasure, Love's pure flame with-in me raise;



Thou must light the flame, or nev - er Can my love be warm'd to praise.
 And, the light of hope re - veal-ing, Bade the blood-stain'd cross appear.
 And, since words can never measure, Let my life show forth Thy praise. A - men.



Sir ROBERT GRANT, 1830, ab

WILLIAM CROFT, 1703



1. O worship the King all - glo-rious a - bove, O grate-ful - ly
2. O tell of His might, O sing of His grace, Whose robe is the
3. The earth, with its store of wonders un - told, Al-might - y, Thy



sing His pow'r and His love; Our Shield and De - fend - er, the
light, whose can - o - py space; His chari - ots of wrath the deep
pow'r hath found - ed of old, Hath stab - lis - hed it fast by a



An - cient of Days, Pa - vil - ioned in splendor, and girded with praise.
thunder - clouds form, And dark is His path on the wings of the storm.
changeless de - crec, And round it hath cast, like a man - tle, the sea. A - men.

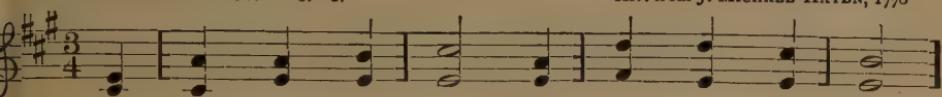


- 4 Thy bountiful care, what tongue can recite?
It breathes in the air, it shines in the light,
It streams from the hills, it descends to the plain,
And sweetly distils in the dew and the rain.

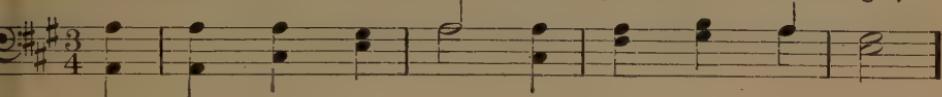
- 5 Frail children of dust, and feeble as frail,
In Thee do we trust, nor find Thee to fail:
Thy mercies how tender, how firm to the end,
Our Maker, Defender, Redeemer, and Friend!

Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1744: v. 3, l. 3, alr.

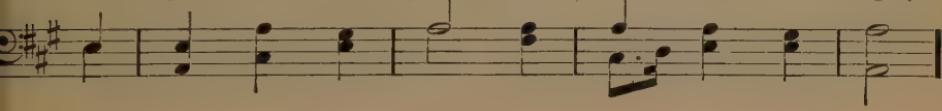
Arr. from J. MICHAEL HAYDN, 1770



1. Ye serv - ants of God, your Mas - ter pro - claim,
 2. God rul - eth on high, al - might - y to save;
 3. Sal - va - tion to God, Who sits on the throne!
 4. Then let us a - dore, and give Him His right,



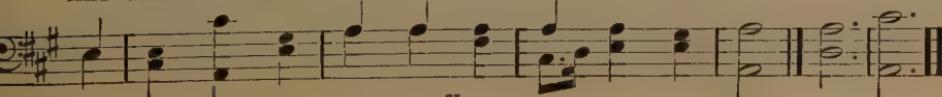
And pub - lish a - broad His won - der - ful Name;
 And still He is nigh— His pres - ence we have:
 Let all cry a - loud, and hon - or the Son:
 All glo - ry and power, and wis - dom and might,



The Name, all - vic - to - rious, of Je - sus ex - tol;
 The great con - gre - ga - tion His tri - umph shall sing,
 The prais - es of Je - sus the an - gels pro - claim,
 All hon - or and bless - ing, with an - gels a - bove,



His king - dom is glo - rious, and rules o - ver all.
 As - crib - ing sal - va - tion to Je - sus, our King.
 Fall down on their fa - ces and wor - ship the Lamb.
 And thanks nev - er ceas - ing, and in - fi - nite love. A - men.



ST. THOMAS S. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1709

From A. WILLAIMS' Coll., 1762

1. Come, we who love the Lord, And let our joys be known;
 2. Let those re-fuse to sing Who nev-er knew our God;
 3. The men of grace have found Glo-ry be-gun be-low;

Join in a song of sweet ac-cord, And thus surround the throne.
 But chil-dren of the heav'n-ly King Should speak their joys a-broad.
 Ce-les-tial fruits on earth-ly ground From faith and hope may grow. A-men.

4 The hill of Zion yields
 A thousand sacred sweets
 Before we reach the heavenly fields,
 Or walk the golden streets.

5 Then let our songs abound
 And every tear be dry; [ground
 We're marching through Emmanuel's
 To fairer worlds on high.

OLD HUNDREDTH L. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1719

LOUIS BOURGEOIS, 1557

1. From all that dwell be-low the skies, Let the Cre-a-tor's praise a-rise;
 2. E-ter-nal are Thy mer-cies, Lord; E-ter-nal truth at-tends Thy word;

Let the Redeemer's name be sung Thro' ev'-ry land, by ev'-ry tongue.
 Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore Till suns shall rise and set no more. A-men.

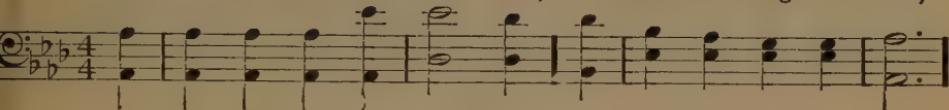
WESTWOOD 7.6.7.6. D.

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1873

R. H. McCARTNEY



1. O Sav - iour, pre - cious Sav - iour, Whom yet un - seen we love,
 2. O Bring - er of sal - va - tion, Who won - drous - ly hast wrought,
 3. In Thee all ful - ness dwell - eth, All grace and pow'r di - vine;
 4. O grant the con - sum - ma - tion, Of this our song a - bove,



O Name of might and fa - vor, All oth - er names a - bove:
 Thy - self the rev - e - la - tion Of love be - yond our thought:
 The glo - ry that ex - cell - eth, O Son of God, is Thine:
 In end - less ad - o - ra - tion, And ev - er - last - ing love:



We wor - ship Thee, we bless Thee, To Thee a - lone we sing;
 We wor - ship Thee, we bless Thee, To Thee a - lone we sing;
 We wor - ship Thee, we bless Thee, To Thee a - lone we sing;
 Then shall we praise and bless Thee, Where per - fect prais - es ring,



We praise Thee, and con - fess Thee Our ho - ly Lord and King!
 We praise Thee, and con - fess Thee Our ho - ly Lord and King!
 We praise Thee, and con - fess Thee Our ho - ly Lord and King!
 And ev - er - more con - fess Thee Our Sav - iour and our King! A-men.



Rev. ROBERT ROBINSON, 1758

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1857

1. Sav-iour, source of ev-ry bless-ing, Tune my heart to grate-ful lays;
 2. Teach me some mel-o-dious meas-ure, Sung by rap-tured saints a-bove;
 3. Thou didst seek me when a stran-ger, Wand'ring from the fold of God;
 4. By Thy hand re-stored, de-fend-ed, Safe through life, thus far, I've come;
 Streams of mer-cy, nev-er ceas-ing, Call for ceaseless songs of praise.
 Fill my soul with sa-cred plea-sure, While I sing re-deem-ing love.
 Thou, to save my soul from dan-ger, Didst re-deem me with Thy blood.
 Safe, O Lord, when life is end-ed, Bring me to my heavenly home. A-men.

Rev. EDMUND S. CARTER

Bp. RICHARD MANT, 1824

1. God, my King, Thy might con-fess-ing, Ev-er will I
 2. Nor shall fail from mem-ry's treas-ure, Works by love and
 3. Full of kind-ness and com-pas-sion, Slow to an-ger,
 4. All Thy works, O Lord shall bless Thee, Thee shall all Thy
 bless Thy name; Day by day Thy throne ad-dress-ing,
 mer-cy wrought— Works of love sur-pass-ing meas-ure,
 vast in love, God is good to all cre-a-tion;
 saints a-dore; King su-preme shall they con-fess Thee,"

Still will I Thy praise proclaim.
 Works of mer - cy pass - ing thought.
 All His works His good - ness prove.
 And pro - claim Thy sov - 'reign pow'r. A - men.

84

ST. BEES 7.7.7.7.

Rev. WILLIAM HAMMOND, 1745

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1874

1. Lord, we come be - fore Thee now, At Thy feet we hum - bly bow;
 2. Lord, on Thee our souls de - pend; In com - pas - sion, now de-scend,
 3. In Thine own ap-point-ed way, Now we seek Thee, here we stay;
 4. Send some mes - age from Thy word, That may joy and peace af - ford;

O do not our suit dis - dain, Shall we seek Thee, Lord, in vain?
 Fill our hearts with Thy rich grace, Tune our lips to sing Thy praise.
 Lord, we know not how to go, Till a bless - ing Thou be-stow.
 Let Thy Spir - it now im - part Full sal - va - tion to each heart. A-men.

5 Comfort those who weep and mourn,
 Let the time of joy return;
 Those that are cast down lift up,
 Strong in faith, in love, and hope.

6 Grant that those who seek may find
 Thee a God sincere and kind;
 Heal the sick, the captive free,
 Let us all rejoice in Thee.

BUCKLANDS S. M.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1824

GEORGE H. LOUD, 1909

1. Stand up and bless the Lord, Ye peo - ple of His choice; Stand
 2. Though high a - bove all praise, A - bove all bless-ing high, Who
 3. O for the liv - ing flame, From His own al - tar brought, To

up, and bless the Lord your God, With heart and soul and voice.
 would not fear His ho - ly Name, And laud and mag - ni - fy?
 touch our lips, our minds in - spire, And wing to heaven our thought. A-men.

4 God is our strength and song,
 And His salvation ours;
 Then be His love in Christ proclaimed
 With all our ransomed powers.

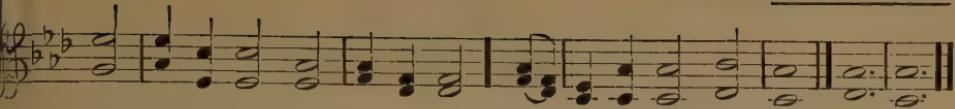
5 Stand up, and bless the Lord;
 The Lord your God adere;
 Stand up, and bless His glorious Name,
 Henceforth for evermore.

AZMOM C. M.

ISAAC WATTS, 1707

Arr. fr. C. G. GLÄSER, 1828, by L. MASON, 1839

1. Come, let us join our cheer-ful songs With an - gels round the throne:
 2. "Wor - thy the Lamb that died," they cry, "To be ex - alt - ed thus;"
 3. Je - sus is wor - thy to re - ceive Hon - or and pow'r di - vine;
 4. Let all that dwell a - bove the sky, And air, and earth, and seas,



Ten thousand thousand are their tongues, But all their joys are one.
 "Wor-thy the Lamb," our lips re-ply, "For He was slain for us.
 And blessings, more than we can give, Be, Lord, for-ev-er Thine.
 Con-spire to lift Thy glories high, And speak Thine endless praise. A-men.

87

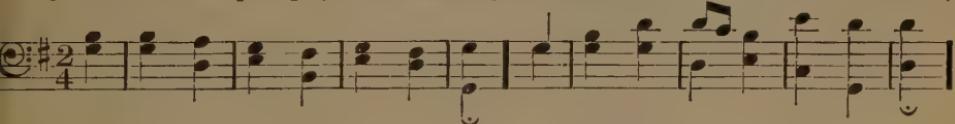
OLD HUNDREDTH L. M.

ISAAC WATTS, 1706, 1719 : v. lines 1, 2, alt. JOHN WESLEY, 1736

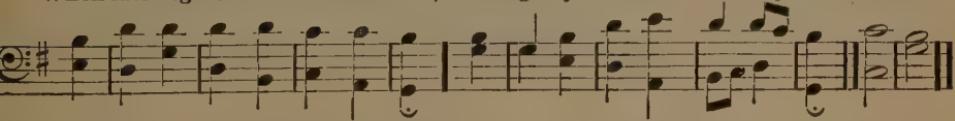
LOUIS BOURGEOIS, 1551



1. Be - fore Je - ho-vah's aw-ful throne, Ye na-tions, bow with sa - cred joy;
2. His sov'reign pow'r without our aid, Made us of clay, and formed us men;
3. We are His peo-ple, we His care, Our souls and all our mor-tal frame;



Know that the Lord is God a - lone, He can cre - ate, and He de-stroy.
 And when like wand'ring sheep we strayed, He bro't us to His fold a-gain.
 When last-ing hon-ors shall we rear, Almighty Mak-er to Thy name. A-men.



- 4 We'll crowd Thy gates with thankful songs,
 High as the heavens our voices raise;
 And earth, with her ten thousand tongues,
 Shall fill Thy courts with sounding praise,

- 5 Wide as the world is Thy command,
 Vast as eternity Thy love;
 Firm as a rock Thy truth must stand,
 When rolling years shall cease to move.

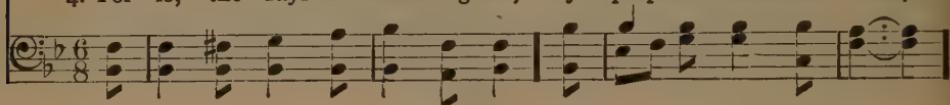
CAROL C. M. D.

Rev. EDMUND H. SEARS, 1850

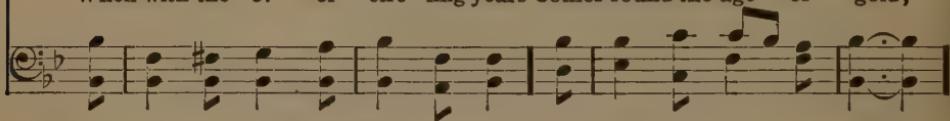
RICHARD S. WILLIS, 1850



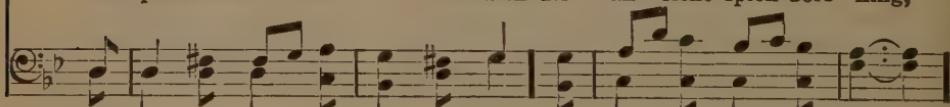
1. It came up - on the mid-night clear, That glo - ri - ous song of old,
2. Still thro' the clo - ven skies they come, With peace-ful wings un - furled,
3. And ye, be - neath life's crushing load, Whose forms are bend-ing low,
4. For lo, the days are hastening on, By proph - et bards fore - told,



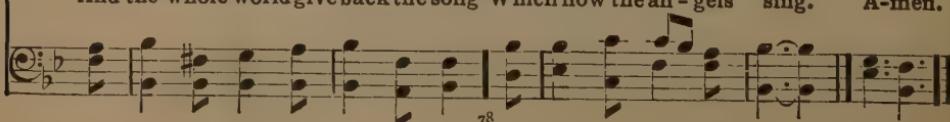
From an - gels bend-ing near the earth To touch their harps of gold:
 And still their heav'nly mu - sic floats O'er all the wea - ry world:
 Who toil a - long the climb-ing way With pain - ful steps and slow,-
 When with the ev - er - circ - ling years Comes round the age of gold;



"Peace on the earth, good-will to men From heav'n's all-gra-cious King:"
 A - bove its sad and low - ly plains They bend on hov'-ring wing,
 Look now! for glad and gold - en hours Come swift - ly on the wing:
 When peace shall o - ver all the earth Its an - cient splen-dors fling,



The world in sol - emn still-ness lay, To hear the an - gels sing.
 And ev - er o'er its Ba-bel-sounds The bless-ed an - gels sing.
 O rest be - side the wea - ry road, And hear the an - gels sing.
 And the whole world give back the song Which now the an - gels sing. A-men.



BETHLEHEM C. M. D. (Sullivan)

NAHUM TATE, 1702

Old Carol, arr. by ARTHUR SULLIVAN

1. While shepherds watch'd their flocks by night, All seat-ed on the ground,
2. "To you, in Da-vid's town this day, Is born, of Da-vid's line,
3. Thus spake the ser-aph, and forth-with Ap-peared a shin-ing throng



The an - gel of the Lord came down, And glo - ry shone a-round.
 A Sav - iour, who is Christ the Lord; And this shall be the sign:
 Of an - gels prais-ing God, who thus Ad - dress'd their joy - ful song.



"Fear not," said He, for might - y dread Had seized their troub-led mind,
 The heav'n-ly Babe you there shall find To hu - man view dis - played,
 "All glo - ry be to God on high, And to the earth be peace;



"Glad tid - ings of great joy I bring To you and all man-kind."
 All mean - ly wrapt in swath-ing bands, And in a man-ger laid."
 Good-will hence-forth from heav'n to men, Be - gin, and nev - er cease." A-men.



Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1719

First Tune

Arr. fr. G. F. HANDEL, 1744

1. Joy to the world! the Lord is come: Let earth re-ceive her King;
 2. Joy to the earth; the Sav-iour reigns; Let men their songs em-ploy;
 3. No more let sins and sor-rows grow, Nor thorns in - fest the ground;
 4. He rules the world with truth and grace, And makes the na - tions prove

Let ev - 'ry heart pre - pare Him room,
 While fields and floods, rocks, hills, and plains,
 He comes to make His bless - ings flow
 The glo - ries of His right - eous - ness,

And heav'n and na - ture sing,
 Re - peat the sound-ing joy,
 Far as the curse is found,
 And won-ders of His love,

And, heav'n and na-ture

And heav'n and na - ture sing,
 Re - peat the sound-ing joy,
 Far as the curse is found,
 And won-ders of His love,

sing,.....

And heav'n and na-ture sing,

And heav'n and na -

And heav'n, and heav'n and na - ture sing.
 Re - peat, re - peat the sound - ing joy.
 Far as, far as the curse is found.
 And won - ders, won - ders of His love. A - men.

ture sing,

80

WALLHEAD C. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1719

Second Tune

THOMAS WALLHEAD

r. Joy to the world! the Lord is come: Let earth receive her King;
 2. Joy to the earth; the Sav-iour reigns; Let men their songs em-ploy;
 3. No more let sins and sor-rows grow, Nor thorns in-fest the ground;
 4. He rules the world with truth and grace, And makes the na-tions prove

Let ev-'ry heart pre-pare Him room, And heav'n and nature sing.
 While fields and floods, rocks, hills, and plains, Re-peat the sounding joy.
 He comes to make His bless-ings flow, Far as the curse is found.
 The glo-ries of His righteousness, And won-ders of His love. A-men.

ST. SAVIOUR C. M.

Rev. PH'ILIP DODDRIDGE, 1730

FREDERICK G. BAKER 1872

1. Hark! the glad sound! the Sav-iour comes, The Sav-iour prom-ised long:
 2. He comes, the pris-онers to re-lease, In Sa-tan's bond-age held;
 3. He comes, the bro-ken heart to bind, The bleed-ing soul to cure,
 4. Our glad ho-san-nas, Prince of Peace, Thy wel-come shall pro-claim,

Let ev-'ry heart pre-pare a throne, And ev-'ry voice a song.
 The gates of brass be-fore Him burst, The i-ron fet-ters yield.
 And with the treas-ures of His grace To-enrich the hum-ble poor.
 And heav'n's e-ter-nal arch-es ring With Thy be-lov-ed name. A-men.

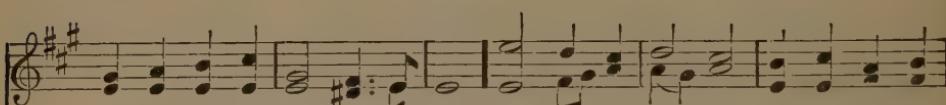
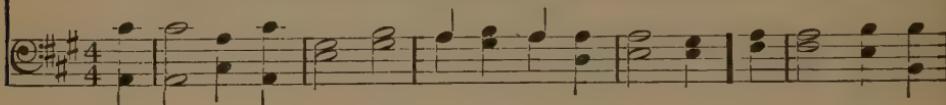
ADESTE FIDELES Irregular

Anon. Latin, 17th Century

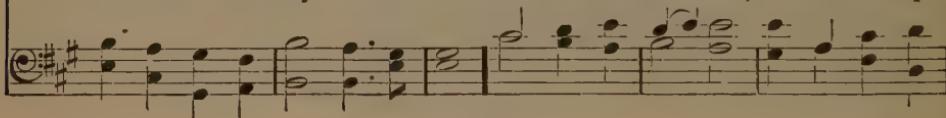
Anon, 1753



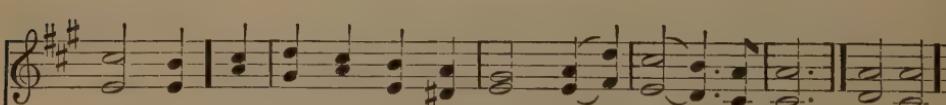
1. O come, all ye faith-ful, joy-ful and tri-umph-ant, O come ye to
 2. Sing, choirs of an-gels, sing in ex-ult-a-tion, Sing, all ye that
 3. Hail! Lord, we greet Thee, born this hap-py morn-ing, O Je-sus! for



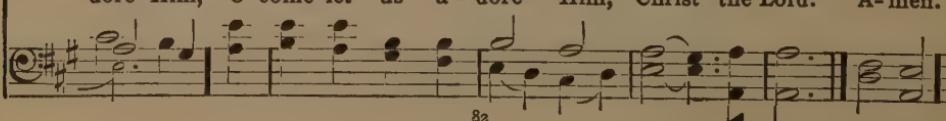
Beth-le-hem with one glad ac-cord. Lo! in a man-ger lies the King of
 hear in heav-en God's ho-ly word. Give to our Fa-ther glo-ry in the
 ev-er more be Thy name a-dored. Word of the Fa-ther, now in flesh ap-



An-gels; O come let us a-dore Him, O come let us a-
 high-est; O come let us a-dore Him, O come let us a-
 pear-ing, O come let us a-dore Him, O come let us a-



dore Him, O come let us a-dore Him, Christ the Lord. A-men.



PRINCETHORPE 6.5.6.5. D.

Rev. GODFREY THRING, 1879

WILLIAM PITTS

4 Onward through the darkness
 Of the lonely night,
 Shining still before them
 With Thy kindly light,
 Guide them, Jew and Gentile,
 Homeward from afar,
 Young and old together,
 By Thy guiding star.

5 Until every nation,
 Whether bond or free,
 'Neath Thy starlit banner,
 Jesus, follows Thee
 O'er the distant mountains
 To that heavenly home,
 Where no sin nor sorrow
 Evermore shall come.

VENI EMMANUEL Six 8s.

Anon. (Latin, c. 12th Cent.)
Tr. J. M. NEALE, 1851

First Tune

Ancient Plain Song

4 O come, Thou Key of David, come,
And open wide our heavenly home;
Make safe the way that leads on high,
And close the path to misery.

Rejoice! Rejoice! Emmanuel
Shall come to thee, O Israel.

5 O come, O come, Thou Lord of might,
Who to Thy tribes, on Sinai's height,
In ancient times didst give the law,
In cloud, and majesty, and awe.

Rejoice! Rejoice! Emmanuel
Shall come to thee, O Israel.

VENI EMMANUEL Six 8s. (Gounod)

Anon. (Latin, c. 12th Cent.)
Tr. J. M. NEALE, 1851

Second Tune

CHARLES GOUNOD, 1872

1. O come, O come, Em - man - u - el, And ran - sion cap - tive
 2. O come, Thou rod of Jes - se, free Thine own from Sa - tan's
 3. O come, Thou Day-Spring, come and cheer Our spir - its by Thine

Is - ra - el, That mourns in lone - ly ex - ile here
 tyr - an - ny; From depths of hell Thy peo - ple save,
 ad - vent here; Dis - perse the gloom - y clouds of night,

Un - til the Son of God ap - pear. Re - joice! Re - joice! Em -
 And give them vic - tory o'er the grave. Re - joice! Re - joice! Em -
 And death's dark shad - ows put to flight. Re - joice! Re - joice! Em -

man - u - el Shall come to thee, O Is - ra - el. A-men.

4 O come, Thou Key of David, come,
 And open wide our heavenly home;
 Make safe the way that leads on high,
 And close the path to misery.
 Rejoice! Rejoice! Emmanuel
 Shall come to thee, O Israel.

5 O come, O come, Thou Lord of might,
 Who to Thy tribes, on Sinai's height,
 In ancient times didst give the law,
 In cloud, an' majesty, and awe.
 Rejoice! Rejoice! Emmanuel
 Shall come to thee, O Israel.

Bp. PHILLIPS BROOKS, 1865

First Tune

LEWIS H. REDNER, 1865



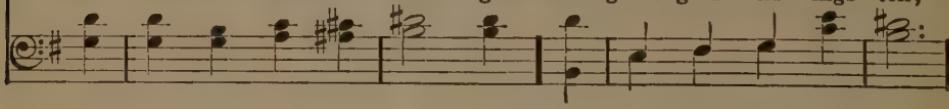
1. O lit - tle town of Beth - le - hem, How still we see thee lie!
 2. For Christ is born of Ma - ry, And gath - ered all a - bove,
 3. How si - lent - ly, how si - lent - ly, The won - drous gift is giv'n!
 4. O ho - ly Child of Beth - le - hem! De - scend to us, we pray;



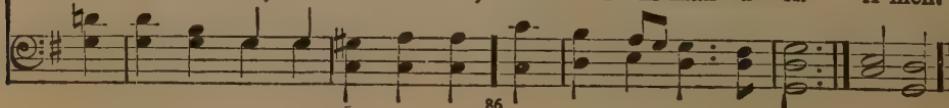
A - bove thy deep and dream-less sleep The si - lent stars go by;
 • While mor - tals sleep, the an - gels keep Their watch of won'dring love.
 So God im - parts to hu - man hearts The bless - ings of His heav'n.
 Cast out our sin, and en - ter in; Be born in us to - day.



Yet in thy dark streets shin - eth The ev - er - last - ing Light;
 O morn-ing stars, to - geth - er Pro - claim the ho - ly birth!
 No ear may hear His com - ing, But in this world of sin,
 We hear the Christ - mas an - gels The great glad tid - ings tell;



The hopes and fears of all the years Are met in thee to-night.
 And prais - es sing to God the King And peace to men on earth.
 Where meek souls will receive Him still, The dear Christ en - ters in.
 O come to us, a - bide with us, Our Lord Em-man - u - el. A-men.



BETHLEHEM 8.6.8.6.7.6.8.6. (Barnby)

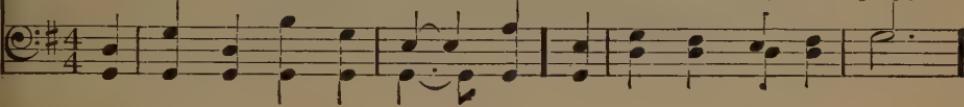
Bp. PHILLIPS BROOKS, 1868

Second Tune

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1894



1. O lit - tle town of Beth - le - hem, How still we see thee lie!
2. For Christ is born of Ma - ry, And gath-ered all a - bove,
3. How si - lent - ly, how si - lent - ly, The won - drous gift is givin'!
4. O ho - ly Child of Beth - le - hem! De - scend to us, we pray;



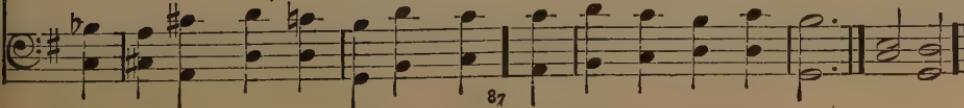
A - bove thy deep and dream-less sleep The si - lent stars go by;
 While mor-tals sleep, the an - gels keep Their watch of wond'ring love.
 So God im-parts to hu - man hearts The bless - ings of His heav'n.
 Cast out our sin, and en - ter in; Be born in us to - day.



Yet in thy dark streets shin - eth The ev - er - last - ing Light;
 O morn - ing stars, to - geth - er Pro - claim the ho - ly birth!
 No ear may hear His com - ing But in this world of sin,
 We hear the Christ-mas an - gels The great glad tid - ings tell;



The hopes and fears of all the years Are met in thee to-night.
 And prais - es sing to God the King And peace to men on earth.
 Where meek souls will receive Him still, The dear Christen - ters in.
 O come to us, a - bide with us, Our Lord Em-man - u - el. A-men.

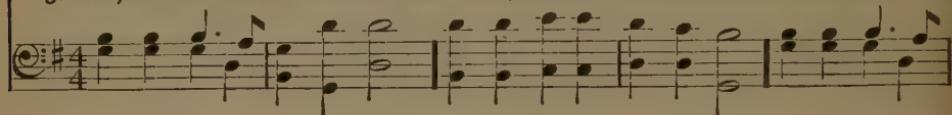


Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1739

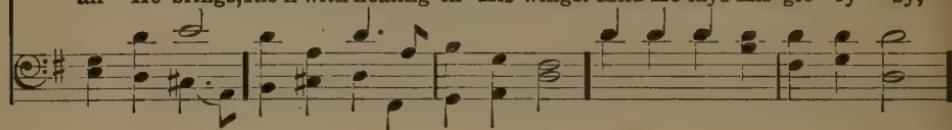
Arr. fr. MENDELSSOHN, 1840



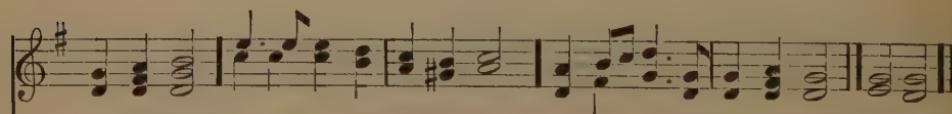
1. Hark! the her - ald an - gels sing, "Glo-ry to the new-born King; Peace on earth, and
 2. Christ, by highest heav'n a-dored; Christ, the ev - er - last-ing Lord; Late in time be -
 3. Hail, the heav'n-born Prince of Peace! Hail, the Sun of Righteousness! Light and life to



mer-cy mild, God and sin-ners rec-on-ciled!" Joy-ful all ye na-tions, rise,
 hold Him come, Off-spring of the Virgin's womb: Veil'd in flesh the God-head see;
 all He brings, Ris'n with healing in His wings. Mild He-lays His glo - ry by,



Join the triumph of the skies; With th'an-gel-ic host proclaim "Christ is born in
 Hail th'Incarnate De - i - ty, Pleas'd as man with man to dwell; Je-sus, our Em -
 Born that man no more may die, Born to raise the sons of earth, Born to give them



Beth-le-hem." }
 man - u - el! } Hark! the herald angels sing, "Glo-ry to the new-born King." A-men
 sec - ond birth.



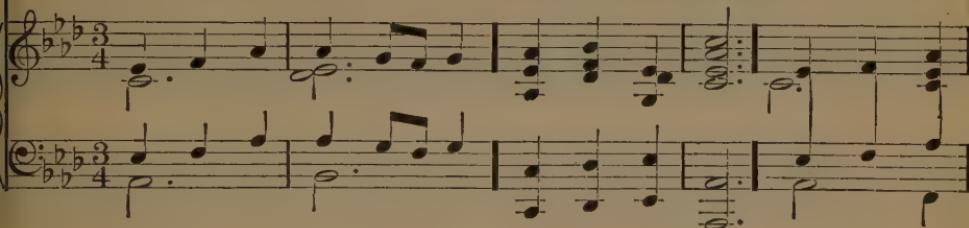
GLADNESS 6.4.6.4.6.6.6.4.

GEORGE A. BURDETT

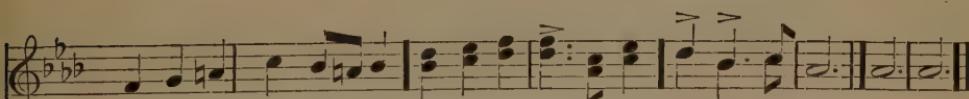
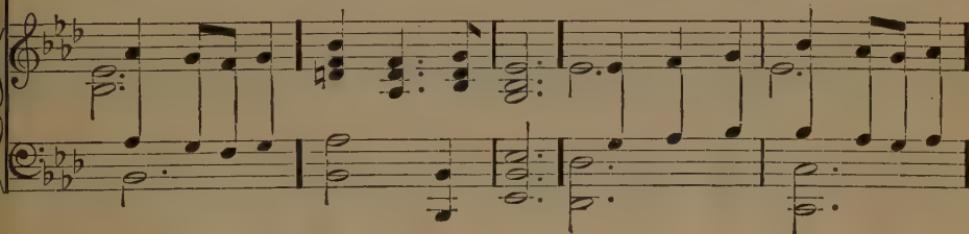
With Spirit.



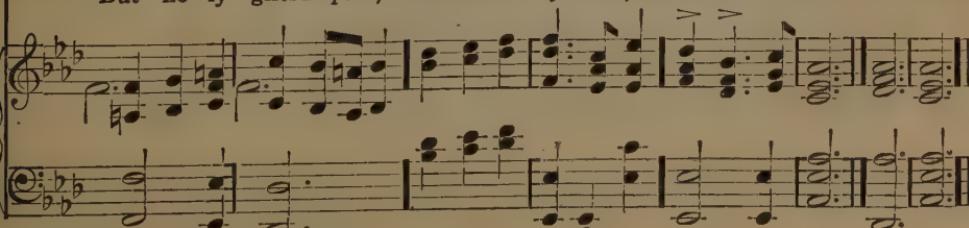
1. Sing ye the songs of praise; Je-sus is come! High your glad
 2. This day in Beth-le-hem, Je-sus was born! King of Je-
 3. Cleanse us from all our sin, Sav-iour Di-vine! Make our thoughts
 4. Save through Thy mer-it, Great Prince of peace! Give Thy good



voic-es raise; Je-sus is come! Cast world-ly cares a-way.
 ru-sa-lem, Je-sus was born! Sun of all right-eous-ness
 pure with-in, Sav-iour Di-vine! Lo! now the her-ald sound
 Spir-it, Great Prince of Peace! Let not Thy love de-part,



Worship and hom-age pay, Welcome the blessed day, Je-sus is come!
 Shin-ing and bless-ed-ness, Healing our wretchedness, Je-sus was born!
 Car-ols the love pro-found, Telling of Je-sus found, Saviour Di-vine!
 But ho-ly gifts impart, Born in-to ev'-ry heart, Great Prince of Peace! A-men.



Bp. REGINALD HEBER, 1811

Rev. JOSEPH F. THRUPP, 1848

STELLA. 8.6.6. D.

Rev. PAUL GEYHARDT, 1656, Tr. C. WINKWORTH, 1858

HORATIO W. PARKER

1. All my heart this night re - joic - es, As I hear,
 2. Hark! a voice from yon - der man - ger, Soft and sweet,
 3. Come, then, let us has - ten yon - der! Here let all,
 4. Thee, dear Lord, with heed I'll cher - ish, Live to Thee,

far and near, Sweet - est an - gels voic - es;
 doth en - treat, "Flee from woe and dan - ger!
 great and small, Kneel in awe and won - der!
 and with Thee Dy - ing, shall not per - ish;

"Christ is born," their choirs are sing - ing, Till the air
 Breth - ren, come! from all that grieves you, You are freed;
 Love Him who with love is yearn - ing! Hail the Star,
 But shall dwell with Thee for - ev - er, Far on high,

ev - 'ry - where Now with joy is sing, - ing.
 all you need I will sure - ly give you."
 that from far Bright with hope is burn - ing!
 in the joy That can al - ter nev - er. A - men.

HOLY NIGHT Irregular.

Rev. JOSEPH MOHR, 1818

FRANZ GRUBER, 1818

1. Ho - ly night, peace - ful night, Through the dark - ness
 2. Si - lent night, ho - liest night, Dark - ness flies, and
 3. Si - lent night, ho - liest night, Guid - ing Star, O
 4. Si - lent night, ho - liest night, Won - drous Star, O

beams a light, Yon - der, where they sweet vig - ils keep,
 all is light, Shep - herds hear the an - gels sing:
 lend thy light, See the east - ern' wise men bring
 lend thy light, With the an - gels let us sing

O'er the Babe who, in si - lent sleep, Rests in heav - en - ly
 "Al - le - lu - ia! hail the King, Je - sus the Sav - iour is
 Gifts and hom - age to our King, Je - sus the Sav - iour is
 Al - le - lu - ia to our King, Je - sus the Sav - iour is

peace, Rests in heav - en - ly peace.
 here, Je - sus the Sav - iour is here."
 here, Je - sus the Sav - iour is here.
 here, Je - sus the Sav - iour is here. A - men.

101

DIX Six^{7s}.

WILLIAM C. DIX, 1856

Arr. fr. CONRAD KOCHER, 1838.

1. As with glad-ness men of old Did the guid-ing star be - hold,
 2. As with joy - ful steps they sped To that low - ly man - ger - bed,
 3. As they of-fered gifts most rare At that man - ger rude and bare,

As with joy they hailed its light, Lead-ing on - ward, beam-ing bright,
 There to bend the knee be - fore Him whom heav'n and earth a - dore,
 So may we with ho - ly joy, Pure and free from sin's al - loy,

So, most gracious Lord, may we Ev - er - more be led to Thee.
 So may we with will - ing feet Ev - er seek the mer - cy - seat.
 All our cost-liest treasures bring, Christ, to Thee our heav'n - iy King. A-men.

4 Holy Jesus, every day
 Keep us in the narrow way;
 And, when earthly things are past,
 Bring our ransomed souls at last
 Where they need no star to guide,
 Where no clouds Thy glory hide.

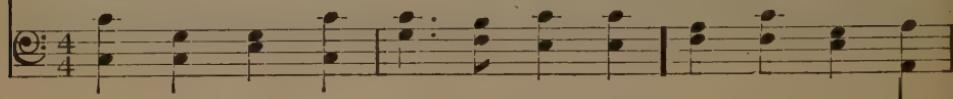
5 In the heavenly country bright,
 Need they no created light;
 Thou its light, its joy, its crown,
 Thou its Sun which goes not down;
 There forever may we sing
 Alleluias to our King.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1819

HENRY SMART, 1867



1. An - gels, from the realms of glo - ry, Wing your flight o'er
 2. Shep - herds, in the field a - bid - ing, Watch-ing o'er your
 3. Sa - ges leave your con - tem - pla - tions, Bright - er vis - ions
 4. Saints be - fore the al - tar bend - ing, Watch-ing long in



all the earth, Ye, who sang cre - a - tion's sto - ry,
 flocks by night, God with man is now re - si - ding,
 beam a - far; Seek the great De - sire of na - tions,
 hope and fear, Sud - den - ly the Lord, de - scend - ing,



Now pro - claim Mes - si - ah's birth: Come and wor - ship,
 Yon - der shines the in - fant - Light; Come and wor - ship,
 Ye have seen His na - tal star; Come and wor - ship,
 In His tem - ple shall ap - pear; Come and wor - ship,



Come and wor - ship, Wor - ship Christ, the new - born King. A - men.



Rev. STOFTORD A. BROOKE

GEORGE W. CHADWICK, 1887

1. When the Lord of love was here, Happy
 2. Meek and low - ly were His ways, From His
 3. When He walked the fields, He drew From the

hearts to Him were dear, Though His heart was sad;
 lov - ing grew His praise, From His giv - ing, prayer;
 flowers and birds and dew, Par - a - bles of God;

Worn and lone - ly for our sake, Yet He turned a -
 All the out - cast thronged to hear, All the sor - row -
 For with - in His heart of love All the soul of

side to make All the wea - ry glad.
 ful drew near To en - joy His care.
 man did move, - God had His a - bode. A - men.

4 Fill us with Thy deep desire
 All the sinful to inspire
 With the Father's life;
 Free us from the cares that press
 On the heart of worldliness,
 From the fret and strife.

5 Lord, be ours Thy power to keep
 In the very heart of grief,
 And in trial, love;
 In our meekness to be wise,
 And through sorrow to arise
 To our God above.

BEATITUDO C. M.

JOHN G. WHITTIER, 1866

First Tune

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1867

1. Im-mor-tal Love, for - ev - er full, For - ev - er flow - ing free,
 2. Our out-ward lips con-fess the name All oth - er names a - bove;
 3. We may not climb the heav'n - ly steep斯 To bring the Lord Christ down;
 4. But warm,sweet,ten-der, ev - en yet A pres-ent help is He;

For - ev - er shared,for - ev - er whole, A nev - er - ebb - ing sea!
 Love on - ly know - eth whence it came, And com-pre-hend - eth love.
 In vain we search the low - est deeps, For Him no depths can drown:
 And faith has still its Ol - iv - et, And love its Gal - i - lee. A-men.

5 The healing of His seamless dress
 Is by our beds of pain;
 We touch Him in life's throng and press,
 And we are whole again.

6 Through Him the first fond prayers are
 Our lips of childhood frame; [said

The last low whispers of our dead
 Are burdened with His name.

7 Our Lord, and Master of us all,
 Whate'er our name or sign,
 We own Thy sway, we hear Thy call,
 We test our lives by Thine.

104

SERENITY C. M.

JOHN G. WHITTIER, 1866

Second Tune

Ad. from WILLIAM V. WALLACE, 1855

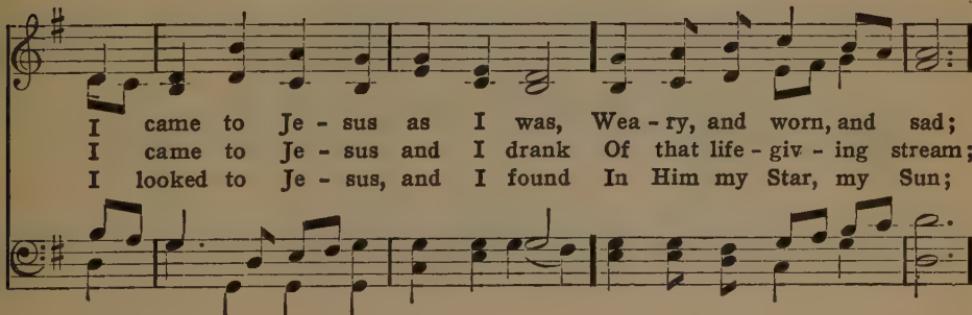
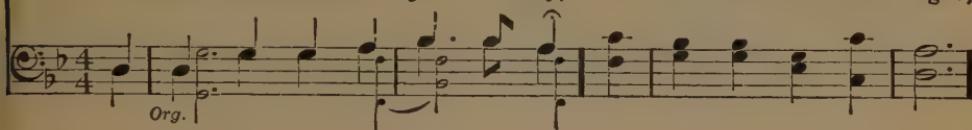
Im - mor - tal Love, for - ev - er full, For - er - er flow-ing free,

For - ev - er shar'd,for - ev - er whole, A nev - er - ebb - ing sea! A-men.

VOX DILECTI C. M. D.

Rev. HORATIUS BONAR, 1846

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1868



JEANNETTE THRELFALL

Palm Sunday

HARTIG'S Vollständige, Sammlung, c. 1823



1. Ho - san - na! loud ho - san - na! The lit - tie chil - dren sang;
 2. From Ol - i - vet they fol - lowed, 'Midst an ex - ult - ant crowd,
 3. Fair leaves of sil - vry ol - ive They strew'd up - on the ground,
 4. "Ho - san - na in the high - est!" That an - cient song we sing;



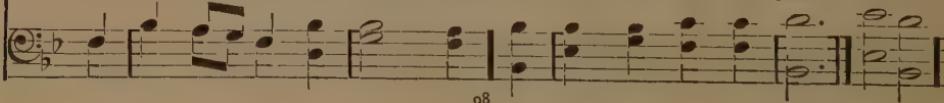
Through pil - lared court and tem - ple The glo - rious an - them rang:
 Wav - ing the vic - tor palm - branch, And shout-ing clear and loud;
 Whilst Sa - lem's circ - ling mount - ains Ech - oed the joy - ful sound;
 For Christ is our Re - deem - er, The Lord of heaven our King.



To Je - sus who had blessed them, Close fold - ed to His breast,
 Bright an - gels joined the cho - rus Be - yond the cloud-less sky -
 The Lord of men and an - gels Rode on in low ly state,
 O may we ev - er praise Him With heart, and life, and voice,



The chil - dren sang their prais - es, The sim - plest and the best.
 "Ho-san - na in the high - est: Glo - ry to God on high!"
 Nor scorned that lit - tie chil - dren Should on His bid - ding wait.
 And in His biiss - ful pres - ence E - ter - nal - ly re - joice! A - men.

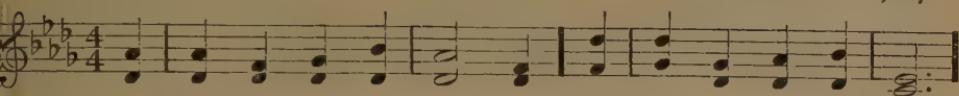


LANCASHIRE 7.6.7.6. D.

Tr. by Rev. JOHN M. NEALE, 1854

Palm Sunday

HENRY SMART, 1867



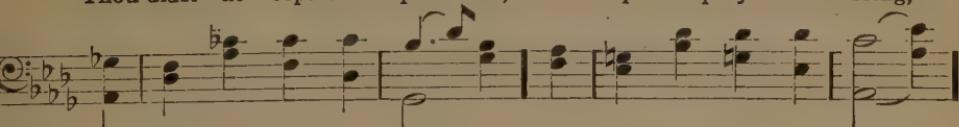
1. All glo - ry, laud and hon - or, To Thee, Re-deem - er, King!
 2. The com - pan - y of an - gels Are prais - ing Thee on high;
 3. To Thee be - fore Thy pas - sion They sang their hymns of praise:



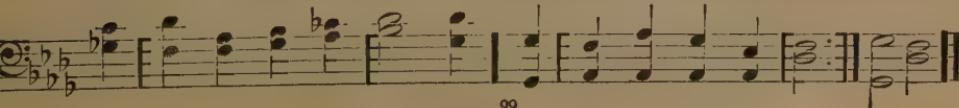
To whom the lips of chil - dren Made sweet ho - san - nas ring.
 And mor - tal men, and all things, Cre - at - ed, make re - ply.
 To Thee, now high ex - alt - ed Our mel - o - dy we raise.



Thou art the King of Is - rael, Thou Da - vid's roy - al Son,
 The peo - ple of the He - brews With palms be - fore Thee went:
 Thou didst ac - cept their prais - es; Ac - cept the pray'rs we bring,



Who in the Lord's name com-est, The King and bless - ed One.
 Our praise and pray'r and an - them Be - fore Thee we pre-sent.
 Who in all good de-light - est, Thou good and gra-cious King. A-men.



EMILY E. S. ELLIOTT, 1864, ab.

Rev. TIMOTHY R. MATTHEWS

1. Thou didst leave Thy throne and Thy king - ly crown,
 2. Heav - en's arch - es rang when the an - gels sang,
 3. The foxes found rest, and the birds had their nest
 4. When the heav - ens shall ring and the an - gels sing

When Thou cam - est to earth for me; But in
 Pro - claim - ing Thy roy - al de - gree; But in
 In the shade of the for - est tree; But Thy
 At Thy com - ing to vic - to - ry, Let Thy

Beth - le - hem's home was there found no room For Thy
 low - ly birth didst Thou come to earth, And in
 couch was the sod, O Thou Son of God, In the
 voice call me home, say - ing, "Yet there is room, There is

ho - ly na - tiv - i - ty. O come to my heart, Lord
 great hu - mil - i - ty. O come to my heart, Lord
 des - ert of Gal - i - lee. O come to my heart, Lord
 room at My side for Thee." And my heart shall re - joice, Lord

Je - sus! There is room in my heart for Thee.
 Je - sus! There is room in my heart for Thee.
 Je - sus! There is room in my heart for Thee.
 Je - sus! When Thou com - est and call - est me. A - men.

109

ST. FRANCES C. M.

Sir EDWARD DENNY, 1839

GEORGE A. LOHR, 1861

1. What grace, O Lord, and beau - ty shone A -
 2. For - ev - er on Thy bur - dened heart A -
 3. Thy foes might hate, de - spise, re - vile, Thy

round Thy steps be - low: What pa - tient love was
 weight of sor - row hung; Yet no un - gen - tle
 friends un - faith - ful prove; Un - wea - ried in for -

seen in all Thy life and death of woe.
 mur - m'ring word Es - caped Thy si - lent tongue.
 give - ness still, Thy heart could on - ly love. A - men.

4 O give us hearts to love like Thee,
 Like Thee, O Lord, to grieve,
 Far more for others' sins, than all
 The wrongs that we receive.

5 One with Thyself, may every eye
 In us, Thy brethren, see
 That gentleness and grace that spring
 From union, Lord, with Thee.

Bp. ARTHUR C. COXE, 1838

THOMAS B. SOUTHGATE, 1855

1. How beau - teous were the marks di - vine, That in Thy
 2. O who like Thee, so mild, so bright, Thou Son of
 3. O who like Thee, so hum - bly bore The scorn, the

meek - ness used to shine, That lit Thy lone - ly path - way, trod
 Man, Thou Light of light, O who like Thee did ev - er go
 scoffs of men be - fore? So meek, so low - ly, yet so high,

In won - drous love O Son of God.
 So pa - tient, through a world of woe.
 So glo - rious in hu - mil - i - ty. A - men.

4 And death, that sets the prisoner free,
 Was pang, and scoff, and scorn to Thee;
 Yet love through all Thy torture glowed,
 And mercy with Thy life-blood flowed.

5 O wondrous Lord, my soul would be
 Still more and more conformed to Thee,
 And learn of Thee, the lowly One,
 And like Thee, all my journey run.

Rev. HENRY TWELLS, 1868

GEORGE JOSEPHI, 1857

1. At e - ven, ere the sun was set, The sick, O
 2. O Sav - iour Christ, our woes dis - pel, For some are
 3. And some have found the world in vain, Yet from the
 4. And none, O Lord, have per - fect rest, For none are
 5. Thy touch has still its an - cient pow'r; No word from

Lord, a - round Thee lay; O in what di - vers
 sick, and some are sad, And some have nev - er
 world they break not free, And some have friends who
 whol - ly free from sin, And they who fain would
 Thee can fruit - less fall; Hear, in the sol - emn

pains they met! O with what joy they went a - way!
 loved Thee well, And some have lost the love they had.
 give them pain, Yet have not sought a friend in Thee.
 serve Thee best Are conscious most of wrong with - in.
 eve - ning hour, And in Thy mer - cy heal us all. A - men.

112

ROCKINGHAM NEW L. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1709

LOWELL MASON, 1830

1. My dear Re-deem-er, and my Lord, I read my du - ty in Thy word;
 2. Such was Thy truth, and such Thy zeal, Such afference to Thy Father's will,
 3. Cold mountains and the midnight air Witnessed the fer - vor of Thy pray'r;
 4. Be Thou my pat - tern; makeme bear More of Thy gracious im - age here;

But in Thy life the law appears, Drawn out in liv - ing char-ac-ters.
 Such love, and meekness so di-vine, I would transcribe and make them mine.
 The des-ert Thy temptations knew, Thy conflict and Thy victory too.
 Then God, the Judge, shall own my name Among the followers of the Lamb. A - men.

MARTYRDOM (AVON) C. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1707; alt.

HUGH WILSON, 1800

1. A - las! and did my Savi-our bleed? And did my Sov-ereign die?
 2. Was it for sins that I had done He groaned up - on the tree?
 3. Well might the sun in dark-ness hide, And shut his glo - ries in,

Would He de - vote that sa - cred head For such an one as I?
 A - maz-ing pit - y! grace unknown! And love be - yond de - gree!
 When Christ, the mighty Mak - er, died For man, the creature's sin. A - men.

4 Thus might I hide my shamèd face
 While His dear cross appears,
 Dissolve my heart in thankfulness,
 And melt mine eyes to tears.

5 But drops of grief can ne'er repay
 The debt of love I owe:
 Here, Lord, I give myself to Thee;
 'Tis all that I can do.

ST. CROSS L. M.

Rev. FREDERICK W. FABER, 1849

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES

1. O come, and mourn with me a - while; O come ye
 2. Have we no tears to shed for Him, While sol - diers
 3. A bro - ken heart, a fount of tears Ask, and they
 4. O love of God! O sin of man! In this dread

to the Sav - iour's side; O come, to - geth - er
 scoff and Jews de - ride? Ah, look how pa - tient -
 will not be de - nied; Lord Je - sus, may we
 act your strength is tried; And vic - to - ry re -

let us mourn, Je - sus, our Lord, is cru - ci - fied.
ly He hangs; Je - sus, our Lord, is cru - ci - fied.
love and weep, Since Thou for us art cru - ci - fied.
mains with love; For Thou, our Lord, art cru - ci - fied. A-men.

115

HAMBURG L. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1707

Arr. by LOWELL MASON, 1824

1. When I sur - vey the won - drous cross On which the
2. For - bid it, Lord, that I should boast. Save in the
3. See, from His head, His hands, His feet, Sor - row and
4. Were the whole realm of na - ture mine, That were a

Prince of glo - ry died, My rich - est gain I
death of Christ, my God; All the vain things that
love flow min - gled down: Did e'er such love and
pres - ent far too small: Love so a - maz - ing,

count but loss, And pour con - tempt on all my pride.
charm me most, I sac - ri - fice them to His blood.
sor - row meet, Or thorns compose so rich a crown?
so di - vine, De - Demands my soul, my life, my all. A-men.

MEDITATION C. M.

CECIL FRANCES ALEXANDER, 1848

JOHN H. GOWER, 1890

4 There was no other good enough
 To pay the price of sin;
 He only could unlock the gate
 Of heaven, and let us in.

5 O dearly, dearly has He loved,
 And we must love Him too,
 And trust in His redeeming blood,
 And try His works to do.

WOODMAN 7.7.7.7.

Rev. STOPFORD A. BROOKE

R. HUNTINGTON WOODMAN, 1895

Death has freed the Lord of life From the bur-den of His strife.
 Now at last His eye-lids close On the ha-tred of His foes.
 Sav-ing oth-ers, all He gave, But Him-self He would not save.
 Is the seal, be-low, a-bove, Of the vic-to-ry of love. A-men.

118

CONSECRATION 7.7.7.7.

Rev. JOHN R. WREFORD, 1837

CHARLES VINCENT

1. When my love to God grows weak When for deep - er
 2. There I walk a - mid the shades, While the ling - ring
 3. When my love for man grows weak, When for strong - er

faith I seek, Then in thought I go to thee,
 twi - light fades; See that suf - f'ring, friend - less One,
 faith I seek, Hill of Cal - va - ry, I go

Gar - den of Geth - se - ma - ne.
 Weep - ing, pray - ing, there a - lone.
 To thy scenes of fear and woe; A - men.

4 There behold His agony,
 Suffered on the bitter tree;
 See His anguish, see His faith,
 Love triumphant still in death.

5 Then to life I turn again,
 Learning all the worth of pain,
 Learning all the might that lies
 In a full self-sacrifice.

Sir JOHN BOWRING, 1825

ITHAMAR CONKEY, 1847

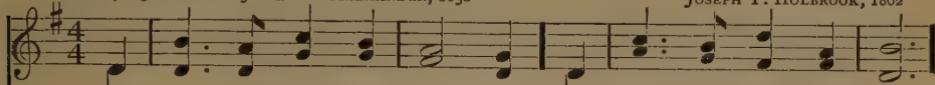
JAMES S. SIMPSON, 1886

Sir JOHN STAINER, 1887

GERHARDT 7.6.7.6. D.

Ascribed to Bernard of Clairvaux, Tr. Rev. PAUL
GERHARDT, 1656 Tr. Rev. JAMES W. ALEXANDER, 1830

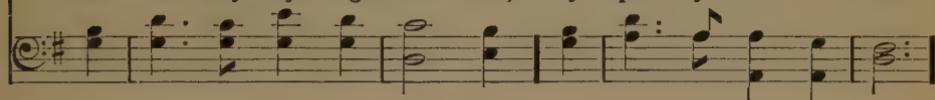
JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK, 1862



1. O sa - cred Head, now wound - ed, With grief and shame weigh'd down;
 2. O no - blest brow and dear - est, In oth - er days the world
 3. What Thou, my Lord, hast suf - fered Was all for sin - ners' gain:
 4. What lan - guage shall I bor - row To thank Thee, dear - est Friend,



Now scorn - ful - ly sur - round - ed With thorns, Thine on - ly crown:
 All feared when Thou ap - pear - edst; What shame on Thee is hurled!
 Mine, mine was the trans - gres - sion, But Thine the dead - ly pain.
 For this Thy dy - ing sor - row, Thy pit - y with - out end?



O sa - cred Head, what glo - ry, What bliss till now was Thine!
 How art Thou pale with an - guish, With sore a - buse and scorn;
 Lo, here I fall, my Sav - iour! 'Tis I de - serve Thy place;
 O make me Thine for ev - er; And should I faint - ing be,



Yet, though despised and go - ry, I joy to call Thee mine.
 How does that vis - age lan - guish Which once was bright as morn!
 Look on me with Thy fa - vor, Vouch-safe to me Thy grace.
 Lord, let me nev - er, nev - er Out - live my love to Thee. A-men.

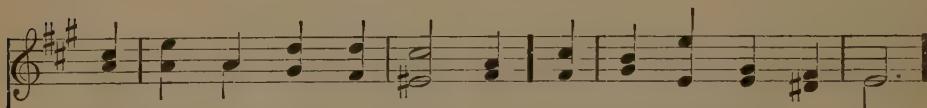
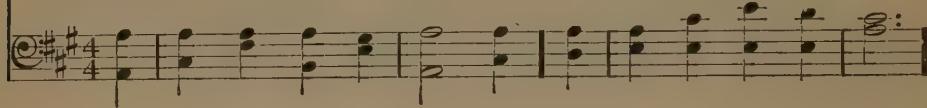


JOHN of Damascus, ab. 700. Tr. by Rev. JOHN M. NEALE, 1862

BERTHOLD TOURS, 1875



1. The day of res - ur - rec - tion, Earth, tell it out a - broad:
 2. Our hearts be pure from e - vil, That we may see a - right
 3. Now let the heav'ns be joy - ful; Let earth her song be - gin;



The Pass - o - ver of glad - ness, The Pass - o - ver of God.
 The Lord in rays e - ter - nal Of res - ur - rec - tion - light;
 Let the round world keep tri - umph And all that is there - in;



From death to life e - ter - nal, From earth un - to the sky,
 And, list - 'ning to His ac - cents, May hear, so calm and plain,
 In - vis - i - ble and vis-i-ble, Their notes let all things blend,



Our Christ hath brought us o - ver, With hymns of vic - to - ry.
 His own "All hail!" and hear - ing, May raise the vic - tor - strain.
 For Christ the Lord hath ris - en, Our joy that hath no end. A-men.

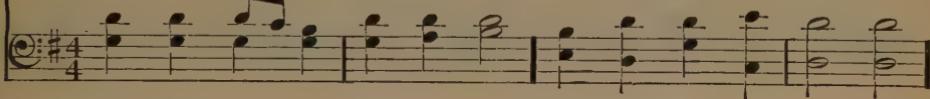


JOHN of Damascus, ab. 700. Tr. by Rev. JOHN M. NEALE, 1862

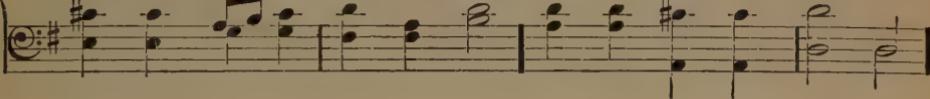
Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1874



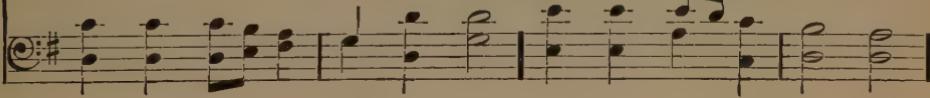
1. Come, ye faith-ful, raise the strain Of tri-umph-ant glad-ness!
 2. 'Tis the spring of souls to-day: Christ hath burst His pris-on,
 3. Now the queen of sea-sons, bright With the day of splen-dor,
 4. "Al-le-lu-ia!" now we cry To our King Im-mor-tal,



God hath brought His Is-ra-el In-to joy from sad-ness.
 From the frost and gloom of death Light and life have ris-en.
 With the roy-al feast of feasts, Comes its joy to ren-der;
 Who, tri-umph-ant burst the bars Of the tomb's dark por-tal;



Loosed from Pharaoh's bit-ter yoke Ja-cob's sons and daugh-ters,
 All the win-ter of our sins, Long and dark, is fly-ing
 Comes to glad Je-ru-sa-lem, Who, with true af-fec-tion,
 "Al-le-lu-ia" with the Son, God the Fa-ther prais-ing;



Led them with un-moist-ened foot Thro' the Red Sea wa-ters.
 From His light to whom we give Thanks and praise un-dy-ing.
 Wel-comes in un-wea-ried strains Je-sus' res-ur-rec-tion!
 "Al-le-lu-ia" yet a-gain To the Spir-it rais-ing. A-men.



Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1739

WILLIAM H. MONK, 1861

1. Hail the day that sees Him rise, Al - le - lu - ia!
 2. Him though high - est heav'n re - ceives, Al - le - lu - ia!
 3. Still for us His death He pleads; Al - le - lu - ia!
 4. Lord, though part - ed from our sight Al - le - lu - ia!

To His throne a - bove the skies. Al - le - lu - ia!
 Still He loves the earth He leaves Al - le - lu - ia!
 Prev - a - lent He in - ter - cedes; Al - le - lu - ia!
 High a - bove yon az - ure height, Al - le - lu - ia!

Christ, a - while to mor - tals giv'n, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Though re - turn - ing to His throne, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Near Him - self pre - pares our place, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Grant our hearts may thith - er rise, Al - le - lu - ia!

Re - as - cends His na - tive heav'n. Al - le - lu - ia!
 Still He calls man - kind His own. Al - le - lu - ia!
 Har - bin - ger of hu - man race. Al - le - lu - ia!
 Fol - lowing Thee be - yond the skies. Al - le - lu - ia! A-men.

LÆTABUNDUS 7.7.7.7. With Alleluia

Rev. MICHAEL WEISSE, 1531

EDWARD J. HOPKINS

1. Christ the Lord is risen a - gain, Al - le - lu - ia!
 2. He Who gave for us His life, Al - le - lu - ia!
 3. He Who bore all pain and loss Al - le - lu - ia!
 4. He Who slum-bered in the grave, Al - le - lu - ia!

Christ hath bro - ken ev - 'ry chain; Al - le - lu - ia!
 Who for us en - dured the strife, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Com - fort - less up - on the cross, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Is ex - alt - ed now to save; Al - le - lu - ia.

Hark! an - gel - ic voic - es cry; Al - le - lu - ia!
 Is our Pas - chal Lamb to - day; Al - le - lu - ia!
 Lives in glo - ry now on high, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Now through Christ - en - dom it rings Al - le - lu - ia!

Sing - ing ev - er - more on high, Al - le - lu - ia!
 We too sing for joy, and say, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Pleads for us and hears our cry; Al - le - lu - ia!
 That the Lamb is King of kings. Al - le - lu - ia! A-men.

5 Now He bids us tell abroad
 How the lost may be restored,
 How the penitent forgiven,
 How we too may enter heaven. Alleluia! ¹¹³

6 Thou our Paschal Lamb indeed,
 Christ, to-day Thy people feed;
 Take our sins and guilt away,
 That we all may sing for aye, Alleluia!

Latin. TATE and BRADY

From Lyra Davidica, 1708

1. Je - sus Christ is ris'n to - day, Al - le - lu - ia!
 2. Hymns of praise then let us sing Al - le - lu - ia!
 3. But the pains which He en - dured, Al - le - lu - ia!
 4. Sing we to our God a - bove Al - le - lu - ia!

Our tri-umph-ant ho - ly day, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Un - to Christ, our heav'n-ly King, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Our sal - va - tion have pro - cured, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Praise e - ter - nal as His love; Al - le - lu - ia!

Who did once up - on the cross, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Who end - ured the cross and grave, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Now a - bove the sky He's King, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Praise Him, all ye heav'n - ly host, Al - le - lu - ia!

Suf - fer to re - deem our loss, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Sin - ners to re - deem and save. Al - le - lu - ia!
 Where the an - gels ev - er sing. Al - le - lu - ia!
 Fa - ther, Son, and Ho - ly Ghost. Al - le - lu - ia! A-men.

FORTUNATUS 11s. 5 lines

VENANTIUS FORTUNATUS, 590. Tr. by Rev. JOHN ELLERTON, 1868

Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1874

1. "Welcome, hap - py morn-ing!" age to age shall say; Hell to - day is
 2. Earth her joy con - fess - es, cloth-ing her for spring, All good gifts re -
 3. Months in due suc - ces - sion, days of length'ning light, Hours and passing

vanquish'd, heav'n is won to - day! Lo! the Dead is liv - ing,
 turn'd with her re - turn - ing King: Bloom in ev - 'ry mead - ow,
 mo - ments praise Thee in their flight; Brightness of the morn - ing,

God for ev - er - more! Him, their true Cre - a - tor, all His works a - dore!
 leaves on ev - 'ry bough, Speak His sor - row end - ed, hail His tri - umph now.
 sky, and fields and sea, Van - quish - er of darkness, bring their praise to Thee!

"Wel - come, hap - py morn - ing!" age to age shall say.
 Hell to - day is vanquished, heav'n is won to - day.
 "Wel - come, hap - py morn - ing!" age to age shall say. A - men.

4 Maker and Redeemer, life and health of all,
 Thou from heaven beholding human nature's fall,
 Of the Father's Godhead true and only Son,
 Manhood to deliver, manhood didst put on.
 Hell to-day is vanquished, heaven is won to-day.

5 Thou, of life the author, death didst undergo,
 Tread the path of darkness, saving strength to show;
 Come then, True and Faithful, now fulfil Thy word;
 'Tis Thine own third morning, rise, O buried Lord!
 "Welcome, happy morning!" age to age shall say.

RESURREXIT Irregular

Rev. ARCHER T. GURNEY, 1862

Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1874

1. Christ is ris - en! Christ is ris - en! He hath burst His bonds in twain!
 2. See the chains of death are bro - ken! Earth be - low and heav'n a - bove
 3. Glo - rious an - gels downward thronging Hail the Lord of all the skies;

Christ is ris - en! Christ is ris - en! Al - le - lu - ia! swell the strain
 Joy in each a - maz - ing to - ken Of His ris - ing, Lord of love;
 Heav'n, with joy and ho - ly long-ing For the Word in - car - nate cries,

For our gain He suf - fered loss By di - vine de - cree;
 He for ev - er - more shall reign By the Fa - ther's side,
 "Christ is ris - en! Earth, re - jice! Gleam, ye star - ry train!

He hath died up - on the cross, But our God is He.
 Till He comes to earth a - gain, Comes to claim His bride.
 All cre - a - tion, find a voice! He o'er all shall reign!"

Refrain

Christ is ris - en! Christ is ris - en! He hath burst His bonds in twain!

Christ is ris - en! Christ is ris - en! Al - le - lu - ia! swell the strain. Amen.

129

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE 7.7.7.7.

Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1739

HENRY J. GAUNTLETT, 1848

1. "Christ the Lord is ris'n to - day," Sons of men and an - gels say:
 2. Vain the stone, the watch, the seal; Christ has burst the gates of hell:
 3. Lives a - gain our glo - rious King: Where, O death, is now thy sting?

Raise your joys and triumphs high; Sing, ye heav'ns, and earth, re-ply.
 Death in vain for - bids Him rise; Christ has o - pened Par - a - dise.
 Once He died, our souls to save: Where thy vic - to - ry, O grave? A-men.

4 Soar we now where Christ had led,
 Following our exalted Head:
 Made like Him, like Him we rise;
 Ours the cross, the grave, the skies.

5 Hail the Lord of earth and heaven!
 Praise to Thee by both be given:
 Thee we greet triumphant now:
 Hail, the Resurrection Thou!

Bp. CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH, 1862

Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1874

1. Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia! Hearts and voic - es heav'ward raise;
 2. Now the i - ron bars are bro-ken, Christ from death to life is born,
 3. Christ is ris - en, Christ, the first-fruits Of the ho - ly har - vest - field,

Sing to God a hymn of glad-ness, Sing to God a hymn of praise:
 Glo - ri-ous life, and life im - mor-tal, On this ho - ly Eas - ter morn:
 Which with all its full a - bund - ance At His sec - ond com - ing yield:

He, Who on the cross a Vic - tim, For the world's sal - va - tion bled,
 Christ has triumphed, and we con - quer By His might - y en - ter - prise,
 Then the gold - en ears of har - vest Will their heads be - fore Him wave,

Je - sus Christ, the King of glo - ry, Now is ris - en from the dead.
 We with Him to life e - ter - nal By His res - ur - rec - tion rise.
 Ripened by His glo - ri - ous sun - shine From the furrows of the grave. A - men.

4 Christ is risen, we are risen!
 Shed upon us heavenly grace,
 Rain and dew and gleams of glory
 From the brightness of Thy face:
 That, with hearts in heaven dwelling,
 We on earth may fruitful be,
 And by angel-hands be gathered,
 And be ever, Lord, with Thee.

5 Alleluia! Alleluia!
 Glory be to God on high;
 Alleluia to the Saviour
 Who has won the victory;
 Alleluia to the Spirit,
 Fount of love and sanctity;
 Alleluia! Alleluia!
 To the Triune Majesty.

VICTORY 8.8.8.4.

Latin. Tr. Rev. FRANCIS POTT, 1862

From PALESTRINA, 1588

Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia!

Org. ♫

1. The strife is o'er, the bat - tle done, The vic - to -
 2. The pow'rs of death have done their worst, But Christ their
 3. The three sad days are quick - ly sped; He - ris - es

ry of life is won; The song of tri - umph
 le - gions hath dis - persed; Let shouts of ho - ly
 glo - rious from the dead: All glo - ry to our

has be - gun. Al - le - lu - ia!
 joy out - burst, Al - le - lu - ia!
 ris - en Head! Al - le - lu - ia! A - men.

4 He closed the yawning gates of hell,
 The bars from heaven's high portals fell;
 Let hymns of praise His triumphs tell!
 Alleluia!

5 Lord! by the stripes which wounded Thee,
 From death's dread sting Thy servants free,
 That we may live and sing to Thee.
 Alleluia!

Rev. THOMAS KELLY, 1809

WILLIAM H. MONK, 1871

1. Look, ye saints, the sight is glo - rious, See the Man of
 2. Crown the Sav - iour, an - gels crown Him; Rich the troph - ies
 3. Sin - ners in de - ris - ion crown'd Him, Mock-ing thus the
 4. Hark! those bursts of ac - cla - ma - tion; Hark! those loud tri -

 Sor - rows now; From the fight re - turned vic - to - rious,
 Je - sus brings; On the seat of pow'r en - throne Him,
 Sav - iour's claim; Saints and an - gels crowd a - round Him,
 umph - ant chords. Je - sus takes the high - est sta - tion,

 Ev - 'ry knee to Him shall bow; Crown Him! Crown Him!
 While the vault of heav - en rings; Crown Him! Crown Him!
 Own His ti - tle, praise His name: Crown Him! Crown Him!
 O what joy the sight af - fords! Crown Him! Crown Him!

 Crowns be - come the Vic - - tor's brow.
 Crown the Sav - iour King of kings.
 Spread a - broad the Vic - - tor's fame.
 King of kings, and Lord of lords. A - men.

ARTHUR'S SEAT 6.6.6.6.5.8.

Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1744

Arr. fr. Sir JOHN GESS

1. Re - joice, the Lord is King: Your Lord and
 2. Je - sus, the Sav - iour, reigns, The God of
 3. He sits at God's right hand Till all His
 4. Re - joice in glo - rious hope: Je - sus, the

King a - dore: Mor - tals, give thanks and sing,
 truth and love; When He had purged our stains,
 foes sub - mit, And bow to His com - mand,
 Judge, shall come, And take His serv - ants up.

And tri - umph ev - er - more. Lift up your heart, lift up your voice:
 He took His seat a - bove. Lift up your heart, lift up your voice:
 And fall be - neath His feet. Lift up your heart, lift up your voice:
 To their e - ter - nal home. We soon shall hear th' arch-an-gel's voice:

Re - joice; a - gain. I say, re - joice.
 Re - joice; a - gain. I say, re - joice.
 Re - joice; a - gain. I say, re - joice.
 The trump of God. . . . shall sound,— Re - joice. A - men.

Rev. SAMUEL STENNELL, 1787

E. PROUT, 1887

1. Come, ev - 'ry pi - ous heart, That loves the
 2. He left His star - ry crown And laid His
 3. From the dark grave He rose, The man - sion
 4. Je - sus, we ne'er can pay The debt we

Sav - iour's name, Your no - blest pow'r ex - er - To cel - e -
 robes a - side; On wings of love came down, And wept, and
 of the dead, And thence His might - y foes In glo - rious
 owe Thy love; Yet tell us how we may Our grat - i -

brate His fame: Tell all a - bove, and all be - low,
 bled, and died: What He en - dured, O who can tell,
 tri - umph led; Up through the sky the Con - qu'ror rode,
 tude ap - prove: Our hearts, our all, to Thee we give;

The debt of love to Him you owe.
 To save our souls from death and hell.
 And reigns on high, the Sav - iour, God.
 The gift, though small, do Thou re - ceive! A - men.

MATTHEW BRIDGES, 1848

ROBERT JACKSON

3

1. Rise, glo - rious Con - qu'ror, rise In - to Thy na - tive skies;
 2. Vic - tor o'er death and hell, Che - ru - bic le - gions swell
 3. En - ter, in - car - nate God! No feet but Thine have trod

3

As - sume thy right; And where in ma - ny a fold
 Thy ra - diant train: Prais - es all heav'n in - spire;
 The ser - peat down: Blow the full trum - pets, blow,

3

The clouds are back - ward rolled, Pass through those
 Each an - gel sweeps his lyre, And waves His
 Wid - er yon por - tals throw, Sav - iour, tri -

3

gates of gold, And reign in light.
 wings of fire, Thou Lamb once slain.
 umph - ant, go, And take Thy crown. A - men.

3

MILES' LANE C. M.

Rev. EDWARD PERRONET, 1779-80

First Tune

WILLIAM SHRUBSOLE, 1785

1. All hail the pow'r of Je - sus' name! Let an - gels pros-trate fall;
 2. Crown Him, ye mar - tyrs of your God Who from His al - tar call;
 3. Ye seed of Is - rael's chos - en race, Ye ran-somed of the fall,
 4. Sin - ners, whose love can ne'er for - get The worm-wood and the gall,

Bring forth the roy - al di - a - dem, And crown Him,
 Ex - tol the stem of Jes - se's rod, And crown Him
 Hail Him who saves you by His grace, And crown Him
 Go spread your troph - ies at His feet, And crown Him

crown Him, crown Him, crown Him Lord of all! A-men.

5 Let every kindred, every tribe,
 On this terrestial ball,
 To Him all majesty ascribe,
 And crown Him Lord of all!

6 Oh, that with yonder sacred throng
 We at His feet may fall,
 Join in the everlasting song,
 And crown Him Lord of all!

CORONATION C. M.

Rev. EDWARD PERRONET, 1779-80

Second Tune

OLIVER HOLDEN, 1779

1. All hail the pow'r of Je - sus' name! Let an - gels pros-trate fall;
 2. Crown Him ye mar - tyrs of your God Who from His al - tar call;
 3. Ye seed of Is - rael's chos - en race, Ye ran-somed of the fall,
 4. Sin - ners, whose love can ne'er for - get The wormwood and the gall,



Bring forth the roy - al di - a - dem, And crown Him Lord of all!
 Ex - tol the stem of Jes - se's rod, And crown Him Lord of all!
 Hail Him who saves you by His grace, And crown Him Lord of all!
 Go spread your troph-ies at His feet, And crown Him Lord of all!



Bring forth the roy - al di - a - dem, And crown Him Lord of all!
 Ex - tol the stem of Jes - se's rod, And crown Him Lord of all!
 Hail Him who saves you by His grace, And crown Him Lord of all!
 Go spread your trophies at His feet, And crown Him Lord of all! A-men.



5 Let every kindred, every tribe,
 On this terrestrial ball,
 To Him all majesty ascribe,
 And crown Him Lord of all!

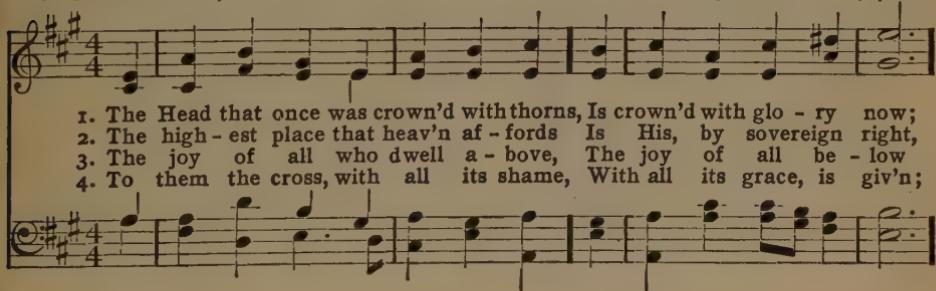
6 Oh, that with yonder sacred throng
 We at His feet may fall,
 Join in the everlasting song
 And crown Him Lord of all!

137

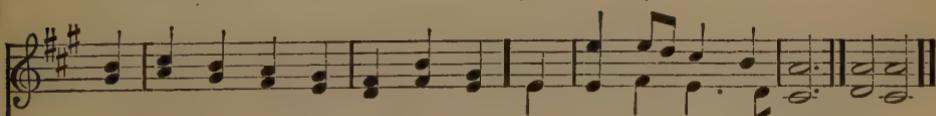
ST. MAGNUS C. M.

Rev. THOMAS KELLY, abv. 1820

JEREMIAH CLARK, 1708



1. The Head that once was crown'd with thorns, Is crown'd with glo - ry now;
2. The high - est place that heav'n af - fords Is His, by sovereign right,
3. The joy of all who dwell a - bove, The joy of all be - low
4. To them the cross, with all its shame, With all its grace, is giv'n;



A roy - al di - a - dem a - dorns The mighty Vic - tor's brow.
 The King of kings, and Lord of lords, And heav'n's e-ter - nal light.
 To whom He man - i - fests His love, And grants His name to know.
 Their name an ev - er - last - ing name, Their joy, the joy of heav'n. A-men.



CAROLINE M. NOEL, abt. 1870

H. A. PROTHERO

1. At the Name of Je - sus Ev - 'ry knee shall bow,
 2. Hum - bled for a sea - son, To re - ccive a Name
 3. In your hearts en - throne Him There let Him sub - due
 4. Broth - ers, this Lord Je - sus Shall re - turn a - gain,

Ev - 'ry tongue con - fess Him King of glo - ry now.
 From the lips of sin - ners Un - to whom He came,
 All that is not ho - ly, All that is not true:
 With His Fa - ther's glo - ry, With His an - gel train;

'Tis the Fa - ther's pleas - ure We should call Him Lord,
 Faith - ful - ly He bore it Spot - less to the last,
 Crown Him as your Cap - tain In temp - ta - tion's hour:
 For all wreaths of em - pire Meet up - on His brow,

Who from the be - gin - ning Was the might - y Word.
 Brought it back vic - to - rious When from death He passed.
 Let His will en - fold you In its light and pow'r.
 And our hearts con - fess Him King of glo - ry now. A-men.

HARWELL 8.7.8.7.7.7.

Rev. THOMAS KELLY, 1804

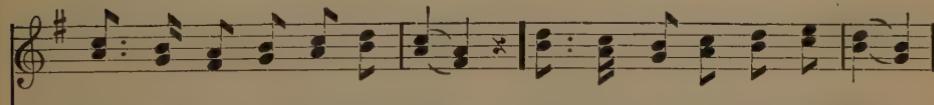
LOWELL MASON, 1840



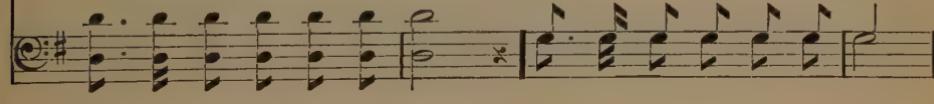
1. Hark, ten thou-sand harps and voic - es Sound the note of praise a - bove!
2. Je - sus, hail! whose glo - ry bright-ens All a - bove, and gives it worth;
3. Sav - iour, has - ten Thine ap-pear-ing; Bring, O bring the glo-rious day,



Je - sus reigns, and heav'n re - joic - es; Je - sus reigns, the God of love;
 Lord of life, Thy smile en - light - ens, Cheers, and charms Thy saints on earth:
 When, the aw - ful summons hear - ing, Heav'n and earth shall pass a - way,



See, He sits on yon-der throne; Je - sus rules the world a - lone.
 When we think of love like Thine, Lord, we own it love di - vine.
 Then with gold-en harps we'll sing, "Glo - ry, glo - ry to our King!"



Hal - le - lu - jah! hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - iu - jah! A - men! A - men.



Rev. JOHN BAKEWELL, 1757, abr.

Sir JOSEPH BARNEY, 1861



1. Hail, thou once de - spis - ed Je - sus, Hail, thou Gal - i - le - an King:
 2. Pas - chal Lamb, by God ap - point-ed, All our sins on Thee were laid;
 3. Je - sus, hail! enthroned in glo - ry. There for ev - er to a - bide;



Thou didst suf - fer to re-deem us, Thou didst free sal - va - tion bring
 By al - might - y love a - noint-ed, Thou hast full a - tone-ment made.
 All the heavenly hosts a - dore Thee, Seat - ed at Thy Fa-ther's side:



Hail, thou u - ni - ver - sal Sav - iour, Bear - er of our sin and shame,
 All Thy peo - ple are for - giv - en, Thro' the vir - tue of Thy blood:
 Worship, hon - or, power, and bless - ing Thou art wor - thy to re - ceive:



By Thy mer - its we find fa - vor; Life is giv - en thro' Thy Name.
 O - pened is the gate of heav - en, Peace is made 'twixt man and God.
 Loud - est prais - es, with - out ceasing, Meet it is for us to give. A - men.



HOLLYWOOD 8.7.8.7.4.7.

Rev. JOHN CENNICK, 1752. Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1758

SAMUEL WEBBE (?)

1. Lo, He comes, with clouds de - scend - ing, Once for our sal -
 2. Ev - 'ry eye shall now be - hold Him Robed in dread - ful
 3. Now re - demp - tion, long ex - pect - ed, See in sol - emn
 4. Yea, A - men; let all a - dore Thee, High on Thine e -

va - tion slain; Thou - sand an - gel - hosts at - tend - ing
 maj - es - ty; Those who set at naught and sold Him,
 pomp ap - pear: All His saints, by men re - ject - ed,
 ter - nal throne; Sav - iour, take the pow'r and glo - ry;

Swell the tri - umph of His train: Al - le - lu - ia!
 Pierced, and nailed Him to a tree, Al - le - lu - ia!
 Now shall meet Him in the air: Al - le - lu - ia!
 Claim the king - doms for Thine own: Al - le - lu - ia!

Al - le - lu - ia! Christ, the Lord, re - turns to reign.
 Al - le - lu - ia! Shall the true Mes - si - ah see.
 Al - le - lu - ia! See the day of God ap - pear.
 Al - le - lu - ia! Thou shalt reign, and Thou a - lone. A-men.

EAGLEY C. M.

Sir EDWARD DENNY, 1842

JAMES WALCH, 1860

1. Light of the lone - ly pil - grim's heart, Star of the com - ing day,
 2. Come, bless-ed Lord, bid ev - 'ry shore And answering is - land sing
 3. Lord, Lord, Thy fair cre - a - tion groans, The air, the earth, the sea,

A - rise, and with Thy morn - ing beams Chase all our griefs a - way.
 The prais-es of Thy roy - al Name, And own Thee as their King.
 In u - ni - son with all our hearts, And calls a - loud for Thee. A - men.

4 Come, then, with all Thy quickening power,
 With one awakening smile,
 And bid the serpent's trail no more
 Thy beauteous realms desile.

5 Thine was the cross, with all its fruits
 Of grace and peace Divine:
 Be Thine the crown of glory now,
 The palm of victory Thine.

143

LUCERNE 8.7.8.7.

Latin 5th Cent. Tr. by Rev. EDWARD CASWELL, 1848

T. A. WILLIS, 1876

1. Hark! a thrill - ing voice is sound - ing: "Christ is nigh!" it seems to say;
 2. Wakened by the sol - emn warn - ing, Let the earth-bound soul a - rise;
 3. Lo! the Lamb, so long ex - pect - ed, Comes with pardon down from heav'n;
 4. So, when next He comes in glo - ry Wrapping all the earth in fear,

"Cast a - way the dreams of darkness, O ye chil - dren of the day!"
 Christ, her Sun, all sloth dis - pell - ing, Shines up - on the morning skies.
 Let us haste with tears of sor - row, One and all, to be for - giv'n.
 Not for chast'ning, but sal - va - tion, Un - to us shall He ap - pear. A - men.

ADVENT 8s. & 7s. D.

Rev. WILLIAM O. CUSHING, 1866

GEO. F. ROOT, 1866

1. We are watch-ing, we are wait-ing, For the bright pro-phe-tic day:
 2. We are watch-ing, we are wait-ing, For the star that brings the day:
 3. We are watch-ing, we are wait-ing, For the beau-teous King of day:

When the shad-ows, wea-ry shad-ows From the world shall roll a-way.
 When the night of sin shall van-ish, And the shad-ows melt a-way.
 For the Chief-est of ten-thou-sand, For the Light, the Truth, the Way.

Refrain

We are wait-ing, for the morn-ing, When the beau-teous day is dawn-ing;
 We are wait-ing for the morn-ing, For the gold-en spires of day.

Lo! He comes! see the King draw near; Zi-on, shout! the Lord is here. A-men.

Tr. (1854) fr. the German of Laurentius
Laurenti by SARAH FINDLATER

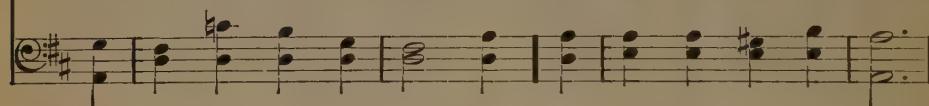
HENRY SMART, 1866



1. Re - joice, all ye be - liev - ers, And let your lights ap - pear;
 2. See that your lamps are burn - ing, Re - plen - ish them with oil;
 3. Our hope and ex - pec - ta - tion, O Je - sus, now ap - pear:



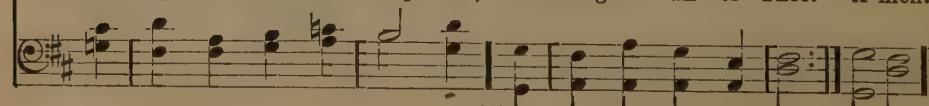
The eve - ning is ad - vanc - ing And dark - er night is near.
 Look now for your sal - va - tion, The end of earth - ly toil.
 A - rise, Thou Sun, so longed for, O'er this be - night - ed sphere:



The Bride-groom is a - ris - ing, And soon will He draw nigh:
 The watch - ers on the mount - ain Pro - claim the Bride-groom near:
 With hearts and hands up - lift - ed We plead, O Lord, to see



Up, pray and watch and wres - tle, At mid-night comes the cry.
 Go meet Him, as He com - eth, With al - le - lu - ias clear.
 The day of our re - demp - tion, That brings us un - to Thee. A-men.



THOMAS T. LYNCH, 1855

RICHARD REDHEAD, 1853



1. Gra - cious Spir - it, dwell with me: I my - self would
 2. Truth - ful Spir - it, dwell with me: I my - self would
 3. Might - y Spir - it, dwell with me: I my - self would
 4. Ho - ly Spir - it, dwell with me: I my - self would



gra - cious be; And, with words that help and heal,
 truth - ful be; And, with wis - dom kind and clear,
 might - y be, Might - y so as to pre - vail,
 ho - ly be; Sep - a - rate from sin, I would



Would Thy life in mine re - veal; And, with ac - tions
 Let Thy life in mine ap - pear; And, with ac - tions
 Where un - aid - ed man must fail; Ev - er by a
 Choose and cher - ish all things good, And what - ev - er



bold and meek, Would for Christ my Sav - iour speak.
 broth - er - ly, Speak my Lord's sin - cer - i - ty.
 might - y hope, Press - ing on and bear - ing up.
 I can be, Give to Him who gave me Thee. A - men.



Rev. HORATIUS BONAR, 1843

Rev. FREDERICK A. J. HERVEY.

1. Ho - ly Fa - ther, hear my cry; Ho - ly Sav - iour,
 2. Fa - ther, save me from my sin; Sav - iour, I Thy
 3. Fa - ther, let me taste Thy love; Sav - iour, fill my
 4. Fa - ther, Son, and Spir - it— Thou One Je - ho - valh,

bend Thine ear; Ho - ly Spir - it, come Thou nigh:
 mer - cy crave; Gra - cious Spir - it, make me clean:
 soul with peace; Spir - it, come my heart to move:
 shed a - broad All Thy grace with - in me now;

Fa - ther, Sav - iour, Spir - it, hear.
 Fa - ther, Son, and Spir - it, save.
 Fa - ther, Son, and Spir - it, bless.
 Be my Fa - ther and my God. A - men.

Rev. SAMUEL LONGFELLOW, 1854

EDWIN LEMARE, 1840

1. Ho - ly Spir - it, Truth di - vine, Dawn up -
 2. Ho - ly Spir - it, Love di - vine! Glow with -
 3. Ho - ly Spir - it, Pow'r di - vine! Fill and -
 4. Ho - ly Spir - it, Right di - vine! King with -
 5. Ho - ly Spir - it, Peace di - vine! Still this

on this soul of mine; Word of God, and
 in this heart of mine; Kin - dle ev - 'ry
 nerve this will of mine; By Thee may I
 in my con - science reign; Be my Law, and
 rest - less heart of mine; Speak to calm this

in - ward Light, Wake my spir - it, clear my sight.
 high de - sire, Per - ish self in Thy pure fire!
 strong - ly live, Brave - ly bear and no - bly strive.
 I shall be Firm - ly bound, for ev - er free.
 toss - ing sea, Stayed in Thy tran - quil - i - ty. A - men.

149

BUCKLAND 7.7.7.7.

JOHN STOCKER, 1777

Rev. LEIGHTON G. HAYNE

1. Gra - cious Spir - it, Love di - vine! Let Thy light with - in me shine;
 2. Speak Thy pardoning grace to me, Set the bur - dened sin - ner free;
 3. Life and peace to me im - part, Seal sal - va - tion on my heart;
 4. Let me nev - er from Thee stray, Keep me in the nar - row way;

All my guilt - y fears re - move, Fill me with Thy heav'ly love.
 Lead me to the Lamb of God; Wash me in His pre - cious blood.
 Breathe Thyself in - to my breast, — Earn - est of im - mor - tal rest.
 Fill my soul with joy di - vine, Keep me, Lord! for ev - er Thine. A - men.

MERCY 7s.

Rev. ANDREW REED, 1817

L. M. GOTTSCHALK, 1854: Arr. H. P. MAIN, 1864

1. Ho - ly Ghost, with light di - vine, Shine up - on this
 2. Ho - ly Ghost, with pow'r di - vine, Cleanse this guilt - y
 3. Ho - ly Ghost, with joy di - vine, Cheer this sad - dened
 4. Ho - ly Spir - it, all di - vine, Dwell with - in this

heart of mine; Chase the shades of night a -
 heart of mine; Long hath sin, with - out con -
 heart of mine; Bid my ma - ny woes de -
 heart of mine; Cast down ev - 'ry i - dol -

way, Turn my dark - ness in - to day.
 trol, Held do - min - ion o'er my soul.
 part, Heal my wound - ed, bleed - ing heart.
 throne; Reign su - preme and reign a - lone. A - men.

151
PARACLETE 7.7.7.3.

GEORGE RAWSON, 1853; alt.

UZZIAH C. BURNAP, 1869

1. Come to our poor na - ture's night, With Thy
 2. We are sin - ful - cleanse us, Lord, Sick and
 3. Or - phans are our souls, and poor, Give us
 4. Like the dew Thy peace dis - til; Guide, sub -
 5. Search for us the depths of God; Up - wards,

bless - ed in - ward light, Ho - ly One, the
faint - Thy strength af - ford, Lost, un - til by -
from Thy heav'n - ly store, Faith, love, joy, for -
due our way - ward will, Things of Christ, for -
by the star - ry road, Bear us to Thy

In - fi - nite Com - fort - er Di - vine.
Thee re - stored, Com - fort - er Di - vine.
ev - er - more, Com - fort - er Di - vine.
fold - ing still, Com - fort - er Di - vine.
high a - bode, Com - fort - er Di - vine. A - men.

152

ST. CUTHBERT 8.6.8.4.

HARRIET AUBER, 1829

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1861

1. Our blest Re-deem - er, ere He breath'd His ten - der, last fare - well,
2. He came sweet influence to im - part, A gra - cious, will - ing guest,
3. And His that gen - tle voice we hear, Soft as the breath of evea,

A Guide, a Com - fort - er, bequeath'd With us to dwell.
While He can find one hum - ble heart Where-in to rest.
That checks each thought, that calms each fear, And speaks of heav'n. A - men.

4 And every virtue we possess,
And every victory won,
And every thought of holiness
Are His alone.

5 Spirit of purity and grace,
Our weakness, pitying, see:
O make our hearts Thy dwelling-place,
And worthier Thee.

BRECON C. M.

ANDREW REED, 1829
SAMUEL LONGFELLOW, 1864

First Tune

NICOLAS HEINS, 1900

1. Spir - it di - vine, at - tend our pray'r, And make our hearts Thy home;
 2. Come as the light; to wait - ing minds, That long the truth to know,
 3. Come as the fire; en - kin - dle now The sac - ri - fic - ial flame,

De - scend with all Thy gra - cious pow'r; Come, Ho - ly Spir - it, come!
 Re - veal the nar - row path of right, The way of du - ty show.
 That all our souls an of - f'ring be To love's re-deem-ing name. A-men.

4 Come as the dew; on hearts that pine
 Descend in this still hour,
 Till every barren place shall own
 With joy Thy quickening power.

5 Come as the wind; sweep clean away
 What dead within us lies,
 And search and freshen all our souls
 With living energies.

DEDHAM C. M.

ANDREW REED, 1829
SAMUEL LONGFELLOW, 1864

Second Tune

WILLIAM GARDINER, 1812

1. Spir - it di - vine, at - tend our pray'r, And make our hearts Thy
 2. Come as the light; to wait - ing minds, That long the truth to
 3. Come as the fire; en - kin - dle now The sac - ri - fic - ial
 4. Come as the dew; on hearts that pine De - scend in this still
 5. Come as the wind; sweep clean a - way What dead with - in us

home; De - scend with all Thy gra - cious pow'r;
 know, Re - veal the nar - row path of right,
 flame, That all our souls an of - f'ring be
 hour, Till ev - 'ry bar - ren place shall own
 lies, And search and fresh - en all our own souls

Come, Ho - ly Spir - it, come!
The way of du - ty show.
To love's re - deem - ing name.
With joy Thy quick - ening pow'r.
With liv - ing en - er - gies. A - men.

154

ST. AGNES C. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1707

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1866

1. Come, Ho - ly Spir - it, heav'n - ly Dove, With all Thy
2. Look how we grov - el here be - low, Fond of these
3. In vain we tune our for - mal songs, In vain we

quick - ning pow'rs; Kin - die a flame of sa - cred
tri - fling toys; Our souls can nei - ther fly nor
strive to rise; Ho - san - nas lan - guish on our

love In these cold hearts of ours.
go To reach e - ter - nal joys.
tongues, And our de - vo - tion dies. A - men.

4 Dear Lord, and shall we ever live
At this poor dying rate?
Our love so faint, so cold to Thee,
And Thine to us so great!

5 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove,
With all Thy quickening powers;
Come, shed abroad a Saviour's love,
And that shall kindle ours.

MORNINGTON S. M.

J. HART, 1759. Alt. A. M. TOPLADY, 1776

GARRETT COLLEY WELLESLEY, c. 1810

1. Come, Ho - ly Spir - it, come! Let Thy bright beams a - rise;
 2. Re - vive our droop - ing faith, Our doubts and fears re - move,
 3. Con - vinc e us of our sin; Then lead to Je - sus' blood;

Dis - pel the dark-ness from our minds, And o - pen all our eyes.
 And kin - dle in our breasts the flame Of nev - er - dy - ing love.
 And to our wond'ring view re - veal The se - cret love of God. A-men.

4 'Tis Thine to cleanse the heart,
 To sanctify the soul,
 To pour fresh life on every part,
 And new create the whole.

5 Dwell therefore in our hearts;
 Our minds from bondage free;
 Then shall we know, and praise, and love
 The Father, Son, and Thee.

156

CASSIDY 10.10.10.10.

REV. THEODORE PARKER, 1846: alt.

(HUBERT P. MAIN, 1895)

1. O Thou great Friend to all the sons of men, Who once didst come in
 2. We look to Thee; Thy Spir - it gives the light Which guides the na-tions
 3. Yes! Thou art still the Life; Thou art the Way The holiest know; Light,

humblest guise be - low, Sin to re - buke, to break the captive's chain,
 grop - ing on their way, Stumbling and fall - ing in dis - as-trous night,
 Life, and Way, of heav'n! And they who dear - est hope and deep - est pray,

And call Thy breth - ren forth from want and woe:
 Yet hop - ing ev - er for the per - fect day.
 Toil by the Light, Life, Way, which Thou hast giv'n. A - men.

157

CHARITY 7.7.7.5.

Bp. CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH, 1862

Sir JOHN STAINER, 1868

1. Gra - cious Spir - it, Ho - ly Ghost, Taught by
 2. Love is kind, and suf - fers long, Love is
 3. Proph - e - cy will fade a - way, Melt - ing
 4. Faith will van - ish in - to sight; Hope be

Thee we cov - et most Of Thy gifts at
 meek, and thinks no wrong, Love than death it -
 in the light of day; Love will ev - er
 emp - tied in de - light; Love in heav'n will

Voices in Unison. rall.

Pen - te - cost, Ho - ly heav'n - ly love.
 self more strong; There - fore, give us love.
 with us stay; There - fore, give us love.
 shine more bright; There - fore, give us love. A - men.

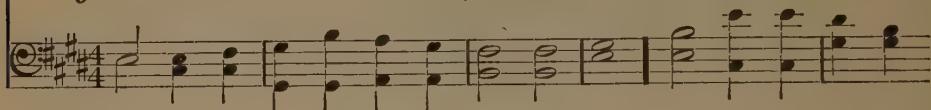
5 Faith and hope and love we see
 Joining hand in hand, agree,
 But the greatest of the Three,
 And the best, is love.

REV. GEORGE CROLY, 1854

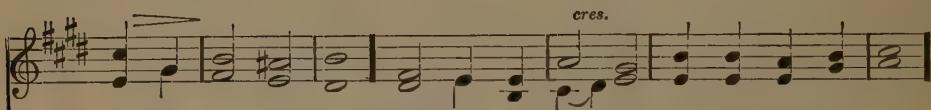
SIR JOSEPH BARNBY, 1883



1. Spir - it of God, de-scend up - on my heart; Wean it from earth, thro'
 2. I ask no dream, no proph - et ecs - ta - cies, No sud - den rend-ing
 3. Hast Thou not bid us love Thee, God and King? All, all Thine own, soul,



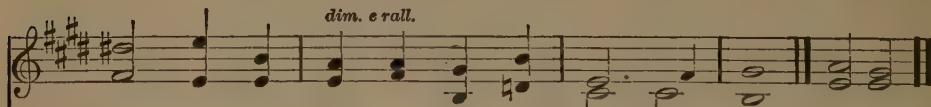
cres.



all its puls - es move; Stoop to my weak-ness, might-y as Thou art,
 of the veil of clay, No an - gel vis - it - ant, no ope - ning skies;
 heart, and strength, and mind; I see Thy cross - there teach my heart to cling:



dim. e rall.



And make me love Thee as I ought to love.
 But take the dim - ness of my soul a - way.
 O let me seek Thee, and O let me find. A-men.



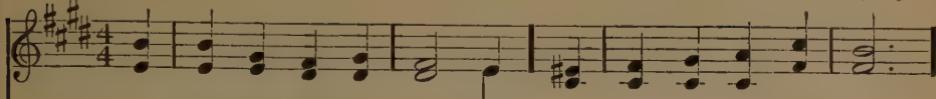
4 Teach me to feel that Thou art always nigh;
 Teach me the struggles of the soul to bear,
 To check the rising doubt, the rebel sigh;
 Teach me the patience of unanswered prayer.

5 Teach me to love Thee as Thine angels love,—
 One holy passion filling all my frame;
 The kindling of the Heaven-descended Dove.
 My heart an altar, and Thy love the flame.

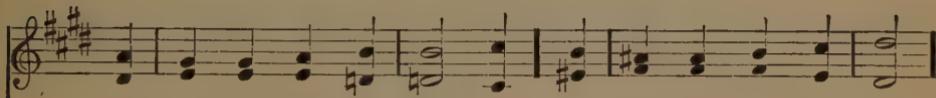
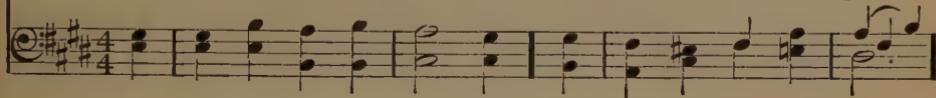
ST. ANSELM 7.6. D.

Bp. WILLIAM W. HOW, 1866

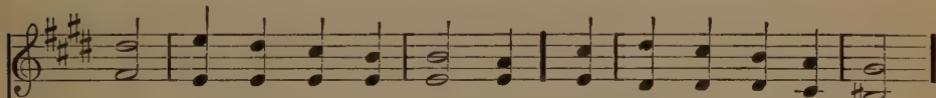
JOSEPH BARNEY, 1869



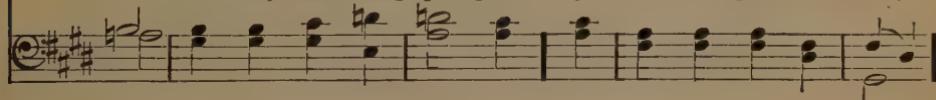
1. O Word of God In - car - nate, O wis - dom from on high,
 2. The Church from her dear Mas - ter Re-ceived the gift di - vine,
 3. It float - eth like a ban - ner Be - fore God's host un - furled;
 4. O make Thy Church, dear Sav - iour, A lamp of burn-ished gold



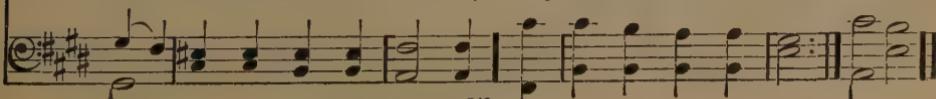
O Truth unchanged, un - chang - ing, O Light of our dark sky;
 And stil that light she lift - eth O'er all the earth to shine.
 It shin - eth like a bea - con A - bove the dark - ling world;
 To bear be - fore the na - tions Thy true light as of old;



We praise Thee for the ra - diance That from the hal-lowed page,
 It is the gold - en cask - et Where gems of truth are stored;
 It is the chart and com - pass That o'er life's surg-ing sea,
 O teach Thy wan-d'ring pil - grims By this their path to trace,



A lan - tern to our foot-steps Shines on from age to age.
 It is the heav'n-drawn pict - ure Of Christ the liv - ing Word.
 'Mid mists and rocks and quicksands, Still guides, O Christ, to Thee.
 Till clouds and dark-ness end - ed, They see Thee face to face. A-men.



Rev. JOHN ELLERTON.

Voices in Unison, Devotionally

GEORGE F. VINCENT

1. Shine Thou up - on us, Lord, True Light of men to - day;
 2. Breathe Thou up - on us, Lord, Thy Spir - its's liv - ing flame,
 3. Speak Thou for us, O Lord, In all we say of Thee;
 4. Live Thou with - in us, Lord; Thy mind and will be ours;

And thro' the writ - ten word Thy ver - y self dis - play;
 That so with one ac - cord Our lips may tell Thy name;
 Ac - cord - ing to Thy word Let all our teach - ing be;
 Be Thou be - lov'd, a - dored, And served with all our pow'rs;

That so from hearts which burn With gaz - ing on Thy face,
 Give Thou the hear - ing ear, Fix Thou the wand'ring thought,
 That so Thy lambs may know Their own true Shepherd's voiee,
 That so our lives may teach Thy chil - dren what Thou art,

ritard

The lit - tle ones may learn The won - ders of Thy grace.
 That those we teach may hear The great things Thou hast wrought.
 Where'er He leads them go, And in His love re - joice.
 And plead, by more than speech, For Thee with ev - 'ry heart. A - men.

161

ILLUMINATIO Six 7s.

Rev. WILLIAM BRUCE, 1876

Sir GEORGE J. ELVEY

1. Ho - ly Fa - ther Thou hast giv'n Ho - ly truth from high - est heav'n;
 2. Clear - er than the sun at noon, Fair - er than the sil - ver moon,
 3. Here the wis - dom from a - bove, Beam-ing ho - li - ness and love,
 4. Bless - ed Sav - iour, Light Di - vine, Thou hast bid us rise and shine;

Words of coun - sel wise and pure, Words of prom - ise bright and sure;
 Thro' the clouds and thro' the night Shin - eth aye this heav'n-ly light;
 Stir - ring hope, dis - pell - ing fear, Shines to save; for Christ is here:
 Grant Thy grace, and we shall be Chil - dren of the day in Thee,

Light that guides us back to Thee, Back to peace and pur - i - ty.
 Help us, Lord, to lift our eyes, Take its guid - ance, and be wise.
 Knowing, trust - ing Him, we come From our wand'rings gladly home.
 Show-ing all a - round the road Back to life, and love, and God. A - men.

UXBRIDGE L. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1719

LOWELL MASON, 1830

1. The heav'ns declare Thy glo - ry, Lord, In ev - 'ry star Thy wis - dom shines;
2. The roll - ing sun, the changing light, And nights and days, Thy pow'r confess;
3. Sun, moon, and stars con - vey Thy praise Round the whole earth, and nev - er stand;
4. Nor shall Thy spreading gos - pel rest, Till thro' the world Thy truth has run;

But when our eyes be - hold Thy word, We read Thy name in fair - er lines.
 But the blest volume Thou didst write, Re - veals Thy justice and Thy grace.
 So, when Thy truth be - gan its race, It touch'd and glanc'd on ev'ry land.
 Till Christ has all the na - tions blest That see the light, or feel the sun. Amen.

- 5 Great Sun of Righteousness, arise; 6 Thy noblest wonders here we view,
 Bless the dark world with heavenly light; In souls renewed, and sins forgiven;
 The Gospel makes the simple wise, Lord, cleanse our sins, our souls renew,
 Thy laws are pure, Thy judgments And make Thy word our guide to
 right. heaven.

163

BREAD OF LIFE 6.4. D.

MARY A. LATHBURY, 1877

WILLIAM F. SHERWIN, 1877

1. Break Thou the bread of life, Dear Lord, to me, As Thou didst
2. Bless Thou the truth, dear Lord, To me, to me, As Thou didst

break the loaves Be - side the sea; Be - yond the sa - cred page
 bless the bread By Gal - i - lee; Then shall all bond - age cease,



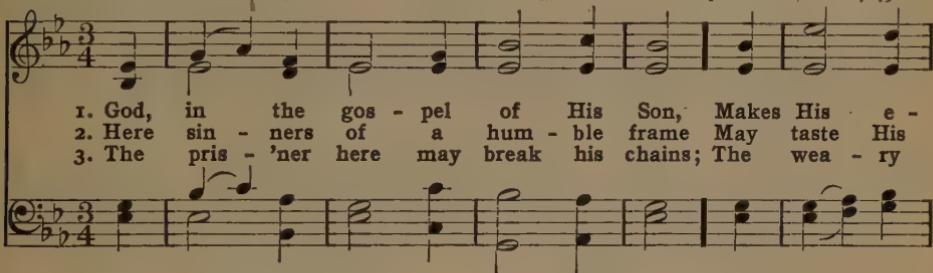
I seek Thee, Lord; My spir - it pants for Thee, O liv - ing Word.
All fet-ters fall, And I shall find my peace, My All in all. A-men.

164

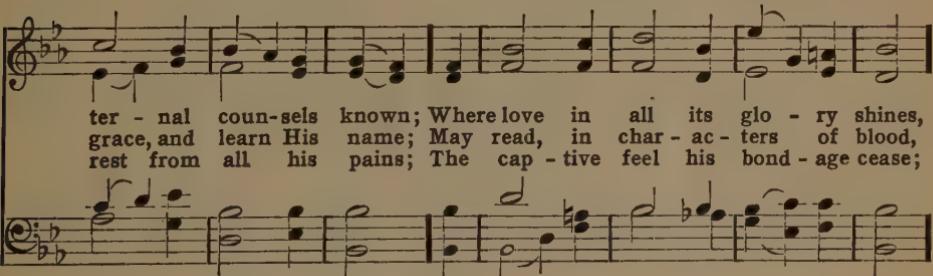
ROCKINGHAM OLD L. M.

Rev. BENJAMIN BEDDOME, 1787
Rev. THOMAS COTTERILL, 1819

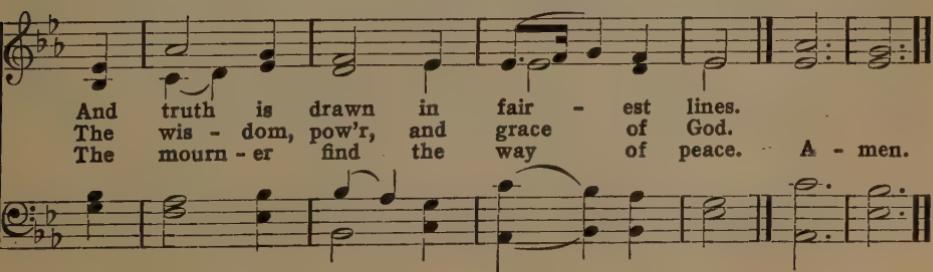
Arr. by EDWARD MILLER, 1790



1. God, in the gos - pel of His Son, Makes His e -
2. Here sin - ners of a hum - ble frame May taste His
3. The pris - 'ner here may break his chains; The wea - ry



ter - nal coun-sels known; Where love in all its glo - ry shines,
grace, and learn His name; May read, in char - ac - ters of blood,
rest from all his pains; The cap - tive feel his bond - age cease;



And truth is drawn in fair - est lines.
The wis - dom, pow'r, and grace of God.
The mourn - er find the way of peace. A - men.

4 Here faith reveals to mortal eyes
A brighter world beyond the skies;
Here shines the light which guides our way
From earth to realms of endless day.

5 O grant us grace, Almighty Lord,
To read and mark Thy holy word;
Its truths with meekness to receive,
And by its holy precepts live.

FERNSHAW C. M.

WILLIAM COWPER, 1779

JOSIAH BOOTH, 1887

1. The Spir - it breathes up - on the word, And brings the truth to sight;
 2. A glo - ry gilds the sa - cred page, Ma - jes - tic, like the sun;
 3. The hand, that gave it, still sup - plies The gra - cious light and heat;

Pre-cepts and prom-is - es af - ford A sanc - ti - fy - ing light.
 It gives a light to ev - 'ry age;— It gives, but bor - rows none.
 His truths up - on the na-tions rise,— They rise, but nev - er set. A-men.

4 Let everlasting thanks be Thine,
 For such a bright display,
 As makes a world of darkness shine
 With beams of heavenly day.

5 My soul rejoices to pursue
 The steps of Him I love,
 Till glory breaks upon my view,
 In brighter worlds above.

166

FARRANT C. M.

Rev. JOHN FAWCETT, 1782

RICHARD FARRANT (1530-1580)

1. How pre - cious is the book di - vine, By
 2. O'er all the strait and nar - row way Its
 3. It sweet - ly cheers our droop - ing hearts, In
 4. This lamp, through all the te - dious night Of

in - spir - a - tion giv'n! Bright as a lamp - its
 ra - diant beams are cast; A light whose nev - er
 this dark vale of tears; Life, light, and joy it
 life, shall guide our way, Till we be - hold the

doc - trines shine, To guide our souls to heav'n.
 wea - ry ray Grows bright - est at the last.
 still im - parts, And quells our ris - ing fears.
 clear - er light Of an e - ter - nal day. A - men.

167

SAWLEY C. M.

ANNE STEELE, 1760

JAMES WALCH, 1860

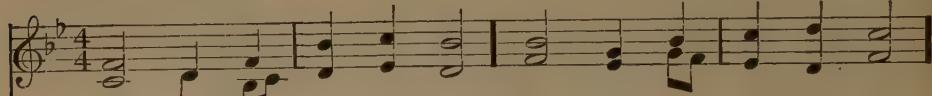
1. Fa - ther of mer - cies, in Thy word
 2. Here the Re - deem - er's wel - come voice
 3. O may these heav'n - ly pag - es be
 4. Di - vine In - struct - or, gra - cious Lord,

What end - less glo - ry shines! For ev - er be Thy
 Spreads heav'n-ly peace a - round, And life and ev - er -
 My ev - er dear de - light, And still new beau - ties
 Be Thou for ev - er near; Teach me to love Thy

Name a - dored For these cel - les - tial lines.
 last - ing joys At - tend the bliss - ful sound.
 may I see, And still in - creas - ing light.
 sa - cred word, And view my Sav - iour there. A - men.

Rev. HUGH STOWELL, 1853

WAITE and GAUNTLETT's Hallelujah, 1849



1. Lord of all pow'r and might, Fa - ther of love and light,
 2. Lo, what em - bat - tled foes, Stern in their hate, op - pose
 3. On - ward shall be our course, De - spite of fraud or force;



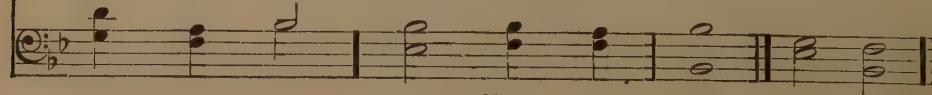
Speed on Thy Word: O let the gos - pel sound
 God's ho - ly Word: One for His truth we stand,
 God is be - fore; His Word ere long shall run



All the wide world a - round, Wher - ev - er
 Strong in His own right hand, Firm as a
 Free as the noon - day sun; His pur - pose



man is found; God speed His Word.
 mar - tyr - band; God shield His Word.
 must be done; God bless His Word. A - men.



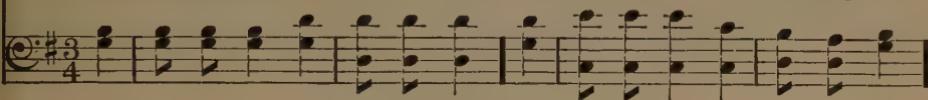
SOLID ROCK L. M. 61.

Rev. EDWARD MOTE

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1863



1. My hope is built on noth-ing less Than Je-sus' blood and righteousness;
 2. When darkness seems to veil His face, I rest on His un-chang-ing grace;
 3. His oath, His cov - e - nant, and blood, Sup-port me in the whelming flood:



I dare not trust the sweet-est frame, But whol-ly lean on Je-sus' name:
 In ev - 'ry high and storm - y gale, My an-chor holds with-in the veil;
 When all a-round my soul gives way, He then is all my hope and stay:



On Christ, the sol - id Rock, I stand; All oth - er ground is
 On Christ, the sol - id Rock, I stand; All oth - er ground is
 On Christ, the sol - id Rock, I stand; All oth - er ground is



sink - ing sand, All oth - er ground is sink - ing sand.
 sink - ing sand, All oth - er ground is sink - ing sand.
 sink - ing sand, All oth - er ground is sink - ing sand. A - men.



WILLIAM COWPER, 1772

LOWELL MASON, 1830

1. There is a fount-ain filled with blood Drawn from Im-man-el's
 2. The dy-ing thief re-joiced to see That fount-ain in his
 3. Dear dy-ing Lamb, Thy pre-cious blood Shall nev-er lose its
 veins; And sin-ners, plunged be-neath that flood, Lose
 day; And there may I, though vile as he, Wash
 pow'r, Till all the ran-somed church of God Be
 all their guilt-y stains, Lose all their guilt-y stains.
 all my sins a-way, Wash all my sins a-way.
 saved, to sin no more, Be saved, to sin no more. A-men.
 4. E'er since by faith, I saw the stream Thy flowing wounds supply, Redeeming love has been my theme, And shall be till I die.
 5. Then in a nobler, sweeter song, I'll sing Thy power to save, When this poor lisping, stammering tongue Lies silent in the grave.

Ep. GEORGE W. DOANE, 1824

JEREMIAH CLARK, 1709

1. Thou art the Way; to Thee a-lone From sin and death we flee:
 2. Thou art the Truth; Thy Word a-lone True wis-dom can im-part;
 3. Thou art the Life; the rend-ing tomb Pro-claims Thy conqu'ring arm;
 4. Thou art the Way, the Truth, the Life; Grant us that Way to know,
 152

172

LONSDALE 7.7.7.7.

Rev. JOSEPH D. SMITH, 1870

Rev. FREDERICK A. J. HERVEY.

5 "Lord, I would Thy mercy see;
Lord, reveal Thy love to me:
Let it penetrate my soul;
All my heart and life control."

153

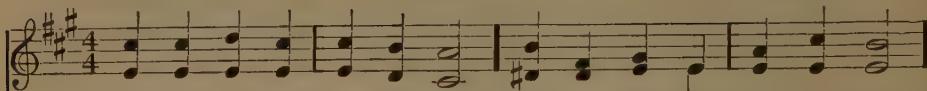
6 Glory to the Saviour's Name!
He is ever still the same;
To His matchless honor raise
Never-ending songs of praise.

ILLUMINATIO Six 7s.

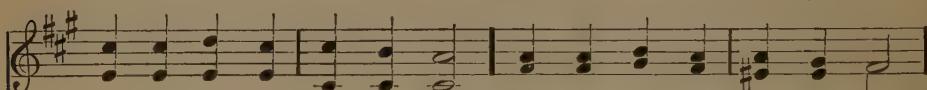
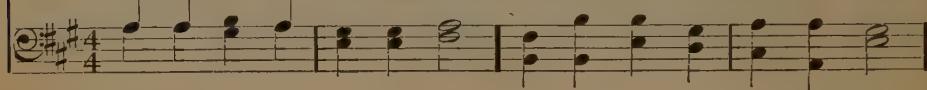
Rev. A. M. TOPLADY, 1776

First Tune

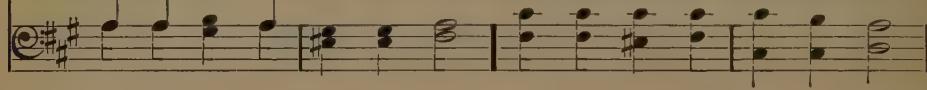
Sir GEORGE J. ELWES



1. Rock of A - ges, cleft for me, Let me hide my - self in Thee:
2. Not the la - bors of my hands Can ful - fil Thy law's de-mands.
3. Noth-ing in my hand I bring; Sim-ply to Thy cross I cling;
4. While I draw this fleet-ing breath, When mine eyes shall close in death,



Let the wa - ter and the blood, From Thy riv - en side which flow'd,
 Could my zeal no res - pite know, Could my tears for ev - er flow,
 Nak-ed, come to Thee for dress; Help-less, look to Thee for grace,
 When I soar to worlds un - known, See Thee on Thy judg-ment throne,



Be of sin the dou - ble cure,—Cleanse me from its guilt and pow'r.
 All for sin could not a - tone; Thou must save, and Thou a - lone.
 Foul, I to the fount-ain fly: Wash me, Sav - iour, or I die.
 Rock of A - ges, cleft for me, Let me hide my - self in Thee. A-men.



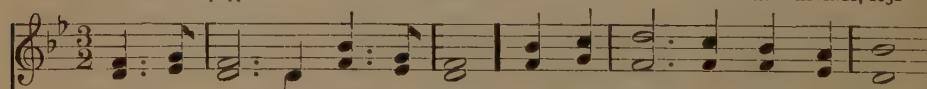
173

TOPLADY Six 7s.

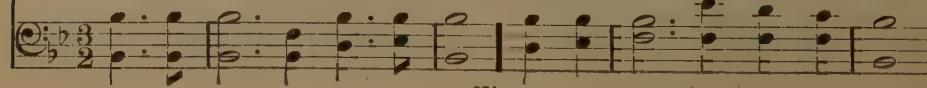
Rev. A. M. TOPLADY, 1776

Second Tune

THOMAS HASTINGS, 1830



1. Rock of A - ges, cleft for me, Let me hide my - self in Thee:
2. Not the la - bors of my hands Can ful - fil Thy law's de-mands.
3. Noth-ing in my hand I bring; Sim-ply to Thy cross I cling;
4. While I draw this fleet-ing breath, When mine eyes shall close in death,



Let the wa - ter and the blood, From Thy riv - en side which flow'd,
 Could my zeal no res - pite know, Could my tears for - ev - er flow,
 Nak - ed, come to Thee for dress; Help - less, look to Thee for grace;
 When I soar to worlds un - known, See Thee on Thy judg - ment throne,

Be of sin the dou - ble cure,— Cleanse me from its guilt and pow'r.
 All for sin could not a - tone, Thou must save, and Thou a - lone.
 Foul, I to the fount - ain fly: Wash me, Sav - iour, or I die.
 Rock of A - ges, cleft for me Let me hide my - self in Thee. A - men.

174

SILVER STREET S. M.

Rev. PHILIP DODDRIDGE, 1740

ISAAC SMITH, c. 1770

1. Grace, 'tis a charm - ing sound, Har - mo - nius to mine ear;
 2. Grace first con - trived the way To save re - bel - lious man,
 3. Grace taught my wand - 'ring feet To tread the heav'n - ly road;
 4. Grace all the work shall crown, Thro' ev - er - last - ing days;

Heav'n with the ech - o shall re - sound, And all the earth shall hear.
 And all the steps that grace dis - play, Which drew the wondrous plan.
 And new sup - plies each hour I meet, While press-ing on to God.
 It lays in heav'n the top-most stone, And well de - serves the praise. Amen.

AR HYD Y NOS 8.4.8.4.8.8.4.

MARY PETERS, 1847

Welsh Traditional Melody,
E. JONES'S Relics of the Welsh Bards, 1784

1. Thro' the love of God our Sav - iour, All will be well;
 2. Tho' we pass thro' trib - u - la - tion, All will be well;
 3. We ex - pect a bright to - mor - row; All will be well;

Free and change-less is His fa - vor, All, all is well,
 Ours is such a full sal - va - tion, All, all is well,
 Faith can sing thro' days of sor - row, All, all is well,

Pre-cious is the blood that heal'd us; Per-fect is the grace that seal'd us;
 Hap - py, still in God con - fid - ing; Fruit-ful, if in Christ a - bid - ing,
 On our Fa-ther's love re - ly - ing, Je - sus ev - 'ry need sup-ply - ing,

Strong the hand stretch'd out to shield us; All must be well.
 Ho - ly, thro' the Spir - it's guid-ing; All must be well.
 Or in liv - ing or in dy - ing, All must be well. A-men.

MARIANNE NUNN, 1827

THOMAS B. SOUTHGATE, 1855

1. One there is a - bove all oth - ers, O how He loves!
 2. 'Tis e - ter - nal life to know Him, O how He loves!
 3. We have found a friend in Je - sus, O how He loves!
 4. Thro' His Name we are for - giv - en, O how He loves!

His is love be - yond a broth - er's, O how He loves!
 Think, O think how much we owe Him, O how He loves!
 'Tis His great de - light to bless us, O how He loves!
 Back-ward shall our foes be driv - en, O how He loves!

Earth - ly friends may fail or leave us, One day soothe, the next day grieve us,
 With His pre - cious blood He bought us, In the wil - der-ness He sought us,
 How our hearts de - light to hear Him: Bid us dwell in safe - ty near Him;
 Best of bless - ings He'll pro - vide us, Nought but good shall e'er be - tide us,

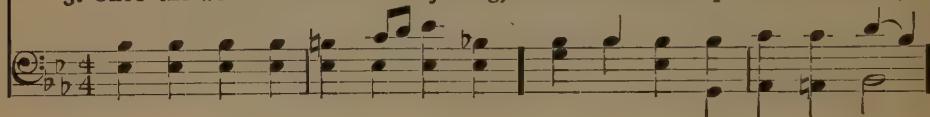
But this Friend will ne'er de - ceive us, O how He loves!
 To His fold He safe - ly brought us, O how He loves!
 Why should we dis - trust or fear Him, O how He loves!
 Safe to glo - ry He will guide us, O how He loves! A-men.

Rev. RAY PALMER, 1864

Rev. F. S. HUNNEWELL, 1910



1. Take me, O my Fa-ther take me! Take me, save me, thro' Thy Son;
 2. Fruit-less years with grief re-call-ing, Hum-bly I con-fess my sin;
 3. Once the world's Redeem-er dy-ing, Bore our sins up-on the tree;



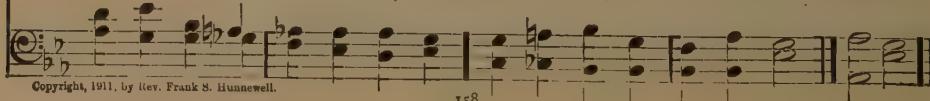
That which Thou wouldst have me, make me, Let Thy will in me be done.
 At Thy feet, O Fa-ther fall-ing, To Thy household take me in.
 On that sac-ri-fice re-ly-ing, Now I look in hope to Thee.



Long from Thee my foot-steps straying, Thorn-y proved the way I trod;
 Free-ly now to Thee I prof-fer, This re-lent-ing heart of mine,
 Fa-ther take me! all-for-giv-ing, Fold me to Thy lov-ing breast,



Wea-ry come I now and praying Take me to Thy love my God!
 Free-ly life and soul I of-fer—Gift un-wor-thy love like Thine.
 In Thy love for-ev-er liv-ing, I must be for-ev-er blest! A-men.



NEAR THE CROSS 76.76. *With Refrain*

FRANCIS J. VAN ALSTYNE (FANNY CROSBY)

WILLIAM H. DOANE, 1868



1. Je - sus keep me near the cross, There a pre - cious fount-ain,
 2. Near the cross, a tremb-ling soul, Love and mer - cy found me;
 3. Near the cross! oh, Lamb of God, Bring its scenes be - fore me;
 4. Near the cross, I'll watch and wait Hop - ing, trust - ing ev - er,



Free to all, a heal - ing stream, Flows from Cal-v'ry's mount - ain.
 There the bright and morn - ing star Shed its beams a - round me.
 Help me walk from day to day With its shad - ow o'er me.
 Till I reach the heav'n - ly land, Just be yond the riv - er.



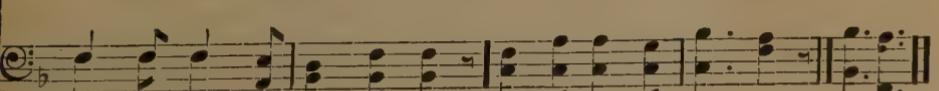
REFRAIN.



In the cross, in the cross, Be my glo - ry ev - er;



Till my rap - tured soul shall find Rest be-yond the riv - er. A-men.



JOHN G. WHITTIER, 1867: Arr.

CHARLES E. KETTLE



1. I bow my fore-head to the dust, I veil mine eyes for shame,
 2. I dim - ly guess, from bless- ings known, Of great - er out of sight;
 3. I know not what the fu - ture hath Of mar - vel or sur - pris e,
 4. I know not where His is - lands lift Their frond-ed palms in air;



And urge, in trembling self dis - trust, A pray'r with - out a claim.
 And, with the chastened Psalm - ist, own His judg - ments too, are right.
 As - sured a - lone that life and death His mer - cy un - der - lies.
 I on - ly know I can - not drift Be - yond His love and care.



No of - f'ring of mine own I have, Nor works my faith to prove;
 And if my heart and flesh are weak To bear an un - tried pain,
 And so be - side the si - lent sea I wait the muf - fled oar;
 And Thou, O Lord, by whom are seen Thy crea - tures as they be,



I can but give the gifts He gave, And plead His love for love.
 The bruis-ed reed He will not break, But strengthen and sus - tain.
 No harm from Him can come to me On o - cean or on shore.
 For - give me if too close I lean My hu - man heart on Thee. A-men.



MAKER. Eight 6s.

JOHN M. WIGNER, 1871

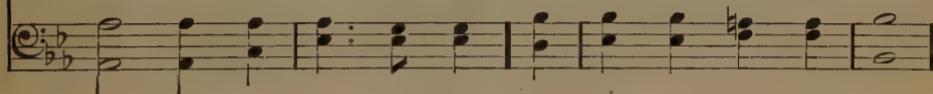
FREDERIC C. MAKER, 1881



1. Come to the Sav - iour now, He gen - tly call - eth thee;
2. Come to the Sav - iour now, Ye who have wandered far,
3. Come to the Sav - iour, all, What-e'er your bur - dens be;



In true re - pent - ance bow, Be - fore Him bend the knee;
 Re - new your sol - emn vow, For His by right you are;
 Hear now His lov - ing call, "Cast all your care on Me."



He wait - eth to be - stow Sal - va - tion, peace, and love,
 Come, like poor wan - d'ring sheep Re - turn - ing to His fold;
 Come, and for ev - 'ry grief In Je - sus you will find



True joy on earth be - low, A home in heav'n a - bove.
 His arm will safe - ly keep, His love will ne'er grow cold.
 A sure and safe re - lief, A lov - ing friend and kind. A - men.



WILLIAM C. DIX, 1867

First Tune

REV. JOHN B. DYKES, 1875

1. "Come un - to Me, ye wea - ry, And I will give you rest."
 2. "Come un - to Me, dear chil - dren, And I will give you light."
 3. "Come un - to Me, ye faint - ing, And I will give you life."
 4. "And who - so - ev - er com - eth, I will not cast him out."

O bless - ed voice of Je - sus, Which comes to hearts op - prest.
 O lov - ing voice of Je - sus, Which comes to cheer the night.
 O cheer - ing voice of Je - sus, Which comes to aid our strife,
 O wel - come voice of Je - sus, Which drives a - way our doubt,

It tells of ben - e - dic - tion, Of par - don, grace, and peace,
 Our hearts were filled with sad - ness And we had lost our way;
 The foe is stern and eag - er, The fight is fierce and long;
 Which calls us, ver - y sin - ners, Un - wor - thy though we be

Of joy that hath no end - ing, Of love which can - not cease.
 But He has brought us glad - ness And songs at break of day.
 But Thou hast made us might - y And strong - er than the strong.
 Of love so free and bound - less, To come, dear Lord, to Thee. A-men.

WILLIAM C. DIX, 1867

Second Tune

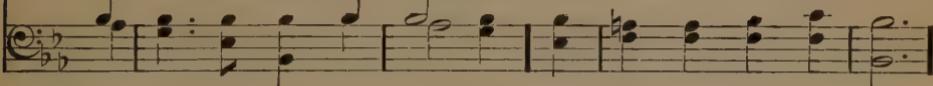
Rev. F. A. HOMER



1. "Come un - to Me, ye wea - ry, And I will give you rest."
 2. "Come un - to Me, dear chil - dren, And I will give you light."
 3. "Come un - to Me, ye faint - ing, And I will give you life."
 4. "And who - so - ev - er com - eth, I will not cast him out."



O bless - ed voice of Je - sus, Which comes to hearts op - prest.
 O lov - ing voice of Je - sus, Which comes to cheer the night.
 O cheer - ing voice of Je - sus, Which comes to aid our strife,
 O wel-come voice of Je - sus, Which drives a - way our doubt,



It tells of ben - e - dic - tion, Of par - don, grace, and peace,
 Our hearts were filled with sad - ness And we had lost our way;
 The foe is stern and eag - er, The fight is fierce and long;
 Which calls us, ver - y sin - ners, Un - wor - thy though we be



Of joy that hath no end - ing, Of love which can-not cease.
 But He has brought us glad - ness And songs at break of day.
 But Thou hast made us might - y And stronger than the strong.
 Of love so free and bound - less, To come, dear Lord, to Thee. A-men.



OSWALD ALLEN, 1861

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1872

1. To - day Thy mer - cy calls me To wash a - way my sin;
 2. To - day Thy gate is o - pen, And all who en - ter in
 3. To - day the Fa - ther calls me The Ho - ly Spir - it waits,
 4. O all - em - brac - ing mer - cy, Thou ev - er - o - pen door,

How - ev - er great my tres - pass, What-e'er I may have been,
 Shall find a Fa - ther's wel - come, And par - don for their sin;
 The bless - ed an - gels gath - er A - round the heav'n-ly gates:
 What shall I do with - out Thee When heart and eyes run o'er?

How - ev - er long from mer - cy I may have turn'd a - way,
 The past shall be for - got - ten, A pres - ent joy be giv'n,
 No ques - tion will be asked me, How oft - en I have come;
 When all things seem a - gainst me, To drive me to de - spair,

Thy blood, O Christ, can cleanse me, And make me white to - day.
 A fu - ture grace I prom - ised, A glo - rious crown in heav'n.
 Al - though I oft have wandered, It is my Father's home.
 I know one gate is o - pen, One ear will hear my pray'r. A-men.

ST. HILDA 7.6.7.6. D.

Ep. WILLIAM W. HOW, 1867

JUSTIN H. KNECHT, 1709, and
Rev. EDWARD HUSBAND, 1871: et. al.

1. O Je - sus, Thou art stand - ing Out - side the fast-closed door,
 2. O Je - sus, Thou art knock - ing; And lo, that hand is scarred.
 3. O Je - sus, Thou art plead - ing In ac - cents meek and low,

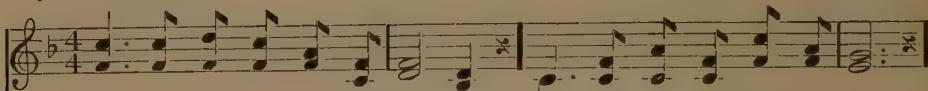
In low - ly pa - tience wait - ing To pass the thresh - old o'er:
 And thorns Thy brow en - cir - cle, And tears Thy face have marred:
 "I died for you, My chil - dren And will ye treat Me so?"

Shame on us, Chris-tian broth - ers, His Name and sign who bear,
 O love that pass - eth know-ledge, So pa - tient - ly to wait!
 O Lord, with shame and sor - row We o - pen now the door;

O shame, thrice shame up - on us, To keep Him stand-ing there!
 O sin that hath no e - qual, So fast to bar the gate!
 Dear Sav - iour, en - ter, en - ter, And leave us nev - er - more. A-men.

JOSEPH SCRIVEN, 1855

CHARLES C. CONVERSE, 1868



1. What a friend we have in Je-sus, All our sins and griefs to bear;
 2. Have we tri- als and tempta-tions? Is there trouble an-y-where?
 3. Are we weak and heav-y-la-den, Cumbered with a load of care?



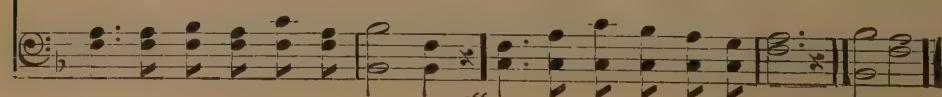
What a priv-i-lege to car-ry Ev-'ry-thing to God in pray'r!
 We should nev-er be dis-cour-aged: Take it to the Lord in pray'r!
 Pre-cious Sav-iour, still our ref-uge, Take it to the Lord in pray'r!



O what peace we oft-en for-feit, O what need-less pain we bear,
 Can we find a friend so faith-ful, Who will all our sor-rows share?
 Do thy friends de-spise, for-sake thee? Take it to the Lord in pray'r!



All be-cause we do not car-ry Ev-'ry-thing to God in pray'r.
 Je-sus knows our ev-'ry weak-ness—Take it to the Lord in pray'r!
 In His arms He'll take and shield thee, Thou wilt find a sol-ace there. A-men.



Rev. FREDERICK W. FABER, 1849

FRANK G. ILSLEY, 1887

1. Souls of men! why will ye scat - ter Like a crowd of frightened sheep?
 2. It is God: His love looks mighty But is might - ier than it seem;
 3. There's no place where earth-ly sor - rows Are more felt than up in heav'n;

Fool - ish hearts, why will ye wan - der From a love so true and deep?
 'Tis our Fa - ther; and His fond-ness Goes far out be-yond our dreams.
 There's no place where earthly, fail - ings Have such kind - ly judgment giv'n.

Was there ev - er kind-est shep-herd Half so gen - tle, half so sweet,
 There's a wide-ness in God's mer - cy, Like the wide-ness of the sea;
 There is wel-come for the sin - ner, And more gra - ces for the good!

As the Saviour who would have us Come and gath-er round His feet?
 There's a kind-ness in His jus - tice, Which is more than lib - er - ty.
 There is mer - cy with the Sav - iour; There is heal - ing in His blood. A-men.

4 For the love of God is broader
Than the measures of man's mind,
And the heart of the Eternal
Is most wonderfully kind.
But we make His love too narrow
By false limits of our own;
And we magnify His strictness
With a zeal He will not own.

5 There is plentiful redemption
In the blood that has been shed;
There is joy for all the members
In the sorrows of the Head.
If our love were but more simple,
We should take Him at His word;
And our lives would be all sunshine
In the sweetness of our Lord.

THOMAS MOORE, 1816

Adapted from SAMUEL WEBBE, 1792

187

BULLINGER 8.5.8.3.

Rev. JOHN M. NEALE, 1862

First Tune

Rev. ETHELBERT W. BULLINGER, 1877

1. Art thou wea - ry, art thou lan - guid, Art thou sore dis - trest?
 2. Hath He marks to lead me to Him, If He be my Guide?
 3. Is there di - a - dem, as Mon - arch, That His brow a - dorns?
 4. If I find Him, if I fol - low, What His guer - don here?

"Come to Me," saith One, "and, com - ing, Be at rest."
 "In His feet and hands are wound - prints, And His side."
 "Yea, a crown, in ver - y sure - ty, But of thorns."
 "Many a sor - row, many a la - bor, Many a tear." A - men.

5 If I still hold closely to Him,
 What hath He at last?
 "Sorrow vanquished, labor ended,
 Jordan passed."

6 If I ask Him to receive me,
 Will He say me nay?

"Not till earth and not till heaven
 Pass away."

7 Finding, following, keeping, struggling,
 Is He sure to bless?
 "Saints, apostles, prophets, martyrs,
 Answer, "Yes."

187

STEPHANOS 8.5.8.3.

Rev. JOHN M. NEALE, 1862

Second Tune

Rev. Sir HENRY W. BAKER, 1868

1. Art thou wea - ry, art thou lan - guid, Art thou sore dis - trest?

"Come to Me," saith One, "and, com - ing, Be at rest." A - men.

GALILEE (Jude) 8.7.8.7.

CECIL F. ALEXANDER, 1852

WILLIAM H. JUDE, 1875

4 In our joys and in our sorrows,
 Days of toil and hours of ease,
 Still He calls, in cares and pleasures,
 "Christian, love Me more than these."

5 Jesus calls us; by Thy mercies,
 Saviour, may we hear Thy call,
 Give our hearts to Thy obedience,
 Serve and love Thee best of all.

BUSHNELL 8.5.8.3.

Rev. EDWIN P. PARKER, 1898

Arr. from BEETHOVEN,
By EDWIN P. PARKER, 1900

Heav - y la - den, He will give you Rest and peace.
 He has pre - cious balm and com - fort For each grief.
 In His meek and low - ly serv - ice There is rest.
 All your weak - ness He will strengthen With His might.
 Lay your sins and cares and bur - dens At His feet. A - men.

190

ST. BEES 7.7.7.7.

WILLIAM COWPER, 1768

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1874

1. Hark! my soul, it is the Lord, 'Tis thy Sav - iour,
 2. "I de - liv - ered thee when bound, And, when bleed - ing,
 3. "Can a wom - an's ten - der care Cease to - wards the
 4. "Mine is an un - chang - ing love, High - er than the

hear His word: Je - sus speaks, and speaks to thee;
 healed thy wound, Sought thee wan - d'ring, set thee right,
 child she bare? Yes, she may for - get - ful be
 heights a - bove, Deep - er than the depths be - neath,

"Say, poor sin - ner, lov'st thou Me?"
 Turn'd thy dark - ness in - 'to light.
 Yet, will I re - mem - ber thee.
 Free and faith - ful, strong as death. A - men.

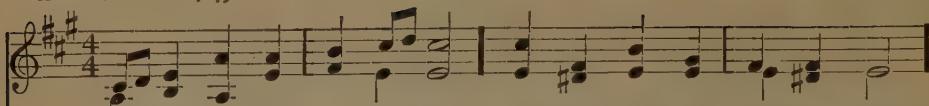
5 "Thou shall see My glory soon,
 When the work of grace is done;
 Partner of My throne shalt be:
 Say, poor sinner, lov'st thou Me?" 171

6 Lord, it is my chief complaint,
 That my love is weak and faint,
 Yet I love Thee and adore;
 O for grace to love Thee more!

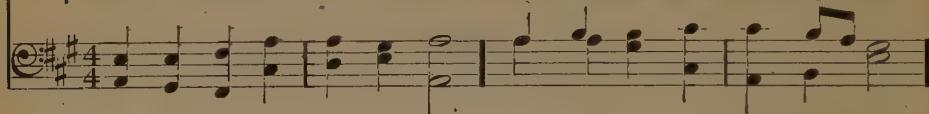
ANNA L. BARBAULD, 1792

First Tune

ANON



1. Come, said Je-sus' sa-cred voice, Come, and make My paths your choice;
 2. Thou who, houseless, sole, for-lorn, Long hast borne the proud world's scorn,
 3. Ye who, tossed on beds of pain; Seek for ease, but seek in vain;
 4. Hith-er come! for here is found Balm that flows for ev-'ry wound,



I will guide you to your home, Wea-ry pil-grim, hith-er come!
 Long hast roamed the barren waste, Wea-ry pil-grim, hith-er haste.
 Ye, by fierc-er an-guish torn, In re-morse for guilt who mourn;
 Peace that ev-er shall en-dure, Rest e-ter-nal, sa-cred, sure. A-men.



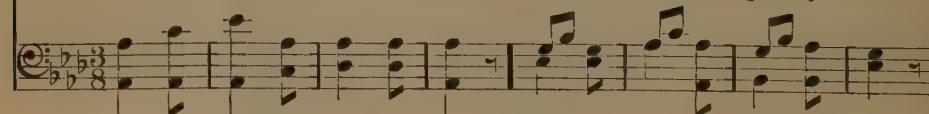
ANNA L. BARBAULD, 1792

Second Tune

XAVIER SCHNYDER



1. Come, said Je-sus' sa-cred voice, Come, and make My paths your choice;



I will guide you to your home, Wea-ry pil-grim, hith-er come! A-men.



192

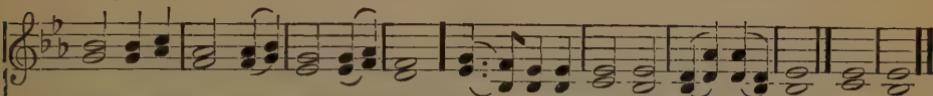
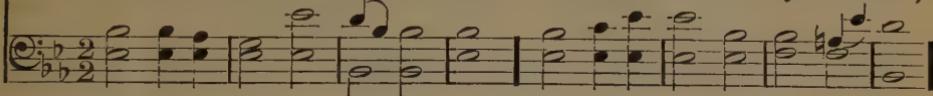
BERA L. M.

Rev. JOSEPH GRIGG, 1765

JOHN E. GOULD



1. Be-hold a Stran-ger at the door! He gen-tly knocks, has knock'd before,
2. O love-ly at - ti - tude! He stands With melting heart and lad - en hands:
3. But will He prove a friend in-deed? He will; the ver - y friend you need:
4. Rise, touch'd with grati - tude di - vine; Turn out His en - e - my and thine,



Has waited long, is wait-ing still; You treat no oth-er friend so ill.
 O matchless kindness! and He shows This matchless kindness to His foes.
 The Friend of sinners—yes, 'tis He, With garments dyed on Calva - ry.
 That soul-destroying monster, sin, And let the heav'ly Stranger in. A-men.

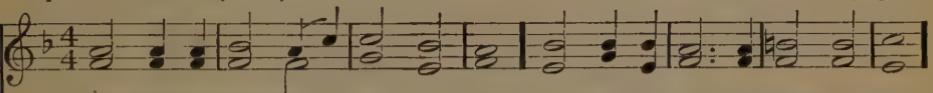


193

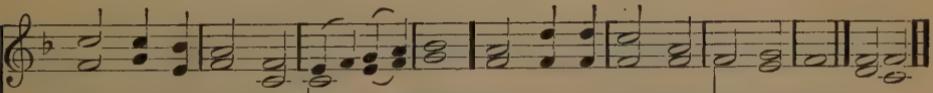
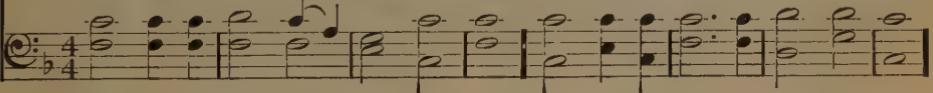
FEDERAL STREET L. M.

Bp. WILLIAM W. HOW, alt. 1871

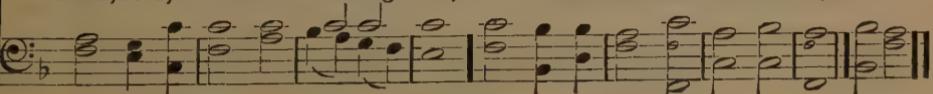
HENRY K. OLIVER, 1832



1. "Be-hold, the Mas-ter pass - eth by!" O seest thou not His plead-ing eye?
2. O soul bow'd down with harr-owing care, Hast thou no thought for heav'n to spare?
3. One heard Him call-ing long a - go, And straightway left all things be-low,
4. God gen-tly calls us ev - 'ry day: Why should we then our bliss de - lay?



With low sad voice He call - eth thee: Leave this vain world and follow Me.
 From earthly toils lift up thine eye: Be - hold, the Mas-ter pass-eth by!
 Count-ing his earth-ly gain as loss For Je-sus and His bless-ed cross.
 Thou, Lord, e'en now art call-ing me; I will leave all, and fol-low Thee. Amen.



SPANISH HYMN Eight 7s.

Sir ROBERT GRANT, 1815

First Tune

Spanish Melody, 1824

1. Sav - iour, when in dust to Thee, Low we bow th'a-dor-ing knee,
 2. By Thy birth and ear - ly years, By Thy hu - man griefs and fears,
 3. By Thy con - flict with de - spair, By Thine ag - o - ny of pray'r,
 4. By Thy deep ex - pir - ing groan, By the seal'd sep - ul-chral stone,

When, re - pent - ant, to the skies Scarce we lift our streaming eyes,
 By Thy fast - ing and dis - tress In the lone - ly wil - der - ness,
 By the pur - ple robe of scorn, By Thy wounds, Thy crown of thorn,
 By Thy tri - umph o'er the grave, By Thy pow'r from death to save;

O by all Thy pains and woe Suf - fer'd once for man be - low,
 By Thy vic - t'ry in the hour Of the sub - tile tempt-er's pow'r;
 By Thy cross, Thy pangs, and cries, By Thy per - fect sac - ri - fice;
 Might - y God, as - cend - ed Lord, To Thy throne in heav'n re - stored,

Bend-ing from Thy throne on high, Hear our sol - emn lit - a - ny.
 Je - sus, look with pity - ing eye; Hear our sol - emn lit - a - ny.
 Je - sus, look with pity - ing eye; Hear our sol - emn lit - a - ny.
 Prince and Sav - iour, hear our cry, Hear our sol - emn lit - a - ny. A-men.

LITANY HYMN Eight^{7a}.

Sir ROBERT GRANT, 1815

Second Tune

CHARLES W. PARKER, 1888

1. Sav - iour, when in dust to Thee, Low we bow th'a - dor - ing knee,
 2. By Thy birth and ear - ly years, By Thy hu - man griefs and fears,
 3. By Thy con - flict with de - spair, By Thine ag - o - ny of pray'r,
 4. By Thy deep ex - pir - ing groan, By the seal'd sep - ul - chral stone,

When, re - pent - ant, to the skies Scarce we lift our streaming eyes,
 By Thy fast - ing and dis - tress In the lone - ly wil - der - ness,
 By the pur - ple robe of scorn, By Thy wounds, Thy crown of thorn,
 By Thy tri - umph o'er the grave, By Thy pow'r from death to save;

O by all Thy pains and woe Suf - f'red once for man be - low,
 By Thy vic - t'ry in the hour Of the sub - tile tempt'er's pow'r;
 By Thy cross, Thy pangs, and cries, By Thy per - fect sac - ri - fice;
 Might - y God, as - cend - ed Lord, To Thy throne in heav'n re - stored,

Bend-ing from Thy throne on high, Hear our sol - emn lit - a - ny.
 Je - sus, look with pity - ing eye; Hear our sol - emn lit - a - ny.
 Je - sus, look with pity - ing eye; Hear our sol - emn lit - a - ny.
 Prince and Sav - iour, hear our cry, Hear our sol - emn lit - a - ny. A-men.

Rev. THEODORE MONOD, 1874

CHARLES J. VINCENT, 1877

1. O the bit - ter shame and sor - row - That a
 2. Yet He found me; I be - held Him Bleed - ing
 3. Day by day His ten - der mer - cy, Heal - ing
 4. High - er than the high - est heavy - ens, Deep - er

time could ev - er be, When I let the
 on th'ac - curs - ed tree, Heard Him pray, "For -
 help - ing, full and free, Sweet and strong, and,
 than the deep - est sea, Lord, Thy love at

Sav - iour's pit - y, Plead in vain, and proud - ly an - swered
 give them, Fa - ther!" And my wist - ful heart said faint - ly,
 ah! so pa - tient, Bro't me low - er, while I whis - pered,
 last hath con - quered; Grant me now my sup - pli - ca - tion,

"All of self, and none of Thee."
 "Some of self, and some of Thee."
 "Less of self, and more of Thee."
 "None of self, and all of Thee." A - men.

196

JUST AS I AM 8.8.8.6.

CHARLOTTE ELLIOTT, 1836,

First Tune

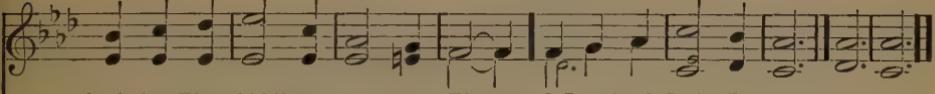
Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1893



1. Just as I am, with-out one plea But that Thy blood was shed for me,
2. Just as I am, and wait-ing not To rid my soul of one dark blot,
3. Just as I am, tho' tossed a-bout With many a con-flict, many a doubt,



Slower



And that Thou bidd'st me come to Thee,
To Thee, whose blood can cleanse each spot,
Fightings and fears with-in, with - out,

O Lamb of God, I come.

O Lamb of God, I come.

O Lamb of God, I come A-men.



4 Just as I am, poor, wretched, blind;
Sight, riches, healing of the mind,
Yea, all I need, in Thee to find,
O Lamb of God, I come.

5 Just as I am! Thou wilt receive,
Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, relieve;
Because Thy promise I believe,
O Lamb of God, I come.

196

WOODWORTH 8.8.8.6.

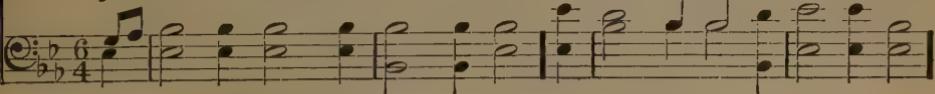
CHARLOTTE ELLIOTT, 1836

Second Tune

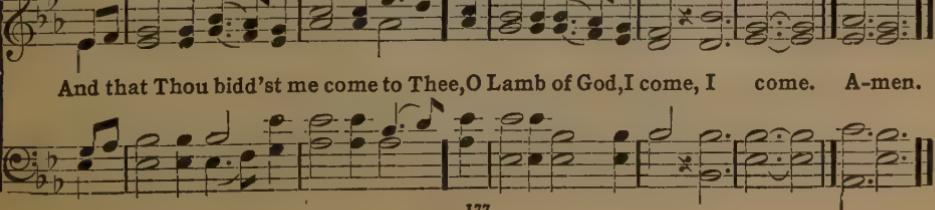
WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1849



1. Just as I am, with - out one plea But that Thy blood was shed for me,



And that Thou bidd'st me come to Thee, O Lamb of God, I come, I come. A-men.



Rev. SAMUEL LONGFELLOW, 1864

ARTHUR PATTON, 1880



1. Love for all! and can it be? Can I hope it
 2. I, the dis - o - be - dient child, Way - ward, pas - sion -
 3. I, who spurn'd His lov - ing hold, I, who would not



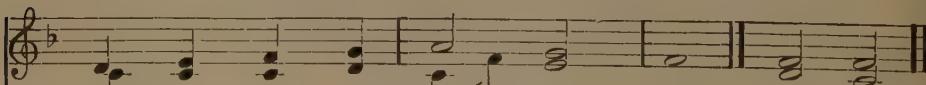
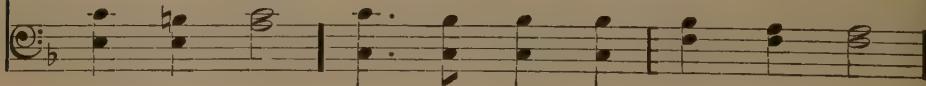
is for me? I, who stray'd so long a - go, Stray'd so far and
 ate and wild; I, who left my Fa-ther's home In for - bid - den
 be con-trolled; I, who would not hear His call; I, the wil - ful



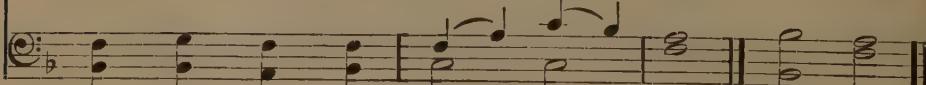
Refrain



fell so low!
 ways to roam! God is Love! I know, I see
 prod - i - gal!



There is love for me—e'en me! A - men.



4 To my Father can I go,—
 At His feet myself I'll throw!
 In His house there yet may be
 Place, a servant's place, for me.—*Ref.*

5 See, my Father waiting stands!
 See, He reaches out His hands!
 God is Love! I know, I see
 There is love for me—e'en me.—*Ref.*

Rev. SAMUEL J. STONE, 1862

JAMES LANGRAN, 1862

1. Wea - ry of earth and la - den with my sin, I look at
 2. So vile I am, how dare I hope to stand In the pure
 3. It is the voice of Je - sus that I hear, His are the

heav'n and long to en - ter in, But there no e - vil
 glo - ry of that ho - ly land? Be - fore the white - ness
 hands stretched out to draw me near, And His the blood that

thing may find a home; And yet I hear a voice that bids me "Come."
 of that throne ap-pear? Yet there are hands stretch'd out to draw me near.
 can for all a - tone, And set me fault-less there be-fore the throne. Amen.

4 'Twas He who found me on the deathly wild,
 And made me heir of heaven, the Father's child,
 And day by day, whereby my soul may live,
 Gives me His grace of pardon, and will give.

5 Yea, Thou wilt answer for me, righteous Lord:
 Thine all the merits, mine the great reward;
 Thine the sharp thorns, and mine the golden crown,
 Mine the life won, and Thine the life laid down.

Rev. HORATIUS BONAR, 1843

First Tune

JOHN ZUNDEL, 1855

1. I was a wand'-ring sheep, I did not love the fold;
 2. The Shep-herd sought His sheep, The Fa-ther sought His child;
 3. Je - sus my Shep-herd is; 'Twas He that loved my soul,
 4. I was a wand'-ring sheep, I would not be con - trolled;

I did not love my Shepherd's voice, I would not be con - trolled.
 They fol-lowed me o'er vale and hill, O'er des-erts waste and wild;
 'Twas He that washed me in His blood, 'Twas He that made me whole;
 But now I 'love my Shepherd's voice, I love, I love the fold.

I was a way-ward child, I did not love my home;
 They found me nigh to death, Fam-ished and faint and lone;
 'Twas He that sought the lost; That found the wand'ring sheep,
 I was a way-ward child, I once pre - ferred to roam;

I did not love my Father's voice, I loved a - far to roam.
 They bound me with the bands of love, They saved the wand'ring one.
 'Twas He that brought me to the fold, 'Tis He that still doth keep.
 But now I love my Father's voice, I love, I love His home. A-men.

PASTOR BONUS S. M. D.

Rev. HORATIO BONAR, 1843

Second Tune

ALFRED J. CALDICOTT

1. I was a wand'ring sheep, I did not love the fold;
 2. The Shep-herd sought His sheep, The Fa - ther sought His child;
 3. Je - sus my Shep - herd is; 'Twas He that loved my soul,
 4. I was a wand'ring sheep, I would not be con - trolled;

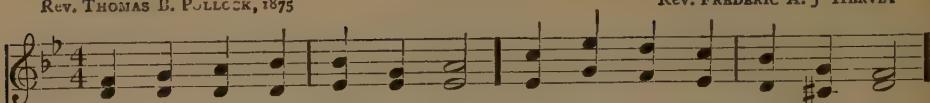
I did not love my Shepherd's voice, I would not be con - trolled.
 They fol-lowed me o'er vale and hill, O'er des - erts waste and wild:
 'Twas He that washed me in His blood, 'Twas He that made me whole;
 But now I love my Shepherd's voice, I love, I love the fold..

I was a way-ward child, I did not love my home;
 They found me nigh to death, Fam-ished and faint and lone;
 'Twas He that sought the lost, That found the wand'ring sheep,
 I was a way-ward child, I once pre-fferred to roam;

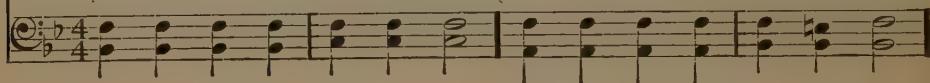
I did not love my Fa-ther's voice, I loved a - far to roam.
 They bound me with the bands of love, They saved the wand'ring one.
 'Twas He that brought me to the fold, 'Tis He that still doth keep.
 But now I love my Fa-ther's voice, I love, I love His home. A-men.

Rev. THOMAS B. POLLACK, 1875

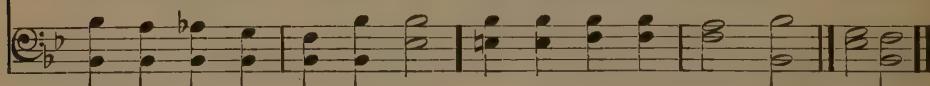
Rev. FREDERIC A. J. HERVEY



1. Fa - ther, hear Thy chil-dren's call: Hum - bly at Thy feet we fall,
2. Christ, be - neath Thy cross we blame All our life of sin and shame,
3. Ho - ly Spir - it grieved and tried, Oft for - got - ten and de - fied,
4. Love that caused us first to be, Love that bled up - on the tree,



Prod - i - gals, con - fess - ing all: We be - seech Thee, hear us.
 Pen - i - tent we breathe Thy name: We be - seech Thee, hear us.
 Now we mourn our stub - born pride: We be - seech Thee, hear us.
 Love that draws us lov - ing - ly: We be - seech Thee, hear us. A-men.



5 We Thy call have disobeyed,
 Into paths of sin have strayed,
 And repentance have delayed:
 We beseech Thee, hear us.

Willing not that one should die,
 We beseech Thee, hear us.

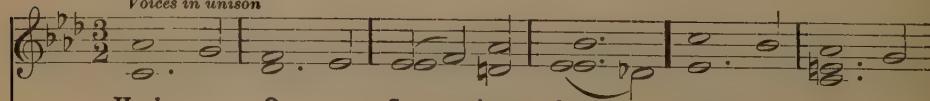
6 Thou who hear'st each contrite sigh,
 Bidding sinful souls draw nigh,

7 By the love that bids Thee spare,
 By the heaven Thou dost prepare,
 By Thy promises to prayer,
 We beseech Thee, hear us.

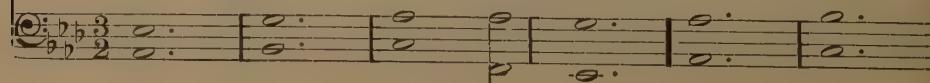
Rev. GODFREY THRING, 1866

Voices in unison

J. E. WEST, 1890



1. Heal me, O my Sav - iour, heal; Heal me, as I
2. Fresh the wounds that sin hath made; Hear the pray'r's I
3. Help - less, none can help me now; Cheer - less, none can
4. Thou the true Phy - si - cian art; Thou, O Christ, canst



sup - pliant kneel; Heal me, and my par - don seal.
 oft have pray'd, And in mer - cy send me aid.
 cheer but Thou; Sup-pliant, Lord, to Thee I bow.
 health im - part, Bind-ing up the bleed - ing heart. A - men.

5 Other comforters are gone;
 Thou canst heal and Thou alone,
 Thou for all my sin atone.

6 Heal me then, my Saviour, heal;
 Heal me, as I suppliant kneel;
 To Thy mercy I appeal.

202

BROCKVILLE C. M.

JANE CREWDSON, 1860

Dean E. P. CRAWFORD, 1909

1. There's not a grief, how - ev - er light, Too light for
 2. Thou who hast trod the thorn - y road Wilt share each
 3. There's not a se - cret sigh we breathe But meets Thine
 4. Life's woes with - out, sin's strife with - in, The heart would

sym - pa - thy; There's not a care, how - ev - er
 small dis - tress, For He who bore the great - er
 ear di - vine, And ev - 'ry cross grows light be -
 o - ver - flow, But for that love which died for

slight, Too slight to bring to Thee.
 load Will not re - fuse the less.
 neath The shad - ow, Lord, of Thine.
 sin, That love which wept with woe. A - men.

ST. CHRISTOPHER 7.6.8.6.8.6.8.6.

ELIZABETH C. CLEPHANE, 1868

FREDERICK C. MAKER, 1881



1. Be - neath the cross' of Je - sus I fain would take my stand,
 2. Up - on that cross of Je - sus Mine eye at times can see
 3. I take, O cross, thy shad - ow For my a - bid - ing - place:



The shad - ow of a might - y Rock With - in a wea - ry land;
 The ver - y dy - ing form of One Who suf - fer'd there for me:
 I ask no oth - er sun - shine than The sun - shine of His face;

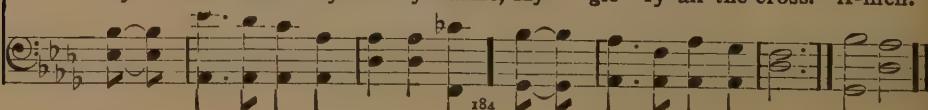


A home with - in the wil - der - ness, A rest up - on the way,
 And from my smit - ten heart with tears Two won - ders I con - fess,-
 Con - tent to let the world go by, To know no gain nor loss,



From the burning of the noon-tide heat, And the bur - den of the day.

The won - ders of His glo - ri - ous love And my own worthlessness.
 My sin - ful self my on - ly shame, My glo - ry all the cross. A-men.



SOMETHING FOR JESUS 6.4.6.4.6.6.6.4.

Rev. SYLVANUS D. PHELPS, 1862

Rev. ROBERT LOWRY, 1872

1. Sav - iour, Thy dy - ing love Thou gav - est me,
 2. At the blest mer - cy - seat, Plead - ing for me;
 3. Give me a faith - ful heart, Like - ness to Thee,
 4. All that I am and have, Thy gifts so free,

Nor should I aught with - hold, Dear Lord, from Thee.
 My fee - ble faith looks up, Je - sus, to Thee.
 That each de - part - ing day Hence - forth may see
 In joy, in grief, through life, Dear Lord, for Thee!

In love my soul would bow, My heart ful - fill its vow,
 Help me the cross to bear, Thy won - drous love de - clare,
 Some work of love be - gun, Some deed of kind - ness done,
 And when Thy face I see, My ran - somed soul shall be,

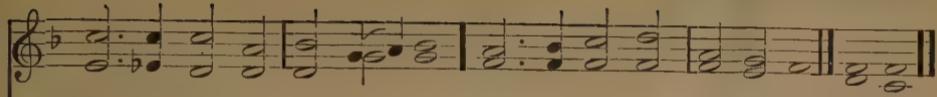
Some off - 'ring bring Thee now, Some - thing for Thee.
 Some song to raise, or pray'r, Some - thing for Thee.
 Some wan - d'rer sought and won, Some - thing for Thee.
 Through all e - ter - ni - ty, Some - thing for Thee. A-men.

ANON, c. 1904.

GEORGE W. CHADWICK, 1890

MARY F. MAUDE, 1847

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1874



Thine for - ev - er may we be, Here and in e - ter - ni - ty.
 Sav - iour, Guardian, Heav'ly Friend, O de fend us to the end.
 Thou the Life, the Truth, the Way; Guide us to the realms of day.
 Safe a - lone be-neath Thy care, Let us all Thy goodness share.
 All our sins by Thee for-giv'n, Led by Thee from earth to heav'n. A-men.

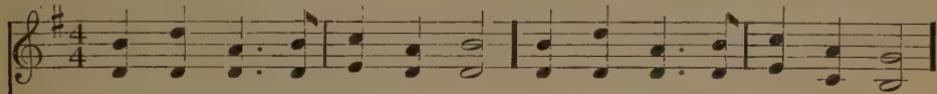


207

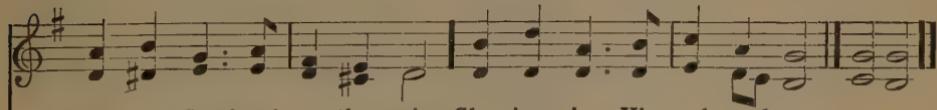
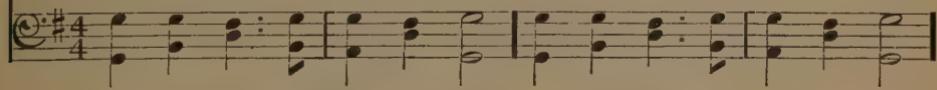
PLEYEL'S HYMN 7.7.7.7.

Rev. JOHN CENNICK, 1742: Abr.

Arr. fr. IGNACE PLEYEL, 1790



1. Chil-dren of the heav'n-ly King, As ye jour - ney, sweet - ly sing;
2. We are trav - 'ling home to God, In the way the fa - thers trod:
3. Lift your eyes, ye sons of light, Zi - on's cit - y is in sight:



Sing your Sav-iour's worthy praise, Glo - rious- in His works and ways.
 They are hap - py now, and we Soon their hap - pi - ness shall see.
 There our end - less home shall be, There our Lord we soon shall see. A-men.



4 Fear not, brethren; joyful stand
 On the borders of your land;
 Jesus Christ, your Father's Son,
 Bids you undismayed go on.

5 Lord, obediently we go,
 Gladly leaving all below;
 Only Thou our Leader be,
 And we still will follow Thee.

ANNA L. WARING, 1850

Adapted from H. J. LESLIE

1. In heav'n-ly love a - bid - ing, No change my heart shall fear;
 2. Wher-ev - er He may guide me, No want shall turn me back;
 3. Green past-ures are be - fore me, Which yet I have not seen;

And safe is such con - fid - ing, For noth - ing chang-es here.
 My Shep-herd is be - side me, And noth - ing can I lack;
 Bright skies will soon be o'er me Where the dark clouds have been;

The storm may roar with - out me, My heart may low be laid;
 His wis - dom ev - er wak - eth, His sight is nev - er dim;
 My hope I can - not meas - ure, My path to life is free;

But God is round a - bout me, And can I be dis - mayed?
 He knows the way He tak - eth, And I will walk with Him.
 My Sav-iour has my treas - ure, And He will walk with me. A-men.

ANNA L. WARING, 1830

CHARLES STEGGALL

1. Fa - ther, I know that all my life Is
 2. I ask Thee for a thought - ful love, Through
 3. I would not have the rest - less will That

por - tioned out for me; The chang - es that are sure to come
 con - stant watch-ing wise, To meet the glad with joy - ful smiles,
 hur - ries to and fro, Seek - ing for some great thing to do,

I do not fear to see; I ask Thee for a
 And wipe the weep - ing eyes; A heaat at leis - ure
 Or se - cret thing to know, I would be treat - ed

pres - ent mind In - tent on pleas - ing Thee.
 from it - self, To soothe and sym - pa - thize.
 as a child, And guid - ed where I go. A-men.

4 Wherever in the world I am,
 In whatsoe'er estate,
 I have a fellowship with hearts
 To keep and cultivate;
 A work of lowly love to do
 For Him on whom I wait.

5 In service which Thy will appoints
 There are no bonds for me;
 My inmost heart is taught the truth
 That makes Thy children free,
 A life of self-renouncing love
 Is one of liberty.

REFUGE vs. 81.

Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1740

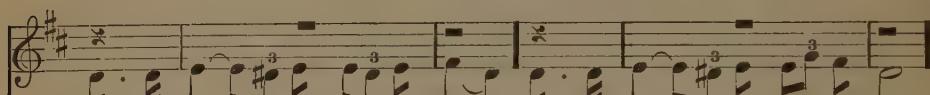
First Tune

JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK, 1864

Choir



1. Je - sus, Lov - er of my soul, Let me to Thy bos - om fly,
 2. Oth - er ref - uge have I none; Hangs my help-less soul on Thee;
 3. Thou, O Christ, art all I want; Morethan all in Thee I find:
 4. Plenteous grace with Thee is found, Grace to cov - er all my sin;



While the near - er wa-ters roll, While the tem - pest still is high!
 Leave, ah! leave me not a - lone, Still sup - port and comfort me!
 Raise the fall - en, cheer the faint, Heal the sick, and lead the blind.
 Let the heal - ing streams a-bound; Make and keep me pnre with-in.



Congregation



Hide me, O my Sav - iour, hide, Till the storm of life be past;
 All my trust on Thee is stayed, All my help from Thee I bring;
 Just and ho - ly is Thy name; I am all un-right-eous-ness;
 Thou of life the fount-ain art, Free - ly let me take of Thee;



Safe in - to the ha-ven guide; O re-ceive my soul at last!
 Cov - er my de-fence-less head With the shad-ow of Thy wing!
 False and full of sin I am, Thou art full of truth and grace.
 Spring Thou up with-in my heart! Rise to all e - ter - ni - ty! A - men.



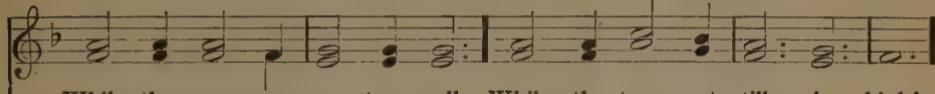
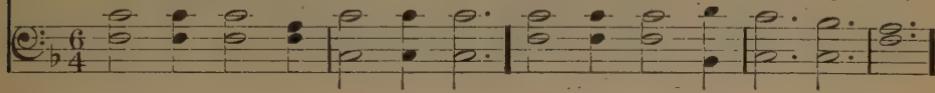
Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1740

Second Tune

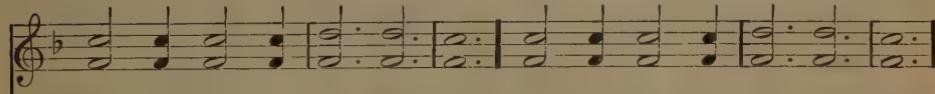
SIMEON B. MARSH, 1834



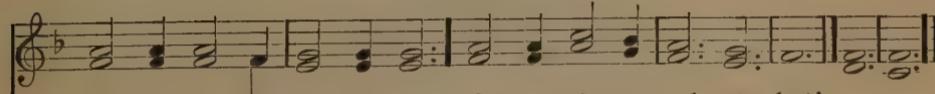
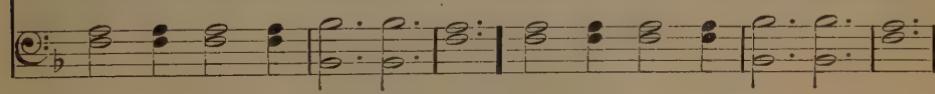
1. Je - sus, Lov - er of my soul, Let me to Thy bos - om fly,
2. Oth - er ref - uge have I none; Hangs my help - less soul on Thee;
3. Thou, O Christ, art all I want; More than all in Thee I find:
4. Plenteous grace with Thee is found, Grace to cov - er all my sin;



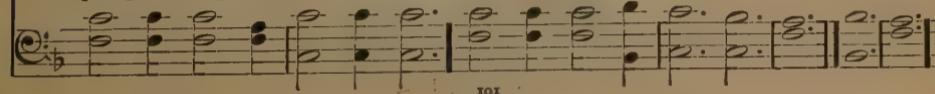
While the near - er wa - ters roll, While the tem - pest still is high!
 Leave, ah! leave me not a - lone, Still sup - port and com - fort me!
 Raise the fall - en, cheer the faint, Heal the sick, and lead the blind.
 Let the heal - ing streams a - bound, Make and keep me pure with - in.



Hide me, O my Sav - iour, hide, Till the storm of life be past,
 All my trust on Thee is stayed, All my help from Thee I bring;
 Just and ho - ly is Thy name; I am all un - right-eous - ness;
 Thou of life the fount - ain art, Free - ly let me take of Thee;



Safe in - to the ha - ven guide; O re - ceive my soul at last!
 Cov - er my de - fence-less head With the shad - ow of Thy wing!
 False and full of sin I am, Thou art full of truth and grace.
 Spring Thou up with - in my heart! Rise to all e - ter - ni - ty! A - men.



SARAH F. ADAMS, 1841

First Tune

Miss A. B. SPRATT

1. Near - er, my God, to Thee, Near - er to Thee! E'en though it
 2. Though like the wan - der - er, The sun gone down, Dark - ness be
 3. There let the way ap - pear Steps un - to heav'n; All that Thou

be a cross That rais - eth me; Still all my song shall be,
 o - ver me, My rest a stone; Yet in my dreams I'd be
 send'st to me In mer - cy giv'n; An - gels to beck - on me

Near - er, my God, to Thee, Near - er to Thee!
 Near - er, my God, to Thee, Near - er to Thee!
 Near - er, my God, to Thee, Near - er to Thee! A-men.

4 Then, with my waking thoughts

Bright with Thy praise,
 Out of my stony griefs,
 Bethel I'll raise;
 So by my woes to be
 Nearer, my God, to Thee,
 Nearer to Thee!

5 Or if on joyful wing,
 Cleaving the sky,
 Sun, moon, and stars forgot,
 Upward I fly,
 Still all my song shall be,
 Nearer, my God, to Thee,
 Nearer to Thee!

BETHANY (Mason) 6.4.6.4.6.6.4.

SARAH F. ADAMS, 1842

Second Tune

LOWELL MASON, 1856

1. Near-er, my God, to Thee, Near-er to Thee! E'en tho' it be a cross
 2. Tho' like the wan-der-er, The sun gone down, Darkness be o-ver me,
 3. There let the way ap-pear Steps un-to heav'n; All that Thou send'st to me

That rais-eth me; Still all my song shall be, Near- er, my
 My rest a stone; Yet in my dreams I'd be Near- er, my
 In mer- cy giv'n; An-gels to beck-on me Near- er, my

God, to Thee, Near-er, my God, to Thee, Near- er to Thee!
 God, to Thee, Near-er, my God, to Thee, Near- er to Thee!
 God, to Thee, Near-er, my God, to Thee, Near- er to Thee! A-men.

4 Then, with my waking thoughts
 Bright with Thy praise,
 Out of my stony griefs,
 Bethel I'll raise;
 So by my woes to be
 Nearer, my God, to Thee,
 Nearer to Thee!

5 Or if on joyful wing,
 Cleaving the sky,
 Sun, moon, and stars forgot,
 Upward I fly,
 Still all my song shall be,
 Nearer, my God, to Thee,
 Nearer to Thee!

Rev. JOHN R. WREFORD, 1837

WILHELM SCHULTES, 1871

1. Lord, I be - lieve; Thy pow'r I own; Thy word I would o - bey;
 2. Lord, I be - lieve; but gloom-y fears Sometimes be - dim my sight;
 3. Lord, I be - lieve; but oft I know, My faith is cold and weak;
 4. Yes! I be - lieve; and on - ly Thou Canst give my soul re - lief:

I wan - der com - fort-less and lone, When from Thy truth I stray.
 I look to Thee with pray'r's and tears, And cry for strength and light.
 My weakness strengthen, and be - stow The con - fi-dence I seek.
 Lord, to Thy truth my spir - it bow; "Help Thou mine un - be - lief!" A-men.

CHARLOTTE ELLIOTT, 1834

Arr. fr. F. F. FLEMMING, 1810

1. O ho - ly Sav - iour! Friend un - seen, Since on Thine
 2. What though the world de - ceit - ful prove, And earth - ly
 3. Though faith and hope a - while be tried, I ask not,
 4. Blest is my lot what - e'er be - fall; What can dis -

arm Thou bidd'st me lean, Help me, through-out life's
 friends and joys re - move? With pa - tient, un - com -
 need not aught be - side: How safe, how calm, how
 turb me, who ap - pall, While, as my strength, my

chang - ing scene, By faith to cling to Thee!
 plain - ing love Still would I cling to Thee.
 sat - is - fied, The souls that cling to Thee.
 rock, my all, Sav - ionr, i cling to Thee! A - men.

214

ELLINGHAM 7.7.7.7.

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1874

NATHANIEL S. GODFREY, 1881

1. Take my life, and let it be Con - se - crat - ed,
 2. Take my hands, and let them move At the im - pulse
 3. Take my voice, and let me sing Al - ways, on - ly,
 4. Take my sil - ver and my gold, Not a mite would

Lord, to Thee: Take my mo - ments and my days,
 of Thy love; Take my feet, and let them be
 for my King; Take my lips, and let them be
 I with - hold; Take my in - tel - lect, and use

Let them flow in cease less praise.
 Swift and beau - ti - ful for Thee.
 Filled with mes - sag - es from Thee.
 Ev - 'ry pow'r as Thou shalt choose. A - men.

5 Take my will, and make it Thine;
 It shall be no longer mine;
 Take my heart, it is Thine own;
 It shall be Thy royal throne.

6 Take my love; my Lord, I pour
 At Thy feet its treasure store:
 Take myself, and I will be,
 Ever, only, all, for Thee.

Rev. RAY PALMER, 1830

First Tune

JOHN H. CORNELL, 1872

1. My faith looks up to Thee, Thou Lamb of Cal - va - ry, Sav - iour di -
 2. May Thy rich grace im - part Strength to my faint - ing heart, My zeal in -
 3. While life's dark maze I tread, And griefs a - round me spread, Be Thou my
 4. When ends life's transient dream, When death's cold sullen stream Shall o'er me

vine! Now hear me while I pray, Take all my guilt a - way,
 spire; As Thou hast died for me, O may my love to Thee,
 guide; Bid dark-ness turn to - day, Wipe sor - row's tears a - way,
 roll, Blest Sav - iour! then, in love, Fear and dis - trust re - move;

O let me from this day Be whol - ly Thine.
 Pure, warm, and change-less be, A liv - ing fire.
 Nor let me ev - er stray From Thee a - side.
 O bear me safe a - bove, A ran - somed soul! A-men.

Rev. RAY PALMER, 1830

Second Tune

LOWELL MASON, 1832

1. My faith looks up to Thee, Thou Lamb of Cal - va - ry,
 2. May Thy rich grace im - part Strength to my faint - ing heart,
 3. While life's dark maze I tread, And griefs a - round me spread,
 4. When ends life's tran - sient dream, When death's cold, sul - len stream

Sav - iour di - vine! Now hear me while I pray, Take all my
 My zeal in - spire; As Thou hast died for me, O may my
 Be Thou my guide; Bid dark-ness turn to - day, Wipe sor - row's
 Shall o'er me roll, Blest Sav - iour! then, in love, Fear and dis -

guilt a - way, O let me from this day Be whol - ly Thine.
 love to Thee, Pure, warm, and changeless be A liv - ing fire,
 tears a - way, Nor let me ev - er stray From Thee a - side.
 trust re-move; O bear me safe a - bove, A ran-som'd soul. A-men.

216

SWABIA S. M.

ALBERT MIDLANE, 1858

German Arr. W. H. HAVERGAL, 1849

1. Re - vive Thy work, O Lord, Thy might-y arm make bare;
 2. Re - vive Thy work, O Lord, Dis - turb this sleep of death;
 3. Re - vive Thy work, O Lord, Cre - ate soul-thirst for Thee;

Speak with the voice that wakes the dead, And make Thy peo - ple hear.
 Quick - en the smold'ring em - bers now By Thine al - might - y breath.
 And hung'ring for the bread of life, O may our spir - its be! A-men.

4 Revive Thy work, O Lord,
 Exalt Thy precious Name;
 And, by the Holy Ghost, our love
 For Thee and Thine inflame.

5 Revive Thy work, O Lord,
 And give refreshing showers;
 The glory shall be all Thine own,
 The blessing, Lord, be ours.

ST. CHRISTOPHER. 7.6.7.6. D.

Rev. JAMES G. DECK, 1842

FREDERICK C. MAKER, 1889



1. O Lamb of God! still keep me Near to Thy wound-ed side;
 2. 'Tis on - ly in Thee hid - ing, I know my life se - cure;
 3. Soon shall my eyes be - hold Thee With rap-ture, face to face;



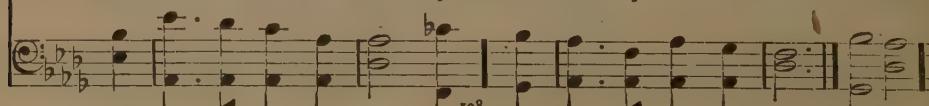
'Tis on - ly there in safe - ty And peace I can a - bide.
 On - ly in Thee a - bid - ing, The con - flict can en - dure:
 One half hath not been told me Of all Thy pow'r and grace:



What foes and snares sur - round me! What doubts and fears with - in!
 Thine arm the vic - t'ry gain - eth O'er ev - 'ry hurt - ful foe;
 Thy beau - ty, Lord, and glo - ry, The won - ders of Thy love,



The grace that sought and found me A - lone can keep me clean.
 Thy love my heart sus-tain - eth In all its cares and woe.
 Shall be the end-less sto - ry Of all Thy saints a - bove. A-men.



NAOMI C. M.

ANNE STEELE, 1760 Alt. A. M. TOPPLADY, 1776

HANS G. NÄGELI

1. Fa - ther, what-e'er of earth-ly bliss Thy sov'reign will de - nies,
 2. Give me a calm, a thank-ful heart, From ev - 'ry mur-mur free;
 3. Let the sweet hope that Thou art mine My life and death at-tend;

Ac - cept-ed at Thy throne of grace, Let this pe - ti - tion rise:
 The blessings of Thy grace im-part, And make me live to Thee.
 Thy presence thro' my jour-ney shine, And crown my journey's end. A-men.

DUNDEE C. M.

WILLIAM COWPER, 1772

Att. fr. CHRISTOPHER TYE, 1553

1. God moves in a mys-ter - ious way His won-ders to per-form;
 2. Ye fear - ful saints, fresh cour-age take; The clouds ye so much dread
 3. Judge not the Lord by fee - ble sense, But trust Him for His grace;

He plants His foot-steps in the sea, And rides up - on the storm.
 Are big with mer - cy, and shall break In bless-ings on your head.
 Be - hind a frown-ing prov - i - dence He hides a smil-ing face. A-men.

4 His purposes will ripen fast,
 Unfolding every hour;
 The bud may have a bitter taste,
 But sweet will be the flower. 199

5 Blind unbelief is sure to err,
 And scan His work in vain:
 God is His own Interpreter,
 And He will make it plain.

Rev. BENJAMIN SCHMOLCK, c. 1716 Tr. JANE BORTHWICK, 1853

Arr. from C. M. VON WEBER



1. My Je - sus, as Thou wilt! O may Thy will be mine;
 2. My Je - sus, as Thou wilt! Tho' seen thro' many a tear,
 3. My Je - sus, as Thou wilt! All shall be well for me;



In - to Thy hand of love I would my all re - sign.
 Let not my star of hope Grow dim or dis - ap - pear.
 Each chang-ing fu - ture scene I glad - ly trust with Thee.



Thro' sor - row, or thro' joy, Con - duct me as Thine own;
 Since Thou on earth hast wept And sor - rowed oft a - lone,
 Straight to my home a - bove I trav - el calm - ly on,



And help me still to say, My Lord, Thy will be done.
 If I must weep with Thee, My Lord, Thy will be done.
 And sing, in life or death, My Lord, Thy will be done. A-men.



ADESTE FIDELES (Portuguese Hymn) 11s.

G. KERNE, 1787

ANON, 1753

1. How firm a foun - da - tion, ye saints of the Lord, Is laid for your
 2. "Fear not, I am with thee, O be not dis - mayed, For I am thy
 3. "When thro' the deep wa - ters I call thee to go, The riv - ers of

faith in His ex - cel - lent Word! What more can He say than to God, and will still give thee aid; I'll strength-en thee, help thee, and sor - row shall not o - ver-flow; For I will be with thee, thy

you He hath said, To you who for ref - uge to Je - sus have cause thee to stand, Up - held by My right-eous, om - nip - o - tent troub - les to bless, And sanc - ti - fy to thee, thy deep - est dis -

fled, To you who for ref - uge to Je - sus have fled? hand, Up - held by My right - eous, om - nip - o - tent hand. tress, And sanc - ti - fy to thee thy deep - est dis - tress. A-men.

4 "When through fiery trials thy pathway shall lie,
 My grace, all-sufficient, shall be thy supply;
 The flame shall not hurt thee; I only design
 Thy dross to consume, and thy gold to refine.

5 "The soul that on Jesus hath leaned for repose,
 I will not, I will not desert to his foes;
 That soul, though all hell should endeavor to shake,
 I'll never, no never, no never forsake!"

HE LEADETH ME L. M. *With Refrain*

Rev. JOSEPH H. GILMORE, 1861

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1864



1. He lead- eth me: O bless-ed thought! O words with heav'nly comfort fraught!
2. Sometimes'mid scenes of deep-est gloom, Sometimes where Eden's bow- ers bloom,
3. Lord, I would clasp Thy hand in mine, Nor ev- er mur- mur nor re- pine;
4. And when my task on earth is done, When by Thy grace, the vic- t'ry's won,



What-e'er I do, wher-e'er I be, Still 'tis God's hand that lead - eth me.
 By wa-ters calm,o'er troubled sea,— Still 'tis His hand that lead - eth me.
 Con - tent, what-ev - er lot I see, Since'tis my God that lead - eth me.
 E'en death's cold wave I will not flee, Since God thro' Jor - dan lead - eth me.



Refrain



He lead - eth me, He lead - eth me: By His own hand He lead-eth me:



His faithful follower I would be, For by His hand He lead- eth me. A-men.



TRUSTING 6.5.6.5. D.

MARY J. VALKER, 1864

JOHN ADCOCK, 1905

1. Je - sus, I will trust Thee! Trust Thee with my soul,
 2. Je - sus, I may trust Thee! Name of match-less worth,
 3. Je - sus, I must trust Thee! Pond-’ring all Thy ways,
 4. Je - sus, I do trust Thee! Trust with - out a doubt;

Guilt - y, lost, and help - less, Thou canst make me whole.
 Spo - ken by the an - gel At Thy won - drous birth;
 Full of love and mer - cy All Thine earth - ly days.
 Who - so - ev - er com - eth Thou wilt not cast out.

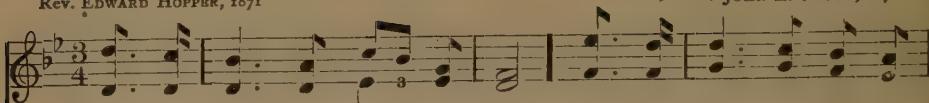
There is none in heav - en Or or earth like Thee;
 Writ - ten, and for - ev - er, On Thy cross of shame:
 Sin - ners gath - ered round Thee, Lep - ers sought Thy face,
 Faith - ful is Thy prom - ise; Precious is Thy blood;

Thou hast died for sin - ners— There - fore, Lord, for me.
 Sin - ners read and wor - ship, Trust - ing in His name.
 None too vile or loath - some For a Sav - iour's grace.
 These my soul's sal - va - tion, Thou my Sav - iour God.

A - men.

Rev. EDWARD HOPPER, 1871

JOHN E. COULD, 1871



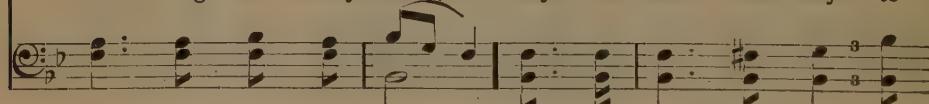
1. Je - sus, Sav - iour, pi - lot me O - ver life's tem-pestuous
 2. As a moth - er stills her child, Thou canst hush the o - cean
 3. When at last I near the shore, And the fear - ful break-ers



sea; Un - known waves be - fore me roll, Hid - ing
 wild; Bois - t'rous waves o - bey Thy will When Thou
 roar 'Twixt me and the peace - ful rest, Then, while



rock and treach - 'rous shoal; Chart and com - pass came from
 say'st to them, "Be still." Won - drous Sov - 'reign of the
 lean - ing on Thy breast, May I hear Thee say to



Thee: Je - sus, Sav - iour, pi - lot me.
 sea, Je - sus, Sav - iour, pi - lot me.
 me, "Fear not, I will pi - lot thee." A - men.



Rev. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, 1745

R. HUNTINGTON WOODMAN, 1910

1. Guide me, O Thou great Je - ho - vah, Pil - grim
 2. O - pen now the crys - tal fount - ain, Whence the
 3. When I tread the verge of Jor - dan, Bid my

Org.

through this bar - ren land; I am weak, but Thou art might - y;
 heal - ing stream doth flow; Let the fier - y cloud - y pil - lar
 anx - ious fears sub - side; Bear me through the swell - ing cur - rent

Hold me with Thy pow'r - ful hand: Bread of heav - en,
 Lead me all my jour - ney through: Strong De - liv - 'rer,
 Land me safe on Ca - naan's side: Songs of prais - es

Bread of heav - en, Feed me till I want no more.
 Strong De - liv - 'rer, Be Thou still my strength and shield.
 Songs of prais - es, I will ev - er give to Thee. A - men.

Rev. SAMUEL LONGFELLOW, 1864

Rev. FRANK S. HUNNEWELL, 1910

1. I look to Thee in ev - 'ry need, And nev - er
 2. Dis - cour - aged in the work of life, Dis - heart - ened
 3. Thy calm - ness bends se - rene a - bove, My rest - less -
 4. Em - bos - omed deep in Thy dear love, Held in Thy

look in vain; I feel Thy touch, e - ter - nal Love,
 by its load, Shamed by its fail - ure or its fears,
 ness to still; A - round me flows Thy quick -'ning life
 law I stand; Thy hand in all things I be - hold,

And all is well a - gain, The thought of Thee is
 I sink be - side the road,— But let me on - ly
 To nerve my faint - 'ring will; Thy pres - ence fills my
 And all things in Thy hand; Thou lead - est me by

might - ier far Than sin and pain and sor - row are.
 think of Thee, And then new heart springs up in me.
 sol - i - tude; Thy prov - i - dence turns all to good.
 un - sought ways, And turn'st my mourn - ing in - to praise. A - men.

Rev. FREDERICK G. SCOTT, 1894

HASTINGS CROSSLEY, 1893

1. Cast thy care on Je - sus, Make Him now thy Friend,
 2. Cast thy care on Je - sus, Noth - ing is too small;
 3. Cast thy care on Je - sus, Tell Him all thy sin,
 4. Cast thy care on Je - sus, What is death to those

Tell Him all thy troub - les, Trust Him to the end;
 For His vast com - pas - sion; He can feel for all;
 All thy fierce temp - ta - tions And the wrong with - in;
 Who in deep sub - mis - sion On His love re - pose;

He is Man and Broth - er, He is Lord and God,
 In the gloom and dark - ness Clasp His liv - ing hand,
 He Him - self was tempt - ed, And He pleads a - bove,
 But a short step fur - ther, Near - er to His side,

And the way of sor - rows Is the path He trod.
 He will guide and cheer thee Thro' the des - er - land.
 For the soul that ask - eth Par - don thro' His love.
 Where thine eyes shall see Him And be sat - is - fied. A - men.

207

HARRIET BEECHER STOWE, 1855

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY

1. Still, still with Thee, when pur - ple morn - ing break - eth,
 2. As in the dawn - ing, o'er the wave - less o - cean,
 3. When sinks the soul, sub - dued by toil, to slum - ber,
 4. So shall it be at last, in that bright morn - ing

When the bird wak - eth, and the shad - ows flee;
 The im - age of the morn - ing star doth rest,
 Its clos - ing eye looks up to Thee in pray'r,
 When the soul wak - eth, and life's shad - ows flee:

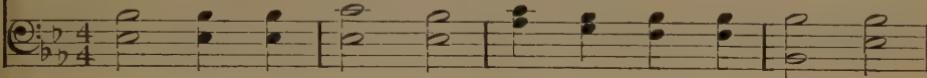
Fair - er than morn - ing, lov - lier than the day - light,
 So in this still - ness, Thou be - hold - est on - ly
 Sweet the re - pose be - neath Thy wings o'er - shad - ing,
 O! in that hour, more fair than day - light dawn - ing,

Dawns the sweet con - scious-ness, I am with Thee.
 Thine im - age in the wa - ters of my breast.
 But sweet - er still to wake and find Thee there.
 Shall rise the glo - rious thought I am with Thee. A-men.

TRUST (Kettle) 11.10.11.6.

JOHN G. WHITTIER, 1882

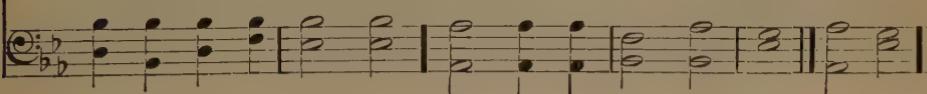
CHARLES E. KETTLE



And in the winds from unsunn'd spac-es blown I hear far voic - es
 Leave not its ten - ant when its walls de - cay; O Love di - vine, O
 Be with me then to com-fort and up - hold; No gate of pearl, no
 And both for-giv'n thro' Thy a-bound-ing grace— I find my - self by



out of darkness call - ing My feet to paths un - known—
 Help-er ev - er pres - ent, Be Thou my strength and stay!
 branch of palm I mer - it, Nor street of shin - ing gold.
 hands fa - mil - iar beck - oned Un - to my fit - ting place; A - men.



5 Some humble door among Thy many mansions,
 Some sheltering shade where sin and striving cease,
 And flows for ever through heaven's green expansions
 The river of Thy peace.

6 There from the music round about me stealing
 I fain would learn the new and holy song,
 And find at last, beneath Thy trees of healing,
 The life for which I long.

BLENDEN C. M. D.

Miss HELEN M. WILLIAMS, 1786

First Tune

CHARLES E. KETTLE

1. While Thee I seek, pro - tect - ing Pow'r, Be my vain wish - es stilled,
 3. In each e - vent of life how clear Thy rul - ing hand I see,
 5. When glad-ness wings my fa - vored hour, Thy love my thoughts shall fill;

And may this con - se - crat - ed hour With bet - ter hopes be filled.
 Each bless - ing to my soul more dear Be - cause conferred by Thee.
 Re-signed, when storms of sor - row low'r, My soul shall meet Thy will.

2. Thy love the pow'r's of thought bestowed, To Thee my thoughts would soar;
 4. In ev - 'ry joy that crowns my days, In ev - 'ry pain I bear,
 6. My lift - ed eye with - out a tear The low -'ring storm shall see

Thy mer - cy o'er my life has flow'd, That mer - cy I a - dore.
 My heart shall find de - light in praise, Or seek re - lief in pray'r.
 My steadfast heart shall know no fear, That heart will rest on Thee. A - men.

230

BEATITUDO C. M.

MISS HELEN M. WILLIAMS, 1786

Second Tune

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1875

1. While Thee I seek, pro - tect - ing Pow'r, Be my vain wish - es stilled;
2. Thy love the pow'rs of thought be-stowed; To Thee my thoughts would soar:
3. In each e - vent of life, how clear Thy rul - ing hand I see;
4. In ev - 'ry joy that crowns my days, In ev - 'ry pain I bear,

And may this con - se - crat - ed hour With bet - ter hopes be filled.
 Thy mer - cy o'er my life has flow'd; That mer - cy I a - dore.
 Each blessing to my soul more dear Be - cause conferred by Thee.
 My heart shall find de - light in praise, Or seek re - lief in pray'r. A - men.

- 5 When gladness wings my favored hour, 6 My lifted eye, without a tear,
 Thy love my thoughts shall fill; The lowering storm shall see;
 Resigned, when storms of sorrow lower, My steadfast heart shall know no fear;
 My soul shall meet Thy will. That heart will rest on Thee.

231

ST. BEES 7.7.7.7.

Rev. JOHN CENNICK, 1745

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1862

1. Cast thy bur - den on the Lord, On - ly lean up - on His word;
2. Ev - er in the rag - ing storm Thou shall see His cheer-ing form,
3. Cast thy bur - den at His feet; Lin - ger at His mer - cy - seat:
4. He will gird thee by His pow'r, In thy wea - ry, faint-ing hour;

Thou shalt soon have cause to bless His e - ter - nal faith - ful-ness.
 Hear His pledge of com - ing aid: "It is I, be not a - fraid."
 He will lead thec by the hand Gen - tly to the bet - ter land.
 Lean then, lov - ing, on His word; Cast thy bur - den on the Lord. A - men.

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1874

Sir ROBERT P. STEWART, (1825-1894)

1. I am trust-ing Thee, Lord Je-sus, Trust-ing on - ly Thee!
 2. I am trust-ing Thee for par-don, At Thy feet I bow;
 3. I am trust-ing Thee for cleans-ing In the crim - son flood;
 4. I am trust-ing Thee to guide me; Thou a - lone shalt lead,

Trust-ing Thee for full sal - va - tion, Great and free.
 For Thy grace and ten - der mer - cy, Trust - ing now.
 Trust-ing Thee to make me ho - ly By Thy blood.
 Ev - 'ry day and hour sup - ply - ing All my need. A-men.

5 I am trusting Thee for power,
 Thine can never fail;
 Words which Thou Thyself shalt give me
 Must prevail.

6 I am trusting Thee, Lord Jesus;
 Never let me fall;
 I am trusting Thee for ever,
 And for all.

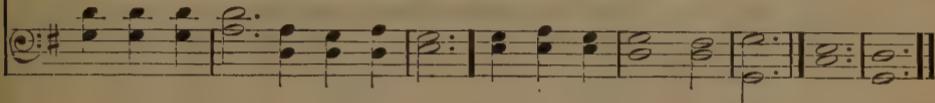
Rev. HORATIO BONAR, 1857

WILHELM SCHULTHES, 1871

1. Calm me, O God, and keep me calm, Soft rest-ing on Thy breast;
 2. Yes, keep me calm, tho' loud and rude The sounds my ear that greet,
 3. Calm in the hour of buoy-ant health, Calm in the hour of pain,
 4. Calm as the ray of sun or star Which storms assail in vain,



Soothe me with ho - ly hymn and psalm, And bid my spir - it rest.
 Calm in the clos - et's sol - i - tude, Calm in the bust - ling street,
 Calm in my pov - er - ty or wealth, Calm in my loss or gain,
 Mov-ing un - ruf - fled thro' earth's war, Th'e-ter-nal calm to gain. A - men.



234

DOMINUS REGIT ME 8.7.8.7.

Rev. HENRY W. BAKER, 1868

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1868



1. The King of love my Shep - herd is, Whose
 2. Where streams of liv - ing wa - ter flow, My
 3. Per - verse and fool - ish oft I strayed, But



good - ness fail - eth nev - er; I noth - ing lack if
 ran - somed soul He lead - eth, And, where the verd - ant
 yet in love He sought me, And on His shoul - der



I am His, And He is mine for - ev - er.
 pas - tures grow, With food ce - les - tial feed - eth.
 gen - tly laid, And home, re - joic - ing, brought me. A-men.



4 In death's dark vale I fear no ill
 With Thee, dear Lord, beside me;
 Thy rod and staff my comfort still,
 Thy cross before to guide me.

5 And so through all the length cf days,
 Thy goodness faileth never;
 Good Shepherd, may I sing Thy praise
 Within Thy house forever.

Rev. PHILIP DODDRIDGE, 1740

HANS G. NAGELI

Rev. PAUL GERHARDT, 1656

JOSEPH E. SWEETSER, 1849

4 My heart for gladness springs,
It cannot more be sad;
For very joy it laughs and sings,—
Sees nought but sunshine glad.

5 The Sun that lights mine eyes
Is Christ, the Lord I love;
I sing for joy for that which lies
Stored up for me above.

FRANCONIA S. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1719

J. G. EBERLING, 1738

1. The Lord my Shep-herd is; I shall be well sup-plied:
 2. He leads me to the place Where heav'n-ly pas-ture grows;
 3. If e'er I go a-stray, He doth my soul re-claim;

Since He is mine and I am His, What can I want be-side?
 Where liv-ing wa-ters gen-tly pass, And full sal-va-tion flows.
 And guides me, in His own right way, For His most ho-ly name. A-men.

4 While He affords His aid,

I cannot yield to fear; [shade]
 Though I should walk through death's dark
 My Shepherd's with me there.

5 The bounties of Thy love
 Shall crown my following days;
 Nor from Thy house will I remove,
 Nor cease to speak Thy praise.

OLMUTZ S. M.

Rev. PAUL GERHARDT, 1656
Tr. Rev. JOHN WESLEY, 1739

Arr. fr. a Gregorian Chant, by LOWELL MASON, 1824

1. Give to the winds thy fears; Hope, and be un-dis-mayed:
 2. Thro' waves and clouds and storms, He gen-tly clears the way:
 3. What though thou rul-est not, Yet heav'n and earth and hell

God hears thy sighs and counts thy tears; God shall lift up thy head.
 Wait thou His time, so shall this night Soon end in joy-ous day.
 Pro-claim, God sit-teth on the throne, And rul-eth all things well. A-men.

4 Far, far above thy thought
 His counsel shall appear,
 When fully He the work hath wrought
 That caused thy needless fear. 215

5 Let us, in life, in death,
 Thy steadfast truth declare,
 And publish with our latest breath
 Thy love and guardian care.

HIDING IN THEE 11s. *With Refrain*

Rev. WILLIAM O. CUSHING, 1881

IRA D. SANKEY, 1881

REFRAIN.

FINGAL C. M.

Rev. SAMUEL STENNELL, 1787

First Tune

JAMES S. ANDERSON, 1885

1. Ma - jes - tic sweet-ness sits enthroned Up - on the Sav-iour's brow;
 2. No mor - tal can with Him com - pare A - mong the sons of men;
 3. He saw me plung'd in deep dis - tress, He flew to my re - lief;

His head with ra-diant glo-ries crown'd, His lips with grace o'er-flow.
 Fair-er is He than all the fair That fill the heav'n-ly train.
 For me He bore the shame-ful cross, And car-ried all my grief. A-men.

4 To Him I owe my life and breath,
 And all the joys I have;
 He makes me triumph over death,
 He saves me from the grave.

5 Since from His bounty I receive
 Such proofs of love divine,
 Had I a thousand hearts to give,
 Lord, they should all be Thine.

ORTONVILLE C. M.

Rev. SAMUEL STENNELL, 1787

Second Tune

THOMAS HASTINGS, 1837

Majestic sweetness sits enthron'd Upon the Saviour's brow; His head with radiant

glories crown'd, His lips with grace o'erflow, His lips with grace o'erflow. A-men.

HANKEY 7.6. D. *With Refrain*

KATHERINE HANKEY, 1870

WILLIAM G. FISCHER, 1869



1. I love to tell the sto - ry Of un-seen things a-bove, Of Je - sus
 2. I love to tell the sto - ry; More won-der-ful it seems Than all the
 3. I love to tell the sto - ry; 'Tis pleas-ant to re-peat What seems, each
 4. I love to tell the sto - ry; For those who know it best Seem hun-ger-



and His glo - ry, Of Je - sus and His love. I love to tell the
 gold-en fan-cies Of all our gold-en dreams. I love to tell the
 time I tell it, More won-der - ful - ly sweet. I love to tell the
 ing and thirst-ing To hear it, like the rest. And when, in scenes of



sto - ry, Be-cause I know it's true; It sat - is - fies my long - ings
 sto - ry, It did so much for me; And that is just the rea - son
 sto - ry, For some have nev - er heard The mes - sage of sal - va - tion
 glo - ry, I sing the new, new song, 'Twill be the old, old sto - ry

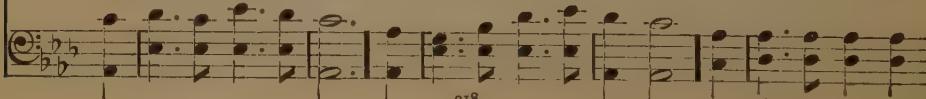


REFRAIN.



As noth-ing else would do.

I tell it now to thee.
 From God's own holy word.
 That I have loved so long.



glo - ry, To tell the old, old sto - ry Of Je-sus and His love. A-men.

242

ST. MARGARET 8.8.8.8.6.

Rev. GEORGE MATHESON, 1882

Moderato

ALBERT L. PEACE, 1885

1. O Love that wilt not let me go, I rest my wea - ry soul in
2. O Light that fol - lowest all my way, I yield my flick'ring torch to
3. O Joy that seek - est me through pain, I can - not close my heart to
4. O Cross that lift - est up my head, I dare not ask to fly from

Thee; I give Thee back the life I owe, That in Thine
 Thee; My heart re - stores its bor - rowed ray, That in Thy
 Thee; I trace the rain - bow thro' the rain, And feel the
 Thee; I lay in dust life's glo - ry dead, And from the

o - cean depths its flow May rich - er, full - er be.
 sun - shine's blaze its day May bright - er, fair - er be.
 prom - ise is not vain That morn shall tear - less be.
 ground there blossoms red Life that shall end - less be. A - men.

ADELAIDE E. PROCTER, 1858

FREDERICK C. MAKER, 1876



1. My God, I thank Thee, Who hast made The earth so bright,
 2. I thank Thee, too, that Thou hast made Joy to a - bound;
 3. I thank Thee more that all our joy Is touched with pain,



So full of splen - dor and of joy, Beau - ty and light;
 So ma - ny gen - tle thoughts and deeds Circ - ling us round;
 That shad - ows fall on bright - est hours, That thorns re - main;



So ma - ny glo - rious things are here, So pure and right.
 That in the dark - est spot of earth Some love is found.
 So that earth's bliss may be our guide, And not our chain. A-men.



4 I thank Thee, Lord, that Thou hast kept
 The best in store;
 We have enough, yet not too much
 To long for more:
 A yearning for a deeper peace
 Not known before.

5 I thank Thee, Lord, that here our souls,
 Though amply blest,
 Can never find, although they seek,
 A perfect rest;
 Nor ever shall, until they lean
 On Jesus' breast.

Rev. SAMUEL MEDLEY, 1789

MOZART ARR. LOWELL MASON, 1836: alt.

1. O could I speak the match - less worth, O
 2. I'd sing the pre - cious blood He spilt, My
 3. I'd sing the char - ac - ters He bears, And
 4. Well, the de - light - ful day will come When

could I sound the glo - ries forth, Which in my Sav - iour shine,
 ran - som from the dread - ful guilt Of sin, and wrath di - vine;
 all the forms of love He wears, Ex - alt - ed on His throne;
 my dear Lord will bring me home, And I shall see His face;

I'd soar, and touch the heav'ly strings, And vie with Ga-briel while he sings
 I'd sing His glo - rious righteous-ness, In which all-per-fect, heav'ly dress
 In loft - iest songs of sweet-est praise, I would to ev - er - last- ing days
 Then with my Sav - iour, Broth-er, Friend, A blest e - ter - ni - ty I'll spend,

In notes al - most di - vine, In notes al - most di - vine.
 My soul shall ev - er shine, My soul shall ev - er shine.
 Make all His glo - ries known, Make all His glo - ries known.
 Tri-umph-ant in His grace, Tri-umph-ant in His grace. A - men.

PARK STREET L. M.

Rev. SAMUEL MEDLEY, 1787

FREDERIC M. A. VENUE, 1810

1. A - wake, my soul, in joy - ful lays, And sing thy great Re -
 2. He saw me ru - ined in the fall, Yet loved me not - with -
 3. Thro' might-y hosts of cru - el foes, Where earth and hell my

deem - er's praise: He just - ly claims a song from me, His lov - ing -
 stand - ing all, And saved me from my lost es - tate, His lov - ing -
 way op - pose, He safe - ly leads my soul a - long, His lov - ing -

kind - ness, O how free, His lov - ing - kind - ness, O how free!
 kind - ness, O how great, His lov - ing - kind - ness, O how great!
 kind - ness, O how strong! His lov - ing - kind - ness, O how strong? A - men.

4 So when I pass death's gloomy vale,
 And life and mortal powers shall fail,
 O may my last expiring breath
 His loving-kindness sing in death.

5 Then shall I mount, and soar away
 To the bright world of endless day;
 There shall I sing, with sweet surprise,
 His loving-kindness in the skies.

246

LONSDALE 7.7.7.7.

JANE E. LEESON, 1842

Rev. FREDERICK A. J. HERVEY

1. Sav - iour, teach me, day by day, Love's sweet les - son, — to o - be -
 2. With a child's glad heart of love, At Thy bid - ding may I move;
 3. Teach me thus Thy steps to trace, Strong to fol - low in Thy grace;
 4. Love in lov - ing finds em - ploy, In o - be - dience all her joy;
 5. Thus may I re - joice to show That I feel the love I owe;

Sweet-er les-son can-not be, Lov-ing Him who first loved me.
 Prompt to serve and fol-low Thee, Lov-ing Him who first loved me.
 Learn-ing how to love from Thee, Lov-ing Him who first loved me.
 Ev-er new that joy will be, Lov-ing Him who first loved me.
 Sing-ing, till Thy face I see, Of His love who first loved me. A-men.

247

FEDERAL STREET L. M.

Rev. JOSEPH GRIGG, 1765

HENRY K. OLIVER, 1832

1. Je-sus, and shall it ev-er be, A mor-tal
 2. A-shamed of Je-sus! soon-er far Let eve-ning
 3. A-shamed of Je-sus, that dear Friend On whom my

man a-shamed of Thee? A-shamed of Thee, whom an-gels praise,
 blush to own a star: He sheds the beams of light di-vine
 hopes of heav'n de-pend! No, when I blush, be this my shame,

Whose glo-ries shine through end-less days?
 O'er this be-night-ed soul of mine.
 That I no more revere His name. A-men.

4 Ashamed of Jesus! yes, I may,
 When I've no guilt to wash away,
 No tear to wipe, no good to crave,
 No fear to quell, no soul to save.

223

5 Till then, nor is my boasting vain,
 Till then I boast a Saviour slain;
 And O may this my glory be,
 That Christ is not ashamed of me.

MY JESUS, I LOVE THEE 11.11.11.

ANON.

ADONIRAM J. GORDON



1. My Je - sus, I love Thee, I know Thou art mine,
 2. I love Thee, be - cause Thou hast first lov - ed me,
 3. I will love Thee in life, I will love Thee in death,
 4. In man - sions of glo - ry and end - less de - light;



For Thee all the fol - lies of sin I re - sign;
 And pur - chased my par - don on Cal - va - ry's tree;
 And praise Thee as long as Thou lend - est me breath;
 I'll ev - er a - dore Thee in heav - en so bright;



My gra - cious Re - deem - er, my Sav - iour art Thou;
 I love Thee for wear - ing the thorns on Thy brow;
 And say when the death - dew lies cold on my brow,
 I'll sing with the glit - ter - ing crown on my brow,



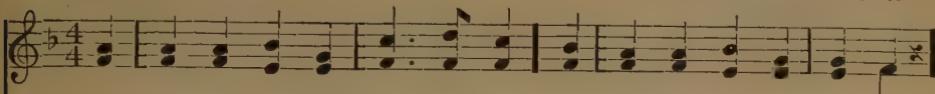
If ev - er I loved Thee, my Je - sus 'tis now. A-men.



CONSTANCE 8.7.8.7. D.

Rev. JAMES G. SMALL, 1866

Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1875



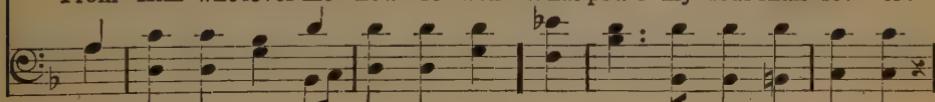
1. I've found a Friend; O such a Friend! He lov'd me ere I knew Him;
 2. I've found a Friend; O such a Friend! He bled, He died to save me;
 3. I've found a Friend; O such a Friend So kind and true and ten-der!



He drew me with the cords of love, And thus He bound me to Him;
 And not a lone the gift of life, But His own self He gave me.
 So wise a Coun-sel - lor and Guide, So might - y a De - fend - er!



And round my heart still close - ly twine Those ties which naught can sev - er,
 Naught that I have, mine own I'll call, I'll hold it for the Giv - er,
 From Him who loves me now so well What pow'r my soul shall sev - er?



For I am His, and He is mine, For - ev - er and for - ev - er.
 My heart, my strength, my life my all, Are His, and His for - ev - er.
 Shall life or death, shall earth or hell? No: I am His for - ev - er. A-men.



STURTEVANT Six vs.

Rev. GEORGE DUFFIELD, 1851

First Tune

BENJAMIN SHEPARD, 1909

Not too fast



1. Bless - ed Sav - iour! Thee I love, All my oth - er
 2. Once a - gain be - side the cross, All my gain I
 3. Bless - ed Sav - iour, Thine am I, Thine to live, and



joys a - bove; All my hopes in Thee a - bide,
 count but loss; Earth - ly pleas - ures fade a - way,—
 Thine to die; Height, or depth, or earth - ly pow'r,



Thou my hope, and naught be - side: Ev - er let my
 Clouds they are that hide my day: Hence, vain shad - ows!
 Ne'er shall hide my Sav - iour more; Ev - er shall my



glo - ry be, On - ly, on - ly, on - ly Thee.
 let me see Je - sus, cru - ci - fied for me.
 glo - ry be, On - ly, on - ly, on - ly Thee. A - men.



SPANISH HYMN Six 7s.

Rev. GEORGE DUFFIELD, (1818-1888)

Second Tune

Spanish Melody



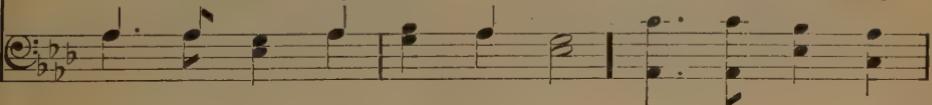
1. Bless - ed Sav - iour, Thee I love, All my oth - er
 2. Once a - gain be - side the cross, All my gain I
 3. Bless - ed Sav - iour, Thine am I, Thine to live, and



joys a - bove; All my hopes in Thee a - bide,
 count but loss; Earth - ly pleas - ures fade a - way,
 Thine to die; Height, or depth, or earth - ly pow'r,



Thou my hope, and naught be - side; Ev - er let my
 Clouds they are that hide my day: Hence, vain shad - ows!
 Ne'er shall hide my Sav - iour more: Ev - er shall my



glo - ry be, On - ly, on - ly, on - ly Thee.
 let me see Je - sus, cru - ci - fied for me.
 glo - ry be, On - ly, on - ly, on - ly Thee! A - men.



Rev. GEORGE W. BETHUNE, 1847

Rev. C. J. DICKINSON

1. O Je - sus, when I think of Thee, Thy
 2. I see Thee in Thy weak - ness first; Then
 3. For me Thou didst be - come a man, For

man - ger, cross, and throne, My spir - it trusts ex -
 glo - rious from Thy shame, I see Thee death's strong
 me didst weep and die; For me a - chieve Thy

ult - ing - ly In - Thee, and Thee' a - lone.
 fet - ters burst, And reach heav'n's might - iest name.
 won - drous plan, For me as - cend on high. A - men.

4 O let me share Thy holy birth,
 Thy faith, Thy death to sin!
 And, strong amidst the toils of earth,
 My heavenly life begin.

5 Then shall I know what means the strain
 Triumphant of Saint Paul:
 "To live is Christ, to die is gain;"
 "Christ is my All in all."

ANON. (German), 1677

German Arr. by R. S. WILLIS, 1850

1. Fair - est Lord Je - sus, Rul - er of all na - ture, O Thou of
 2. Fair are the mead-ows, Fair-er still the woodlands, Robed in the
 3. Fair is the sun - shine, Fair-er still the moon-light, And all the

God and man the Son, Thee will I cher - ish, Thee will I
 bloom - ing garb of spring; Je - sus is fair - er, Je - sus is
 twink - ling, star - ry host; Je - sus shines bright - er, Je - sus shines

hon - or, Thou, my soul's glo - ry, joy, and crown.
 pur - er, Who makes the woe - ful heart to sing.
 pur - er, Than all the an - gels heav'n can boast. A - men.

253

ST. BOTOLF 8.8.6.

Rev. ARTHUR T. RUSSELL, 1851

JOHN H. GOWER

1. To Him who for our sins was slain To Him for all His
 2. To Him the Lamb, our sac - ri - fice, Who gave His soul our
 3. To Him who rose that we might rise, And reign with Him be - e -
 4. To Him who now for us doth plead, And help - eth us in

dy - ing pain, Sing we Al - le - lu - ia!
 ran - som - price, Sing we Al - le - lu - ia!
 yond the skies, Sing we Al - le - lu - ia!
 all our need, Sing we Al - le - lu - ia! A - men.

Copyright by John H. Gower.

5 To Him who doth prepare on high
 Our home in immortality,
 Sing we Alleluia!

6 To Him be glory evermore;
 Ye heavenly hosts, your Lord adore;
 Sing ye Alleluia!

HOLY TRINITY C. M.

BERNARD of Clairvaux (1091-1153)
Tr. Rev. EDWARD CASWELL, 1849

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1861

4 But what to those who find? Ah, this
Nor tongue nor pen can show:
The love of Jesus, what it is
None but His loved ones know.

5 Jesus, our only Joy be Thou,
As Thou our Prize wilt be;
Jesus, be Thou our Glory now,
And through eternity.

255

HUMMEL C. M.

REV. CHARLES WESLEY, 1739

HEINRICH C. ZEUNER, 1832

God and King, The tri - umphs of His grace.
 earth a - broad, The hon - ors of Thy name.
 sin - ner's ears; 'Tis life, and health, and peace.
 foul - est clean; His blood a - vailed for me.
 hearts re - joice; The hum - ble poor be - lieve. A - men.

256

ST. PETER C. M.

Rev. JOHN NEWTON, 1779

ALEXANDER R. REINAGLE, 1826

1. How sweet the Name of Je - sus sounds In
 2 It makes the wound - ed spir - it whole, And
 3. Je - sus! my Shep - herd, Guar - dian, Friend, My

a be - liev - er's ear! It soothes his sor - rows,
 calms the troub - led breast; 'Tis man - na to the
 Prophe - et, Priest and King! My Lord, my Life, my

heals his wounds, And drives a - way his fear.
 hun - gry soul, And to the wea - ry, rest.
 Way, my End! Ac - cept the praise I bring. A - men.

4 Weak is the effort of my heart,
 And cold my warmest thought;
 But when I see Thee as Thou art,
 I'll praise Thee as I ought.

5 Till then I would Thy love proclaim
 With every fleeting breath;
 And may the music of Thy name
 Refresh my soul in death.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1834: alt.

SPENCER LANE, 1878

1. In the hour of tri - al, Je - sus, plead for me;
 2. With for - bid - den pleas - ures Would this vain world charm;
 3. Should Thy mer - cy send me Sor - row, toil, and woe;
 4. When my last hour com - eth, Fraught with strife and pain,

Lest by base de - ni - al, I de - part from Thee.
 Or its sor - did treas - ures Spread to work me harm;
 Or should pain at - tend me On my path be - low;
 When my dust re - turn - eth To the dust a - gain;

When Thou see'st me wav - er, With a look re - call,
 Bring to my re - mem - brance Sad Geth - se - ma - ne,
 Grant that I may nev - er Fail Thy hand to see,
 On Thy truth re - ly - ing, Thro' that mor - tal strife,

Nor for fear or fa - vor Suf - fer me to fall.
 Or, in dark - er sem - blance, Cross-crown'd Cal - va - ry.
 Grant that I may ev - er Cast my care on Thee.
 Je - sus, take me, dy - ing, To e - ter - nal life. A - men.

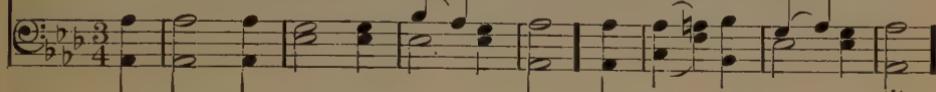
CHURCH C. M.

ANNE STEELE, 1760

JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK



1. Dear Ref-uge of my wea-ry soul, On Thee, when sor-rows rise,
 2. To Thee I tell each ris-ing grief, For Thou a - lone canst heal;
 3. But O! when gloom-y doubts pre-vail, I fear to call Thee mine;



On Thee, when waves of troub-le roll, My faint-ing hope re-lies.
 Thy word can bring a sweet re-lief For ev - 'ry pain I feel.
 The springs of com-fort seem to fail, And all my hopes de-cline. A-men.



4 Yet, gracious God, where shall I flee?
 Thou art my only trust;
 And still my soul would cleave to Thee,
 Though prostrate in the dust.

5 Thy mercy-seat is open still,
 Here let my soul retreat,
 With humble hope attend Thy will,
 And wait beneath Thy feet.

QUEBEC L. M.

OLIVER W. HOLMES, 1859

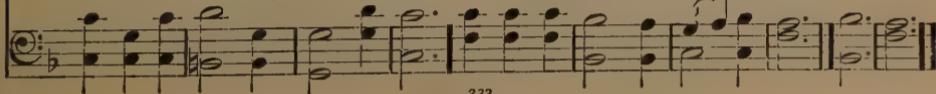
HENRY BAKER, 1866



1. O Love di-vine, that stoop'd to share Our sharpest pang, our bit - t'rest tear,
 2. Tho' long the wea-ry way we tread, And sor-row crown each ling'ring year,
 3. When drooping pleasure turns to grief, And trembling faith is chang'd to fear,
 4. On Thee we fling our burd'ning woe, O Love di - vine, for - ev - er dear,



On Thee we cast each earth-born care, We smile at pain while Thou art near.
 No path we shun, no darkness dread, Our hearts still whisp'ring, Thou art near.
 The murmur-ring wind, the quiv'ring leaf, Shall softly tell us Thou art near.
 Content to suf - fer, while we know, Liv-ing and dy - ing, Thou art near. A-men.



MOUNT CALVARY C. M.

Rev. JOHN H. GURNEY, ab. 1838

Sir ROBERT P. STEWART, 1825-1894

1. Lord, as to Thy dear cross we flee, And pray to be for-giv'n,
 2. Help us, thro' good re-port and ill, Our dai-ly cross to bear;
 3. Let grace our self-ish-ness ex-pel, Our earth-li-ness re-fine;

So let Thy life our pat-tern be, And form our souls for heav'n.
 Like Thee, to do our Fa-ther's will, Our broth-er's grief to share.
 And kind-ness in our bo-soms dwell As free and true as Thine. A-men.

4 If joy shall at Thy bidding fly,
 And grief's dark day come on,
 We, in our turn, would meekly cry,
 "Father, Thy will be done!"

5 Kept peaceful in the midst of strife,
 Forgiving and forgiven,
 O may we lead the pilgrim's life,
 And follow Thee to heaven!

DALEHURST C. M.

Rev. THOMAS HAWKES, 1792

ARTHUR COTTMAN, 1872

1. O Thou, from Whom all good-ness flows, I lift my heart to Thee;
 2. When on my aching bur-dened heart My sins lie heav-i-ly,
 3. When tri-als sore ob-struct my way And ills I can-not flee,
 4. If worn with pain, dis-ease, and grief This fee-ble frame should be,
 5. When in the sol-emn hour of death I wait Thy just de-cree,



In all my sor-rows, con-flicts, woes, Dear Lord, re-mem-ber me.
 Thy par-don grant, Thy peace im-part; Dear Lord, re-mem-ber me.
 O let my strength be as my day; Dear Lord, re-mem-ber me.
 Grant patience, rest, and kind re-lief; Dear Lord, re-mem-ber me.
 Be this the pray'r of my last breath; Dear Lord, re-mem-ber me, A-men

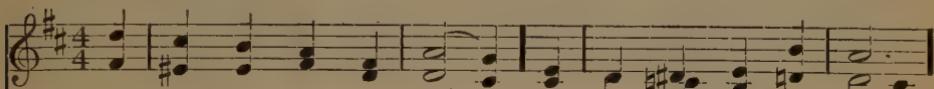


262

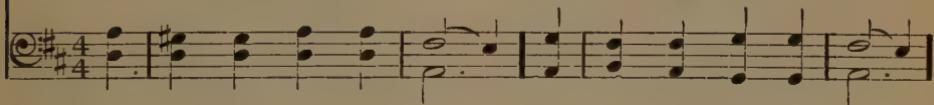
ST. DENYS 6.6.8.6

Rev. HORATIUS BONAR, 1857

FRANK SPINNEY



1. Thy way, not mine, O Lord, How-ev-er dark it be:
 2. Smooth let it be or rough, It will be still the best;
 3. I dare not choose my lot; I would not, if I might;
 4. The king-dom that I seek Is Thine: so let the way



Lead me by Thine own hand, Choose out the path for me.
 Wind-ing or straight, it leads Right on-ward to Thy rest.
 Choose Thou for me, my God; So shall I walk a-right.
 That leads to it be Thine, Else I must sure-ly stray. A-men.



5 Take Thou my cup, and it
 With joy or sorrow fill,
 As best to Thee may seem;
 Choose Thou my good and ill.

Choose Thou my cares for me,
 My poverty or wealth.

6 Choose Thou for me my friends,
 My sickness or my health;

7 Not mine, not mine the choice
 In things or great or small;
 Be Thou my guide, my strength,
 My wisdom, and my all.

CHARLOTTE ELLIOTT, 1834

First Tune

Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1874

5 Let but my fainting heart be blest
With Thy good Spirit for its guest,
My God, to Thee I leave the rest;
"Thy will be done!"

6 Renew my will from day to day,
Blend it with Thine, and take away

All that now makes it hard to say,
"Thy will be done!"
7 Then, when on earth I breathe no more
The prayer oft mixed with tears before,
I'll sing upon a happier shore,
"Thy will be done."

CHARLOTTE ELLIOTT, 1834

Second Tune

ARTHUR H. D. TROYTE, 1857

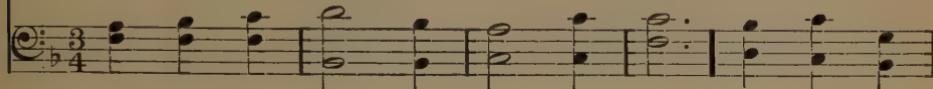
PATER OMNIUM L. M. D.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1828

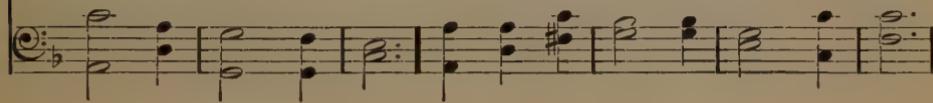
H. J. E. HOLMES



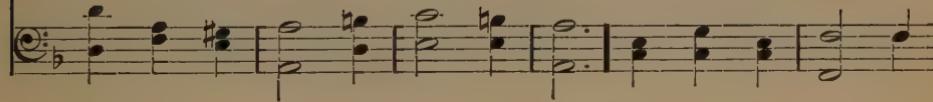
1. At eve - ning time let there be light; Life's lit - tle
 2. At eve - ning time let there be light; Storm - y and
 3. At eve - ning time there shall be light; For God hath



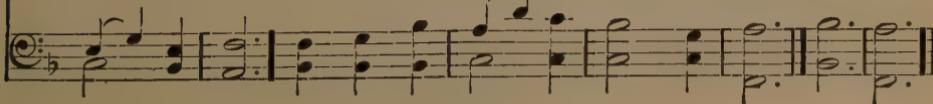
day draws near its close; A-round me fall the shades of night,
 dark hath been my day; Yet rose the morn be -ign - ly bright,
 said,—"So let it be!" Fear, doubt, and an - guish take their flight.



The night of death, the grave's re - pose; To crown my joys, to
 Dews, birds, and flow'r's cheer'd all the way; O for one sweet, one
 His glo - ry now is ris'n on me; Mine eyes shall His sal -



end my woes, At eve - ning time let there be light.
 part - ing ray! At eve - ning time let there be light.
 va - tion see; 'Tis eve - ning time, and there is light. A - men.



EARL NELSON, 1867

JOHN B. CALKIN, (1870—)

1. From all Thy saints in war - fare, For all Thy saints at rest,
 2. A - pos - tles, proph-ets, mar - tyrs, And all the sa - cred throng,
 3. Then praise we God the Fa - ther, And praise we God the Son,

To Thee, O bless - ed Je - sus, All prais - es be ad - dressed.
 Who wear the spot - less rai - ment, Who raise the cease - less song;
 And God the Ho - ly Spir - it, E - ter - nal Three in One;

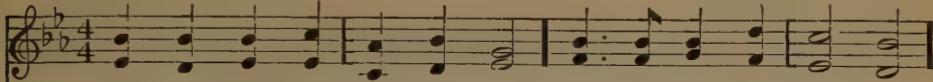
Thou Lord, didst win the bat - tie That they might con-q'rors be;
 For these, passed on be - fore us, Sav - iour, we Thee a - dore,
 Till all the ran - somed num - ber Fall down be - fore the throne,

Their crowns of liv - ing glo - ry Are lit with rays from Thee.
 And, walk-ing in their foot - steps, Would serve Thee more and more.
 And hon - or, pow'r, and glo - ry As -cribe to God a - lone. A-men.

ST. JOSEPH OF THE STUDIUM 7.6.7.6. D.

Tr. the Rev. JOHN M. NEALE, 1862

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1868



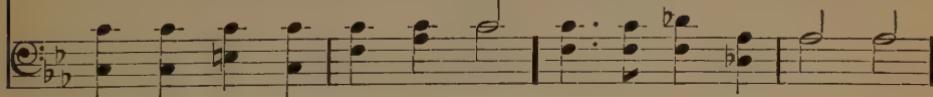
1. Let our choir new an-thems raise; Wake the morn with glad-ness;
 2. Nev-er flinched they from the flame, From the tor-ture, nev-er;
 3. Up and fol-low, Chris-tian men! Press thro' toil and sor-row;



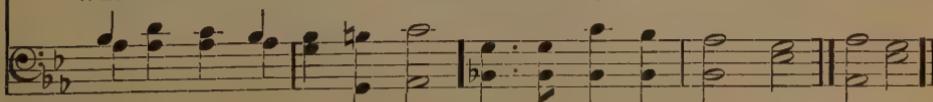
God Him-self to joy and praise Turns the mar-tys' sad-ness:
 Vain the fore-man's sharp-est aim, Sa-tan's best en-deav-or:
 Spurn the night of fear, and then, O the glo-rious mor-row!



This the day that won their crown, O-pen'd Heav'n's bright por-tal,
 For by faith they saw the land Deck'd in all its glo-ry,
 Who will ven-ture on the strife? Who will first be-gin it;



As they laid the mor-tal down To put on th'im-mor-tal.
 Where triumphant now they stand With the vic-tor's sto-ry.
 Who will seize the land of life? War-riors up and win it! A-men.



Rev. JOSEPH HUMPHREYS, (1720-1770)

Rev. H. A. C. MALAN, 1834

Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1759

THOMAS WALLHEAD



For all the servants of our King In earth and heav'n are one.
 Tho' now di - vid - ed by the stream, The nar - row stream of death.
 Part of the host have cross'd the flood, And part are cross-ing now.
 Bid Jor-dan's nar - row stream di - vide, And land us safe in heav'n. A-men.



269

BOYSLTON S. M.

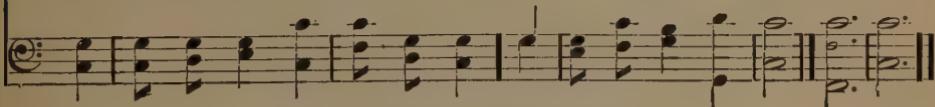
Rev. JOHN FAWCETT, 1782

LOWELL MASON, 1832

1. Blest be the tie that binds Our hearts in Chris - tian love:
 2. Be - fore our Fa - ther's throne We pour our ar - dent pray'rs;
 3. We share our mu - tual woes, Our mu - tual bur - dens bear,
 4. When we a - sun - der part, It gives us in - ward pain;



The fel-low - ship of kin-dred minds Is like to that a - bove.
 Our fears, our hopes, our aims, are one, Our comforts and our cares.
 And oft - en for each oth - er flows The sym - pa-thiz-ing tear.
 But we shall still be join'd in heart, And hope to meet a - gain. A - men.



5 This glorious hope revives
 Our courage by the way,
 While each in expectation lives,
 And longs to see the day.

6 From sorrow, toil, and pain,
 And sin, we shall be free;
 And perfect love and friendship reign
 Through all eternity.

Bp. WILLIAM W. HOW, 1864

Sir JOSEPH BARNEY, 1869

1. For all the saints who from their la - bors rest Who Thee by
 2. Thou wast their rock, their fort - ress and their might: Thou, Lord, their
 3. O may Thy sol - diers, faith - ful, true, and bold, Fight as the
 4. O blest com - mun - ion, fel - low - ship di - vine, We fee - bly

faith be - fore the world con - fessed, Thy name, O Je - sus,
 cap - tain in the well - fought fight; Thou, in the dark - ness
 saints who no - bly fought of old, And win, with them, the
 strug - gle, they in glo - ry shine; Yet all are one in

be for - ev - er blest. Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia!
 drear, their light of light. Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia!
 vic - tors' crown of gold. Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia!
 Thee, for all are Thine. Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia! Amen.

5 And when the strife is fierce, the warfare long,
 Steals on the ear the distant triumph-song,
 And hearts are brave again, and arms are strong. Alleluia!

6 The golden evening brightens in the west;
 Soon, soon to faithful warriors cometh rest;
 Sweet is the calm of Paradise the blest. Alleluia!

7 But lo! there breaks a yet more glorious day;
 The saints triumphant rise in bright array;
 The King of glory passes on His way. Alleluia!

8 From earth's wide bounds, from ocean's farthest coast,
 Through gates of pearl streams in the countless host,
 Singing to Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, Alleluia.

ST. ASAPH 8.7.8.7. D.

BERNHARDT S. INGMANN, 1825
Tr. Rev. S. BARING-GOULD, 1867

WILLIAM S. BHAMBRIDGE, 1872

1. Thro' the night of doubt and sor - row On-ward goes the pil - grim band,
 2. One the light of God's own pres-ence, O'er His ransomed peo - ple shed,
 3. One the strain that lips of thou-sands Lift as from the heart of one,
 4. On - ward, there-fore, pil - grim broth - ers, On - ward, with the cross our aid;

Sing - ing songs of ex - pec - ta - tion, March-ing to the prom-ised land:
 Chas-ing far the gloom and ter - ror, Bright'ning all the path we tread;
 One the con - flict, one the per - il, One the march in God be - gun;
 Bear its shame, and fight its bat - tle, Till we rest be - heath its shade:

Clear be - fore us through the dark-ness Gleams and burns the guid-ing light;
 One the ob - ject of our jour - ny, One the faith which nev - er tires,
 One the glad-ness of re - joic - ing On the far e - ter - nal shore,
 Soon shall come the great a - wa - ing, Soon the rend - ing of the tomb;

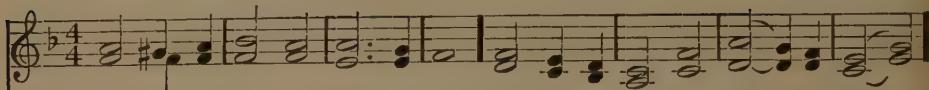
Broth - er clasps the hand of broth - er, Step - ping fear - less thro' the night.
 One the earn - est look - ing for - ward, One the hope our God in - spires;
 Where the One Al - might - y Fa - ther Reigns in love for ev - er - more.
 Then the scat - t'ring of all shad - ows, And the end of toil and gloom. A - men.

OLD CHAPEL L. M.

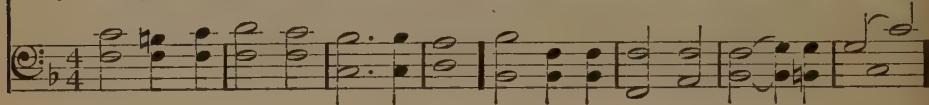
Rev. HUGH STOWELL, 1827

First Tune

ENOS ANDREW



1. From ev - 'ry storm-y wind that blows, From ev - 'ry swell-ing tide of woes,
2. There is a place where Je - sus sheds The oil of glad-ness on our heads,
3. There is a spot where spirits blend, Where friend holds fellow-ship with friend;
4. There, there, on ea-gle's wing we soar, And time and sense seems all no more,



There is a calm, a sure re - treat; 'Tis found beneath the mer-cy - seat.

A place than all besides more sweet; It is the blood-bought mer-cy - seat.

Tho' sunder'd far, by faith they meet Around one com-mon mer-cy - seat.

And heav'n comes down, our souls to greet, And glory crowns the mer-cy - seat. A-men.



RETREAT L. M.

Rev. HUGH STOWELL, 1827

Second Tune

THOMAS HASTINGS, 1842



1. From ev - 'ry storm-y wind that blows, From ev - 'ry swell-ing tide of woes,



There is a calm, a sure re-treat; 'Tis found beneath the mer-cy - seat. A-men.



273

DALEHURST C. M.

Rev. JOHN NEWTON, 1779

ARTHUR COTTMAN, 1872

1. Ap-proach, my soul, the mer-cy-seat, Where Je-sus an-swers pray'r;
 2. Thy prom-ise is my on-ly plea, With this I ven-ture nigh;
 3. Bowed down be-neath a load of sin, By Sa-tan sore-ly press'd,

There hum-bly fall be-fore His feet, For none can per-ish there.
 Thou call-est bur-dened souls to Thee, And such, O Lord, am I.
 By war with-out, and fears with-in, I come to Thee for rest. A-men.

4 Be Thou my shield and hid-ing-place,
 That, sheltered near Thy side,
 I may my fierce accuser face,
 And tell him, Thou hast died.

5 O won-drous love, to bleed and die,
 To bear the cross and shame,
 That guilty sinners, such as I,
 Might plead Thy gracious name.

274

MENDON L. M.

WILLIAM COWPER, 1769

German Melody

1. Je-sus, wher-e'er Thy peo-ple meet, There they be-hold Thy mer-cy-seat;
 2. For Thou, with-in no walls con-fined, In-hab-it-est the hum-ble mind;
 3. Dear Shepherd of Thy chos-en few, Thy form-er mer-cies here re-new;
 4. Here may we prove the pow'r of pray'r To strengthen faith, and sweet-en care,

Wher-e'er they seek Thee, Thou art found, And ev'-ry place is hallowed ground.
 Such ev-er bring Thee where they come, And go-ing, take Thee to their home.
 Here to our wait-ing hearts pro-claim The sweet-ness of Thy sav-ing name.
 To teach our faint de-sires to rise, And bring all heav'n before our eyes. A-men.

OLIVER HOLDEN, 1835

Arr. fr. C. VON WEBER, 1826

REV. JOHN NEWTON, 1770

WILLIAM B. BRADEBURY, 1858

ST. ANDREW S. M.

Rev. JOHN S. B. MONSELL, 1862

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1866

1. Sweet is Thy mer - cy, Lord; Be - fore Thy mer - cy - seat
 2. My need and Thy de - sires Are all in Christ com - plete;
 3. Wher - e'er Thy Name is blest, Wher-e'er Thy peo - ple meet,

My soul, a - dor-ing, pleads Thy word, And owns Thy mer - cy sweet.
 Thou hast the jus - tice truth re-quires, And I Thy mer - cy sweet.
 There I de-light in Thee to rest, And find Thy mer - cy sweet. A-men.

4 Light Thou my weary way,
 Lead Thou my wandering feet,
 That while I stay on earth I may
 Still find Thy mercy sweet.

5 Thus shall the heavenly host
 Hear all my songs repeat
 To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 My joy, Thy mercy sweet.

EASTNOR S. M.

Rev. JOHN NEWTON, 1779

ALFRED KING, 1863

1. Be - hold the throne of grace, The prom - ise calls me near;
 2. My soul, ask what thou wilt, Thou canst not be too bold;
 3. Thine im - age, Lord, be - stow, Thy pres - ence and Thy love;
 4. Teach me to live by faith, Con - form my will to Thine,

There Je - sus shows a smil - ing face, And waits to an - swer pray'r.
 Since His own blood for thee He spilt, What else can He with hold?
 I ask to serve Thee here be low, And reign with Thee a - bove.
 Let me vic - to - rious be in death, And then in glo - ry shine. A - men.

Rev. WILLIAM W. WALFORD

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1859



1. Sweet hour of pray'r! sweet hour of pray'r! That calls me from a world of care,
 2. Sweet hour of pray'r! sweet hour of pray'r! Thy wings shall my pe - ti - tion bear



And bids me at my Fa-ther's throne Make all my wants and wishes known:
 To Him whose truth and faith- ful- ness En - gage the wait- ing soul to bless.



In sea - sons of dis - tress and grief, My soul has oft - en found re - lief;
 And since He bids me seek His face, Be - lieve His word, and trust His grace,



And oft es - caped the tempter's snare, By thy re - turn,sweet hour of pray'r!
 I'll cast on Him my ev - 'ry care And wait for thee,sweet hour of pray'r!



And oft es-caped the tempter's snare, By thy return, sweet hour of pray'r!
I'll cast on Him my ev-'ry care And wait for thee, sweet hour of pray'r! Amen.

280

EVEN ME 8s. 7s. 6. 7.

ELIZABETH CODNER, 1860

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1862

1. Lord, I hear of show'rs of bless-ing Thou art scatt'ring full and free—
2. Pass me not, O gra-cious Fa-ther! Sin - ful though my heart may be;
3. Pass me not, O ten - der Sav-iour! Let me love and cling to Thee;

Show'rs, the thirst - y land re-fresh - ing; Let Thy bless-ing fall on me—
Thou might's leave me, but the rath - er Let Thy mer - cy fall on me—
I am long - ing for Thy fa - vor; Whilst Thou'rt calling, O call me—

E - ven me, E - ven me, Let Thy bless-ing fall on me.
E - ven me, E - ven me, Let Thy mer - cy fall on me.
E - ven me, E - ven me, Whilst Thou'rt calling, O call me. A - men.

4 Pass me not, O mighty Spirit!
Thou canst make the blind to see;
Witnesser, of Jesus' merit,
Speak the word of power to me—
Even me, Even me,
Speak the word of power to me.

5 Love of God, so pure and changeless;
Blood of Christ, so rich and free;
Grace of God, so strong and boundless;
Magnify them all in me.—
Even me, Even me,
Magnify them all in me.

PRINCE OF PEACE C. M.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1818

First Tune

Rev. WILLIAM D. MACLAGAN

1. Pray'r is the soul's sin - cere de - sire, Un - ut - tered or - ex - press'd;
 2. Pray'r is the bur - den of a sigh, The fall - ing of a tear;
 3. Pray'r is the sim - plest form of speech That in - fant lips can try;
 4. Pray'r is the con - trite sin - ner's voice, Re - turn - ing from his ways;

The mo - tion of a hid - den fire That trembles in the breast.
 The up - ward glancing of the eye, When none but God is near.
 Pray'r the sub - lim - est strains that reach The Maj - es - ty on High.
 While an - gels in their songs re - joice, And cry "Be - hold, he prays!" A - men.

5 Prayer is the Christian's vital breath, 6 O Thou, by whom we come to God,
 The Christian's native air; The Life, the Truth, the Way!
 His watchword at the gates of death: The path of prayer Thyself hast trod;
 He enters Heaven with prayer. Lord, teach us how to pray.

BYEFIELD C. M.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1818

Second Tune

THOMAS HASTINGS, 1840

Pray'r is the soul's sin - cere de - sire, Un - ut - tered or ex - pressed;
 The mo - tion of a hid - den fire That trembles in the breast. A - men.

ILLUMINATIO Six 7s.

Rev. JAMES HOLME, 1861

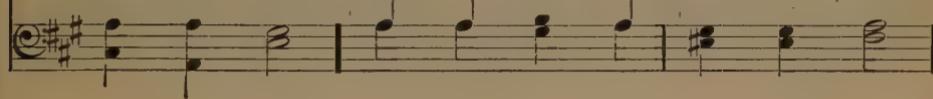
Sir GEORGE J. ELVEY, 1816-1893



1. God, my Fa - ther, hear me pray, Wash my crim - son
 2. God, my Sav - iour, look on me; All my guilt I
 3. God, my Com - fort - er, my Light, Strength-en me with
 4. Bless - ed, glo - rious Trin - i - ty! Ho - ly, ev - er -



guilt a - way; Wretch - ed, help - less, lost, un - done,
 cast on Thee: Give my troub - led spir - it peace;
 ho - ly might, Make Thy dwell - ing in my heart:
 last - ing Threel Hear, O hear my earn - est pray'r,



Hear me for Thy bless - ed Son. Lord, un - num - bered
 Bid my fears and sor - rows cease. Lord, un - num - bered
 Faith, and joy, and hope im - part. Lord, un - num - bered
 And my soul for heav'n pre - pare. Lord, un - num - bered



sins are mine, But e - ter - nal love is Thine! A - men.



ANNIE S. HAWKS, 1872

Rev. ROBERT LOWRY, 1872

1. I need Thee ev - 'ry hour, Most gra - cious Lord;
 2. I need Thee ev - 'ry hour; Stay Thou near by;
 3. I need Thee ev - 'ry hour, In joy or pain;

No ten - der voice like Thine Can peace af - ford.
 Temp - ta - tions lose their pow'r When Thou art nigh.
 Come quick - ly and a - bide, Or life is vain.

Refrain

I need Thee, O I need Thee, Ev - 'ry hour I need Thee;

O bless me now, my Sav - iour, I come to Thee! A - men.

Copyright, 1900, by Mary Runyon Lowry. Renewal

4 I need Thee every hour;
 Teach me Thy will;
 And Thy rich promises
 In me fulfil.—*Ref.*

252

5 I need Thee every hour;
 Most Holy One;
 O make me Thine indeed,
 Thou blessed Son!—*Ref.*

Rev. JAMES G. DECK, 1842

JOHN H. CORNELL, 1872

1. Je - sus, Thy name I love, All oth - er names a - bove,
 2. Thou, bless - ed Son of God, Hast bought me with Thy blood,
 3. When un - to Thee I flee, Thou wilt my ref - uge be,
 4. Soon Thou wilt come a - gain! I shall be hap - py then,

Je - sus, my Lord! O Thou art all to me;
 Je - sus, my Lord! O how great is Thy love,
 Je - sus, my Lord! What need I now to fear,
 Je - sus, my Lord! Then Thine own face I'll see,

Noth - ing to please I see, Noth - ing a -
 All oth - er loves a - bove, Love that I
 What earth - ly grief or care, Since Thou art
 Then I shall like Thee be, Then ev - er -

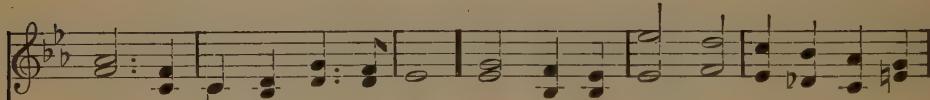
part from Thee, Je - sus, my Lord!
 dai - ly prove, Je - sus, my Lord!
 ev - er near? Je - sus, my Lord!
 more with Thee, Je - sus, my Lord! A - men.

ANNA B. WARNER, 1858

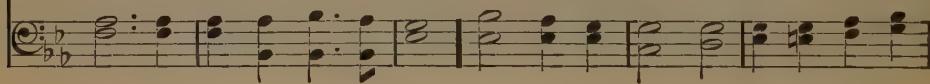
MENDELSSOHN



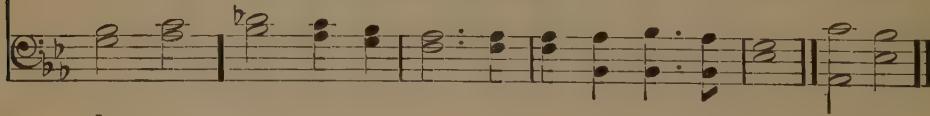
1. We would see Je - sus; for the shad-ows length-en A - cross this
 2. We would see Je - sus, the great rock foun-da - tion Where - on our
 3. We would see Je - sus—oth - er lights are pal - ing, Which for long



lit - tle land-scape of our life; We would see Je - sus, our weak faith to
 feet were set by sovereign grace: Nor life nor death, with all their ag - it -
 years we have re-joiced to see; The bless-ings of our pil-grim-age are



strengthen, For the last wea - ri - ness, the fi - nal strife.
 a - tion, Can thence re-move us, if we see His face.
 fail - ing, We would not mourn them, for we go to Thee. A-men.



4 We would see Jesus: sense is all too binding,
 And heaven appears too dim, too far away;
 We would see Thee, Thyself our hearts reminding
 What Thou hast suffered, our great debt to pay.

5 We would see Jesus: this is all we're needing;
 Strength, joy, and willingness come with the sight;
 We would see Jesus, dying, risen, pleading;
 Then welcome day, and farewell mortal night.

JOHN G. WHITTIER, 1872

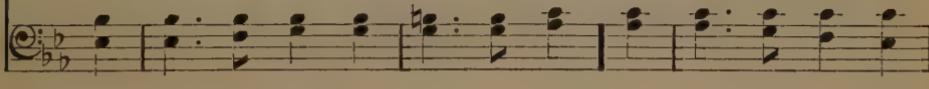
FREDERICK C. MAKER



1. Dear Lord and Fa-ther of man-kind, For-give our fev - 'rish ways!
 2. In sim - ple trust like theirs who heard, Be - side the Syr - ian sea,
 3. O Sab - bath rest by Gal - i - lee! O calm of hills a - bove,
 4. With that deep hush sub - du - ing all Our words and works that drown



Re - clothe us in our right - ful mind; In pur - er lives thy
 The gra - cious call - ing of the Lord Let us, like them, with -
 Where Je - sus knelt to share with Thee The si - lence of e -
 The ten - der whis - per of Thy call, As noise - less let Thy



serv - ice find, In deep - er rev - 'rence praise.
 out a word Rise up and fol - low Thee.
 ter - ni - ty, In - ter - pret - ed by love!
 bless - ing fall As fell Thy man - na down. A - men.



5 Drop Thy still dews of quietness,
 Till all our strivings cease:
 Take from our souls the strain and stress;
 And let our ordered lives confess
 The beauty of Thy peace.

6 Breathe through the pulses of desire
 Thy coolness and Thy balm;
 Let sense be dumb, its heats expire:
 Speak through the earthquake, wind, and fire,
 O still small voice of calm!

Rev. HORATIUS BONAR, 1845

ARTHUR PATTON, 1880

1. I lay my sins on Jesus, The spot-less Lamb of God;
 2. I lay my wants on Jesus, All ful-ness dwells in Him;
 3. I long to be like Jesus, — Meek, lov-ing, low-ly, mild;

He bears them all, and frees us From the ac-curs-ed load:
 He heals all my dis-eas-es, He doth my soul re-deem:
 I long to be like Jesus, The Fa-ther's ho-ly child;

I bring my guilt to Jesus, To wash my crim-son stains.
 I lay my griefs on Jesus, My bur-dens and my cares;
 I long to be with Jesus, A-mid the heav'n-ly throng,

White, in His blood most pre-cious, Till not a spot re-mains.
 He from them all re-leas-es He all my sor-rows shares.
 To sing, with saints, His prais-es, To learn the an-gels' song. A-men.

Rev. ROBERT SEAGRAVE, 1742

Foundry Collection, 1742 Arr. by J. NARES



Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings, Thy bet - ter por - tion trace;
 2. Riv - ers to the o - cean run, Nor stay in all their course;
 3. Cease, ye pil - grims, cease to mourn, Press on - ward to the prize;



Rise, from tran - si - to - ry things Toward heav'n, thy na - tive place:
 Fire, as - cend - ing, seeks the sun; Both speed them to their source:
 Soon our Sav - iour will re - turn Tri - umph - ant in the skies:



Sun and moon and stars de - cay; Time shall soon this earth re - move;
 So a soul, that's born of God, Pants to view His glo - rious face,
 Yet a sea - son, and you know Hap - py en-trance will be giv'n,



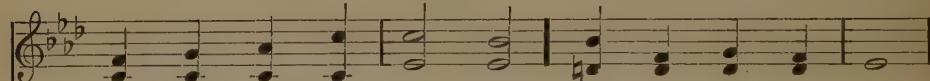
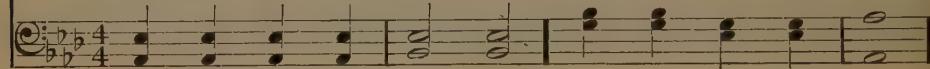
Rise, my soul, and haste a - way To seats pre-pared a - bove.
 Up - ward tends to His a - bode, To rest in His em - brace.
 All our sor - rows left be - low, And earth ex - changed for heav'n. A-men.

ANON., 1858

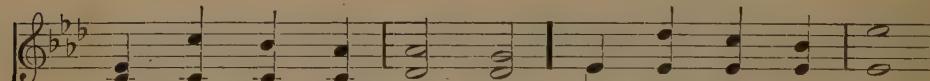
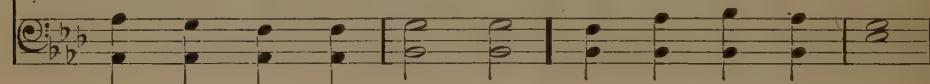
ANON.



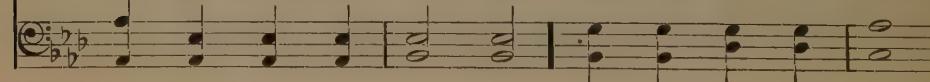
1. Pur - er yet and pur - er, I would be in mind
 2. Calm - er yet and calm - er, In the hour of pain,
 3. High - er yet and high - er Out of clouds and night,
 4. Swift - er yet and swift - er Ev - er on - ward run,



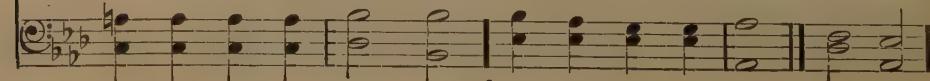
Dear - er yet and dear - er Ev - 'ry du - ty find;
 Sur - er yet and sur - er Peace at last to gain;
 Near - er yet and near - er Ris - ing to the light;
 Firm - er yet and firm - er Step as I go on:



Hop - ing still and trust - ing God with - out a fear,
 Suf - f'ring still and do - ing, To His will re - signed,
 Light se - rene and ho - ly, Where my soul may rest,
 Oft these earn - est long - ings Swell with - in my breast,



Pa - tient - ly be - liev - ing He will make all clear.
 And to God sub - du - ing Heart and will and mind.
 Pu - ri - fied and low - ly, Sanc - ti - fied and blest;
 Yet their in - ner mean - ing Ne'er can be ex - pressed. A - men.



ST. CHRYSOSTOM Six 8s.

Rev. HENRY COLLINS, 1854

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1872



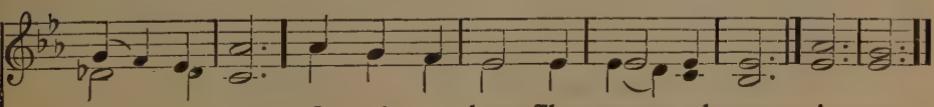
1. Je - sus, my Lord, my God, my all, Hear me, blest Sav - iour,
 2. Je - sus, too late I Thee have sought: How can I love Thee
 3. Je - sus, what didst Thou find in me, That Thou hast dealt so
 4. Je - sus, of Thee shall be my song, To Thee my heart and



when I call; Hear me, and from Thy dwell - ing - place
 as I ought? And how ex - tol Thy match-less fame,
 lov - ing - ly? How great the joy that Thou hast brought,
 soul be - long: All that I have or am is Thine,



Pour down the rich - es of Thy grace. Je - sus, my Lord, I
 The glo - rious beau - ty of Thy name? Je - sus, my Lord, I
 So far ex - ceed - ing hope or thought. Je - sus, my Lord, I
 And Thou, blest Sav - iour, Thou art mine. Je - sus, my Lord, I



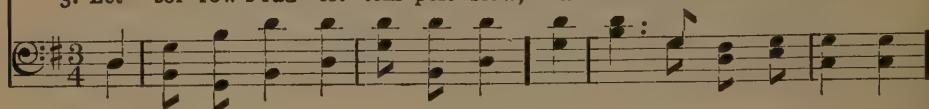
Thes a - dore: O make me love Thee more and more. A - men.

Rev. DAVID NELSON, 1835

GEORGE F. ROOT



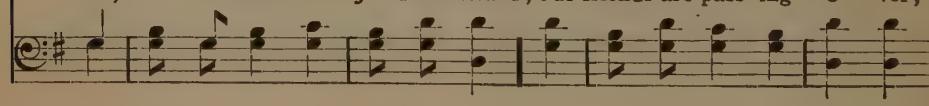
1. My days are glid - ing swift - ly by, And I, a pil - grim stran - ger,
 2. Should com - ing days be cold and dark, We need not cease our sing - ing;
 3. Let sor - row's rud - est tem - pest blow, Each chord on earth to sev - er;



Would not de - tain them, as they fly, Those hours of toil and dan - ger;
 That per - fect rest nought can mo - lest, Where gold - en harps are ring - ing.
 Our King says, Come, and there's our home, For - ev - er, O for - ev - er!



For, O we stand on Jor-dan's strand; Our friends are pass - ing o - ver;
 For, O we stand on Jor-dan's strand; Our friends are pass - ing o - ver;
 For, O we stand on Jor-dan's strand; Our friends are pass - ing o - ver;



And just be - fore, the shin-ing shore We may al - most dis - cov - er.
 And just be - fore, the shin-ing shore We may al - most dis - cov - er.
 And just be - fore, the shin-ing shore We may al - most dis - cov - er. A-men.

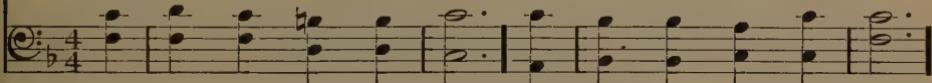


Rev. THOMAS KELLY, ab. 1854

SAMUEL S. WESLEY, 1863



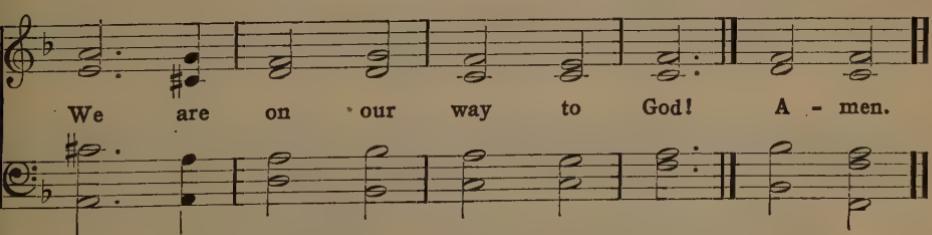
1. From E - gypt late - ly come, Where death and dark - ness reign,
 2. To Ca - naan's sa - cred bound We haste with songs of joy,
 3. There sin and sor - row cease, And ev - 'ry con - flict's o'er;



We seek our new, our bet - ter Home, Where we our rest shall gain.
 Where peace and lib - er - ty are found, And sweets that nev - er cloy.
 There we shall dwell in end - less peace, And nev - er hun - ger more.



Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia!



4 There, in celestial strains,
 Enraptured myriads sing;
 There love in every bosom reigns,
 For God Himself is King.
 Alleluia!
 We are on our way to God!

5 How sweet the prospect is!
 It cheers the pilgrim's breast!
 We're journeying through the wilderness,
 But soon shall gain our rest!
 Alleluia!
 We are on our way to God!

LUX BENIGNA 10.4.10.4.10.10.

Rev. JOHN H. NEWMAN, 1833

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1867

1. Lead, kind-ly Light, a-mid th'en-cir-cling gloom, Lead Thou me on!
 2. I was not ev-er thus, nor prayed that Thou Shouldst lead me on;
 3. So long Thy power has blest me, sure it still Will lead me on

The night is dark, and I am far from home; Lead Thou me on!
 I loved to choose and see my path; but now Lead Thou me on!
 O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and tor-rent, till The night is gone,

Keep Thou my feet; I do not ask to see
 I loved the gar-ish day, and spite of fears,
 And with the morn those an- gel fac-es smile

The dis-tant scene; one step e-nough for me,
 Pride ruled my will. Re-mem-ber not past years!
 Which I have loved long since, and lost a-while! A-men.

WILLIAM H. BURLEIGH, 1868

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1872

1. Lead us, O Fa - ther, in the paths of peace;
 2. Lead us, O Fa - ther, in the paths of truth;
 3. Lead us, O Fa - ther, in the paths of right;
 4. Lead us, O Fa - ther, to Thy heav'n - ly rest,

With - out Thy guid - ing hand we go a - stray,
 Un - help'd by Thee, in er - ror's maze we grope,
 Blind - ly we stum - ble when we walk a - lone,
 How - ev - er rough and steep the path may be,

And doubts ap - pal, and sor - rows still in - crease;
 While pas - sion stains and fol - ly dims our youth,
 In - volv'd in shad - ows of a mor - al night;
 Through joy or sor - row, as Thou deem - est best,

Lead us through Christ, the true and liv - ing Way.
 And age comes on un - cheer'd by faith and hope.
 On - ly with Thee we jour - ney safe - ly on.
 Un - til our lives are per - fect - ed in Thee. A - men.

SUBMISSION 10.4.10.4.

ADELAIDE A. PROCTER, 1862

ALBERT L. PEACE, 1889

1. I do not ask my cross to understand,
My way to see;
Better in darkness just to feel Thy hand,
And follow Thee.

5 Joy is like restless day; but peace divine
Like quiet night.
Lead me, O Lord, till perfect day shall
Through peace to light.

296

DOWNFIELD S. M.

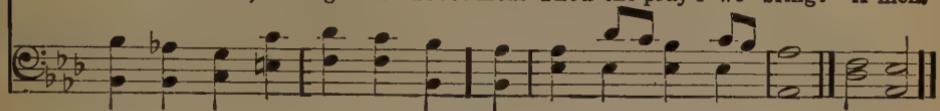
FRANK DEMSTER SHERMAN, 1909

H. ELLIOTT BUTTON, 1904

1. Dear Lord, an - oth - er day Un - to us Thou dost give; Grant.
2. For la - bor, keep us strong; Let love make light each task, And.
3. Guide us wher-e'er we go; Our hope and faith bind fast, That.
4. Thou art our Life and Love, Our Com - fort - er and King; Thou.



us Thy gracious care, we pray, And show us how to live.
 fill our hearts with joy and song: These blessings, Lord, we ask.
 we Thy ho - ly peace may know When this brief day is past.
 art our Lord, our Light a - bove: Hear Thou the pray'r we bring! A-men.

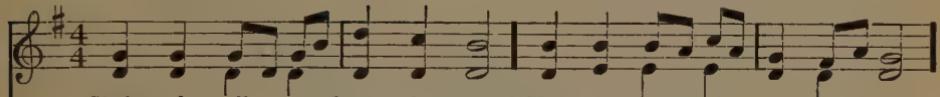


297

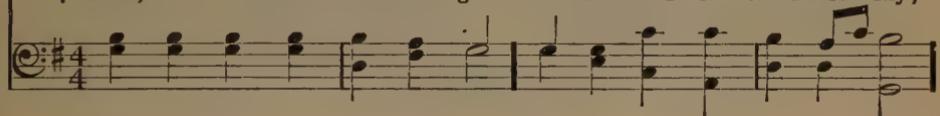
HENDON 7.7.7.7.

Rev. RALPH WARDLAW, 1817

Rev. H. A. CESAR MALAN, 1827



1. Christ, of all my hopes the ground, Christ, the spring of all my joy,
 2. Fount-ain of o'er-flow - ing grace, Free - ly from Thy full - ness give;
 3. When I touch the bless - ed shore, Back the clos - ing waves shall roll;
 4. Thus, O thus an en-trance give To the land of cloud-less sky;



Still in Thee may I be found, Still for Thee my
 Till I close my earth - ly race, May I prove it
 Death's dark stream shall nev - er - more Part from Thee may
 Hav - ing known it Christ to live, Let me know it



pow'r's em - ploy, Still for Thee my pow'r's em - ploy.
 Christ to live, May I prove it Christ to live.
 rav - ished soul, Part from Thee my rav - ished soul.
 gain to die, Let me know it gain to die. A - men.



BELMONT C. M.

WILLIAM COWPER, 1772

Arr. from W. GARDINER, 1812

299

BROWN C. M.

Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1742

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1844

4 A heart in every thought renewed,
And full of love Divine;
Perfect, and right, and pure, and good,
A copy, Lord, of Thine.

5 Thy nature, gracious Lord, impart,
Come quickly from above;
Write Thy new Name upon my heart,
Thy new, best Name of Love.

300

MORE LOVE TO THEE 6.4.6.4.6.6.4.

ELIZABETH PRENTISS

WILLIAM H. DOANE, 1868



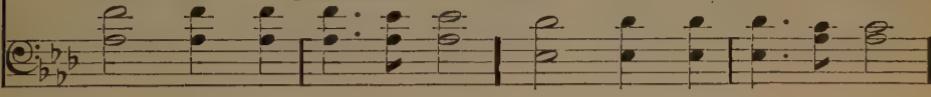
1. More love to Thee, O Christ! More love to Thee;
 2. Once earth-ly joy I craved, Sought peace and rest;
 3. Let sor-row do its work, Send grief or pain;
 4. Then shall my lat-est breath Whis-per Thy praise,



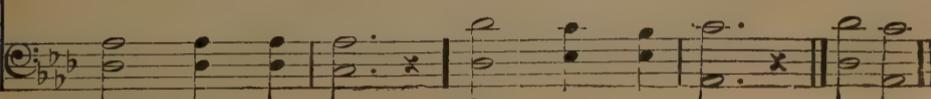
Hear Thou the prayer I make On bend-ed knee;
 Now Thee a - lone I seek, Give what is best:
 Sweet are Thy mes - sen - gers, Sweet their re - strain,
 This be the part - ing cry My heart shall raise;



This is my earn-est plea, More love, O Christ, to Thee,
 This all my prayer shall be, More love, O Christ, to Thee,
 When they can sing with me,— More love, O Christ, to Thee,
 This still its prayer shall be: More love, O Christ, to Thee,



More love to Thee, More love to Thee! A - men.



Rev. SAMUEL JOHNSON, 1846

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1875

1. Fa - ther, in Thy mys - ter - ious pres - ence kneel - ing,
 2. Lord, we have wan - dered forth through doubt and sor - row,
 3. Now, Fa - ther, now in Thy dear pres - ence kneel - ing,

Fain would our souls feel all Thy kind - ling love;
 And Thou hast made each step an on - ward one;
 Our spir - its yearn to feel Thy kind - ling love;

For we are weak, and need some deep re - veal - ing
 And we will ev - er trust each un - known mor - row;
 Now make us strong; we need Thy deep re - veal - ing

Of trust, and strength, and calm - ness from a - bove.
 Thou wilt sus - tain us till its work is done.
 Of trust, and strength, and calm - ness from a - bove. A - men.

Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1747

JOHN ZUNDERL, 1870



1. Love Di-vine, all love ex-cell-ing, Joy of heav'n, to earth come down;
 2. Breathe, O breathe Thy lov-ing Spir-it In-to ev-'ry troub-led breast;
 3. Come, Al-might-y to de-liv-er, Let us all Thy life re-cieve;
 4. Fin-ish, then, Thy new cre-a-tion; Pure and spot-less let us be:



Fix in us Thy hum-ble dwell-ing, All Thy faith-ful mer-cies crown:
 Let us all in Thee in-her-it, Let us find the prom-ised rest;
 Sud-den-ly re-turn, and nev-er, Nev-er more Thy tem-ples leave.
 Let us see Thy great sal-va-tion Per-fect-ly re-stored in Thee;



Je-sus, Thou art all com-pas-sion, Pure, un-bound-ed love Thou art;
 Take a-way the love of sin-ning; Al-pha and O-me-ga be;
 Thee we would be al-ways bless-ing, Serve Thee as Thy hosts a-bove,
 Chang'd from glo-ry in-to glo-ry Till in heav'n we take our place,

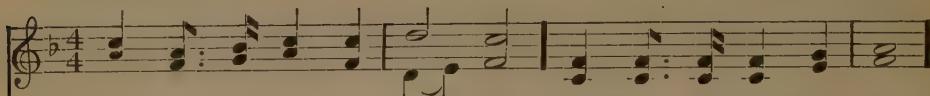


Vis-it us with Thy sal-va-tion, En-ter ev-'ry trem-bling heart.
 End of faith, as its be-gin-ning, Set our hearts at lib-er-ty.
 Pray, and praise Thee with-out ceas-ing, Glo-ry in Thy per-fect love.
 Till we cast our crowns be-fore Thee, Lost in won-der, love, and praise. A-men.

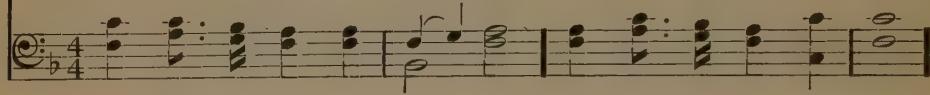


ANNA L. COGHILL, c. 1860

LOWELL MASON, 1864



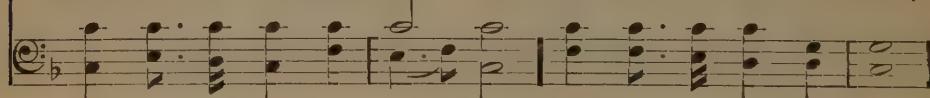
1. Work, for the night is com - ing: Work through the morn - ing hours;
 2. Work, for the night is com - ing: Work through the sun - ny noon;
 3. Work, for the night is com - ing, Un - der the sun - set skies;



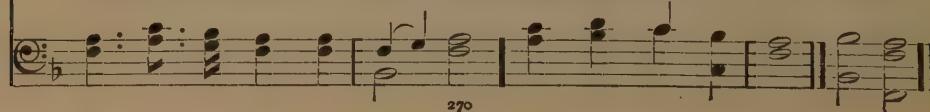
Work while the dew is spark - ling, Work 'mid spring - ing flow'rs;
 Fill bright - est hours with la - bor, Rest comes sure and soon;
 While their bright tints are glow - ing, Work, for day - light flies;



Work while the day grows bright - er, Un - der the glow - ing sun;
 Give ev - 'ry fly - ing min - ute Some-thing to keep in store;
 Work till the last beam fad - eth, Fad - eth to shine no more;



Work, for the night is com - ing, When man's work is done.
 Work, for the night is com - ing, When man works no more.
 Work while the night is dark - ning, When man's work is o'er. A - men.

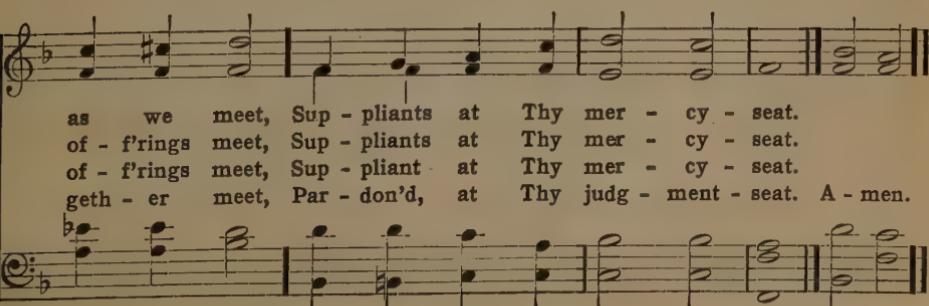
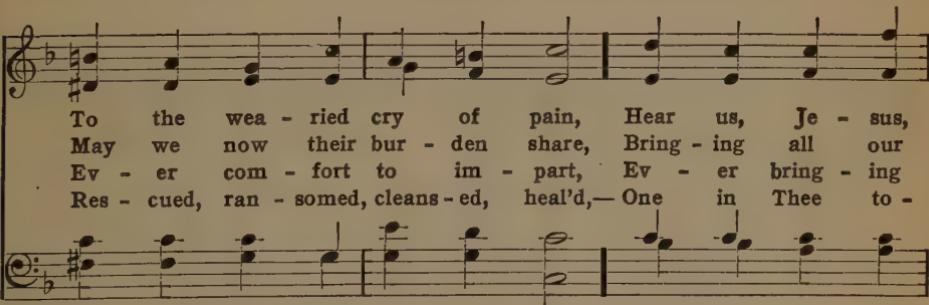
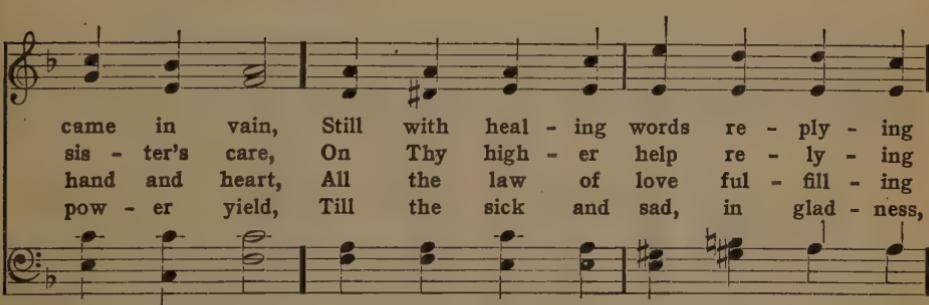
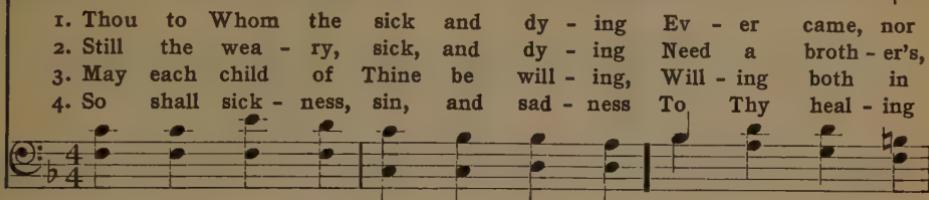


304

MOTHERHOOD 8.7.8.7.7.7.

Rev. GODFREY THRING, 1870

Rev. L. MEADOWS WHITE, 1899



Rev. EDWIN P. PARKER, 1888

Rev. EDWIN P. PARKER, 1888



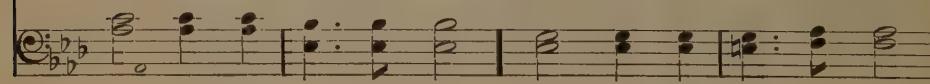
1. Mas - ter, no of - fer - ing Cost - ly and sweet,
 2. Dai - ly our lives would show Weak - ness made strong,
 3. Some word of hope, for hearts Bur - dened with fears,
 4. Thus, in Thy serv - ice, Lord, Till e - ven - tide



May we, like Mag - da - lene, Lay at Thy feet;
 Toil - some and gloom - y ways Bright - ened with song;
 Some balm of peace, for eyes Blind - ed with tears,
 Clos - es the day of life, May we a - bide.



Yet may love's in - cense rise, Sweet - er than sac - ri - fice,
 Some deeds of kind - ness done, Some souls by pa - tience won,
 Some dews of mer - cy shed, Some way - ward foot - steps led,
 And when earth's la - bors cease, Bid us de - part in peace,



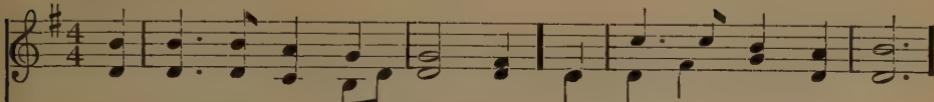
Dear Lord, to Thee, Dear Lord, to Thee. A - men.



ANGEL'S STORY 7.6.7.6. D.

Rev. JOHN E. BODE, 1869

ARTHUR H. MANN, 1883



1. O Je - sus, I have prom - ised To serve Thee to the end;
 2. O let me feel Thee near me, The world is ev - er near;
 3. O let me hear Thee speak - ing In ac - cents clear and still;
 4. O Je - sus, Thou hast prom - ised To all who fol - low Thee



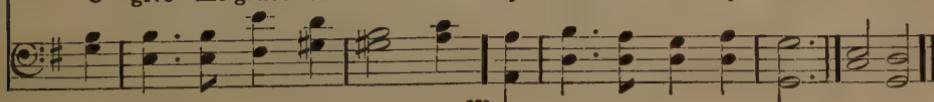
Be Thou for ev - er near me, My Mas - ter and my Friend;
 I see the sights that daz - zle, The tempt - ing sounds I hear:
 A - bove the storms of pas - sion, The mur - murs of self - will:
 That where Thou art in glo - ry There shall Thy serv - ant be;



I shall not fear the bat - tle If Thou art by my side,
 My foes are ev - er near me, A-round me and with - in;
 O speak to re - as - sure me, To has - ten or con - trol;
 And, Je - sus, I have prom - ised To serve Thee to the end;



Nor wan - der from the path - way If Thou wilt be my Guide.
 But, Je - sus, draw Thou near - er, And shield my soul from sin.
 O speak, and make me lis - ten, Thou Guardian of my soul.
 O give me grace to fol - low My Mas - ter and my Friend. A-men.



RESCUE 11.10.11.10. *With Refrain*

F. J. VAN ALSTYNE, 1870

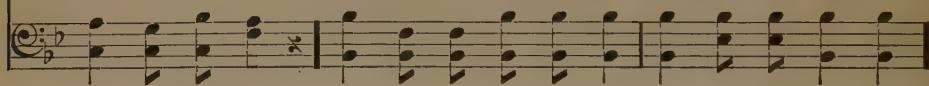
WILLIAM H. DOANE, 1870



1. Res - cue the per - ish- ing, care for the dy - ing Snatch them in pit - y from
2. Though they are slighting Him, still He is wait - ing, Wait - ing the pen - i - tent
3. Down in the hu - man heart, crush'd by the tempter, Feel - ings lie bur - ied that
4. Res - cue the per - ish- ing, du - ty de - mand s it; Strength for thy la - bor the



sin and the grave; Weep o'er the err - ing one, lift up the fall - en, child to re - ceive; Plead with them earn - est - ly, plead with them gen - tly; grace can re - store; Touch'd by a lov - ing hand, wak - en'd by kind - ness, Lord will pro - vide; Back to the nar - row way pa - tient - ly win them;



REFRAIN.



Tell them of Je - sus the might - y to save.
He will for - give if they on - ly be - lieve.
Chords that were bro - ken will vi - brate once more. Res - cue the per - ish- ing,
Tell the poor wan - d'rer a Sav - iour has died.



care for the dy - ing; Je - sus is mer - ci - ful, Je - sus will save. A-men.



Rev. DANIEL MARCH, 1868

H. E. NICHOL, 1905

Music score for the first stanza of the hymn 'Hark! the voice of Jesus crying'. The music is in common time, key of G major. The melody is in soprano range, with harmonic support from bass and piano.

1. Hark! the voice of Je-sus cry-ing, "Who will go and work to-day?
 2. If you can-not cross the o-cean, And the hea-then lands ex-plore,
 3. If you can-not be the watch-man Stand-ing high on Zi-on's wall,
 4. Let none hear you i-dly say-ing, "There is noth-ing I can do,"

Music score for the second stanza of the hymn 'Fields are white, and harvests waiting'. The music is in common time, key of G major. The melody is in soprano range, with harmonic support from bass and piano.

Fields are white, and har-vests wait-ing, Who will bear the sheaves a-way?"
 You can find the heath-en near-er, You can help them at your door;
 Point-ing out the path to heav-en, Of-f'ring life and peace to all,
 While the souls of men are dy-ing, And the Mas-ter calls for you.

Music score for the third stanza of the hymn 'Loud and long the Master call-eth'. The music is in common time, key of G major. The melody is in soprano range, with harmonic support from bass and piano.

Loud and long the Mas-ter call-eth, Rich re-ward He of-fers free;
 If you can-not give your thousands, You can give the wid-ow's mite,
 With your pray'rs and with your boun-ties You can do what Heav'n de-mands;
 Take the task He gives you glad-ly; Let His work your pleas-ure be;

Music score for the fourth stanza of the hymn 'Who will an-swer, glad-ly say-ing'. The music is in common time, key of G major. The melody is in soprano range, with harmonic support from bass and piano.

Who will an-swer, glad-ly say-ing, "Here am I; send me, send me?"
 And the least you give for Je-sus Will be pre-cious in His sight.
 You can be like faith-ful Aa-ron Hold-ing up the proph-et's hands.
 An-swer quickly when He call-eth, "Here am I; send me, send me." A-men.

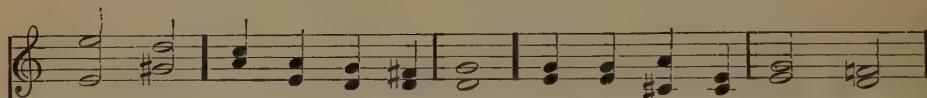
Music score for the fifth stanza of the hymn 'Copyright by W. Garrett Herden'. The music is in common time, key of G major. The melody is in soprano range, with harmonic support from bass and piano.

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1871

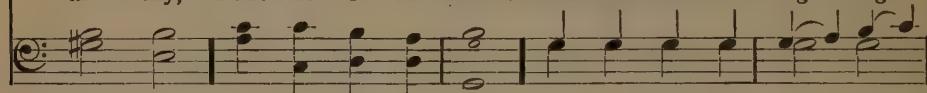
Arr. by J. Goss, 1871



1. Who is on the Lord's side? Who will serve the King? Who will be His
 2. Not for weight of glo - ry, Not for crown and palm, En - ter we the
 3. Je - sus, Thou hast bought us, Not with gold or gem, But with Thine own
 4. Fierce may be the con - flict, Strong may be the foe, But the King's own



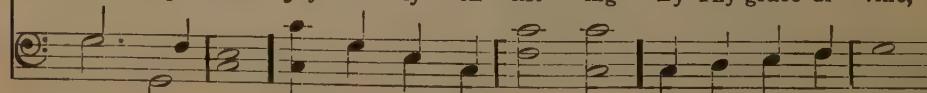
help - ers Oth - er lives to bring? Who will leave the world's side?
 ar - my, Raise the war - rior psalm; But for love that claim - eth
 life - blood, For Thy di - a - dem: With Thy bless - ing fill - ing
 ar - my, None can o - ver - throw: Round His stand - ard rang - ing

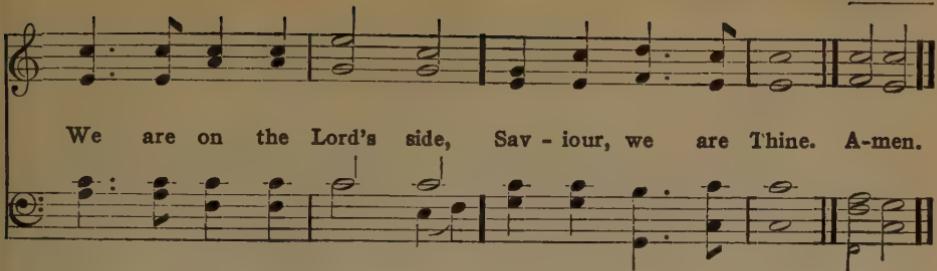


Who will face the foe? Who is on the Lord's side? Who for
 Lives for whom He died: He whom Je - sus nam - eth Must be
 Each who comes to Thee, Thou hast made us will - ing, Thou hast
 Vic - t'ry is se - cure; For His truth un-chang-ing Makes the



Him will go? By Thy call of mer - cy, By Thy grace di - vine,
 on His side. By Thy love con - strain - ing, By Thy grace di - vine,
 made us free. By Thy grand re - demp - tion, By Thy grace di - vine,
 tri - umph sure. Joy - ful - ly en - list - ing, By Thy grace di - vine,





We are on the Lord's side, Sav - iour, we are Thine. A-men.

310

ST. POLYCARP L. M.

Rev. SAMUEL LONGFELLOW, 1886

Arr. fr. IGNACE PLEYEL, 1815

1. Thou, Lord of Life, our sav - ing Health, Who mak'st Thy
 2. As on the riv - er's ris - ing tide Flow strength and
 3. To heal the wound, to still the pain, And strength to
 4. Bless Thou the gifts our hands have brought! Bless Thou the

suf - f'ring ones our care, Our gifts are still our tru - est wealth,
 cool - ness from the sea, So through the ways our hands pro - vide,
 fail - ing puls - es bring, Till the lame feet shall leap a - gain,
 work our hearts have planned, Ours is the faith, the will, the thought -

To serve Thee our sin - cer - est pray'r.
 May quick - 'ning life flow in from Thee; -
 And the parch'd lips with glad - ness sing.
 The rest, O God, is in Thy hand. A - men.

Rev. WILLIAM T. MATSON, 1887

H. A. HARDING

1. Teach me, O Lord, Thy ho - ly way, And give me an o -
2. Guide me, O Sav - iour, with Thy hand, And so con - trol my
3. Help me, O Sav - iour, here to trace The sa - cred foot - steps

be - dient mind, That in Thy serv - ice I may find
thoughts and deeds, That I may tread the path which leads
Thou hast trod, And meek - ly walk - ing with my God,

My soul's delight from day to day,
Right onward to the blessed land.
To grow in goodness, truth, and grace. A - men.

4 Guard me, O Lord, that I may ne'er
Forsake the right, or do the wrong,
Against temptation make me strong,
And round me spread Thy sheltering care

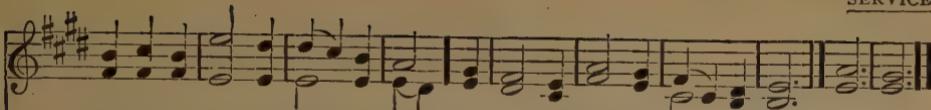
5 Bless me in every task, O Lord,
Begun, continued, done for Thee;
Fulfil Thy perfect work in me;
And Thine abounding grace afford.

Rev. WASHINGTON GLADDEN, 1880.

REV. HENRY P. SMITH 1874

1. O Master, let me walk with Thee
2. Help me the slow of heart to move
3. Teach me Thy patience; still with Thee
4. In hope that sends a shin-ing ray

In low-ly paths of serv-ice free;
By some clear, winning word of love;
In clos-er, dear - er com-pan - y,
Far down the fut-ure's broad'ning way.



Tell me Thy se-cret, help me bear The strain of toil, the fret of care.
 Teach me the wayward feet to stay, And guide them in the homeward way.
 In work that keeps faith sweet and strong, In trust that triumphs over wrong,
 In peace that only Thou canst give, With Thee, O Master, let me live. A - men.

313

HAMPSTEAD L. M.

FRANK MASON NORTH, 1905

WILLIAM SMALLWOOD



1. Where cross the crowd-ed ways of life, Where sound the cries of
 2. In haunts of wretch-ed - ness and need, On shad-ow'd thresh-olds
 3. From ten - der child-hood help - less - ness, From wom-an's grief, man's
 4. The cup of wat - er giv'n for Thee Still holds the fresh- ness



race and clan, A - bove the noise of self - ish strife,
 dark with fears, From paths where hide the lures of greed,
 bur - den'd toil, From fam - ish'd souls, from sor - row's stress,
 of Thy grace; Yet long these mul - ti - tudes to see



We hear Thy voice, O Son of Man.
 We catch the vis - ion of Thy tears.
 Thy heart has nev - er known re - coil.
 The sweet com - pas - sion of Thy face. A - men.



5 O Master, from the mountain side,
 Make haste to heal these hearts of pain;
 Among these restless throngs abide,
 O tread the city's streets again;

6 Till sons of men shall learn Thy love,
 And follow where Thy feet have trod;
 Till glorious from Thy heaven above,
 Shall come the City of our God.

ANON.

ARTHUR COTTMAN

1. "Fol - low Me," the Mas - ter said; We will fol - low Je - sus:
 2. Should the world and sin op - pose, We will fol - low Je - sus:
 3. Though the way may dark ap - pear, We will fol - low Je - sus:
 4. Ev - er keep the end in view; We will fol - low Je - sus:

By His word and Spir - it led, We will fol - low Je - sus.
 He is great - er than our foes; We will fol - low Je - sus.
 He will make our path - way clear; We will fol - low Je - sus.
 All His prom - is - es are true; We will fol - low Je - sus.

Still for us He lives to plead, At the throne doth in - ter - cede,
 On His prom - ise we de - pend; He will suc - cour and de - fend,
 In our dai - ly round of care, As we plead with God in pray'r,
 When this earth - ly course is run, And the Mas - ter says, "Welldone!"

Of - fers help in time of need: We will fol - low Je - sus.
 Help and keep us to the end: We will fol - low Je - sus.
 With the cross which we must bear, We will fol - low Je - sus.
 Life e - ter - nal we have won: We will fol - low Je - sus. A-men.

STOCKWELL 8.7.8.7.

THOMAS HASTINGS, 1836

DARIUS E. JONES, 1851

316

HOLLEY L. M.

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1872

GEORGE HEWS, 1835

4 O fill me with Thy fulness, Lord,
Until my very heart o'erflow
In kindling thought and glowing word,
Thy love to tell, Thy praise to show.

5 O use me, Lord, use even me,
Just as Thou wilt, and when, and where;
Until Thy blessed face I see,
Thy rest, Thy joy, Thy glory share.

SAWLEY C. M.

Rev. PHILLIP DODDRIDGE, 1755 E. OSLER, 1836

JAMES WALCH, 1860

1. Fountain of good, to own Thy love Our thankful hearts in - cline;
 2. But Thou hast need - y brethren here, Par - tak - ers of Thy grace,
 3. In each sad ac - cent of dis - tress Thy pleading voice is heard;

What can we ren - der, Lord, to Thee, When all the worlds are Thine?
 Whose names Thou wilt Thyself confess Be - fore the Fa - ther's face.
 In them Thou may'st be cloth'd and fed, And vis - it - ed and cheer'd. A - men.

4 Help us then, Lord, Thy yoke to wear, 5 Thy face with reverence and with love
 And joy to do Thy will; We in Thy poor would see;
 Each other's burdens gladly bear, And while we minister to them,
 And love's sweet law fulfil. Would do it as to Thee.

318

PENTECOST L. M.

Rev. JOHN S. B. MONSELL, 1863

Rev. WILLIAM BOYD, 1874

1. Fight the good fight with all thy might, Christ is thy strength and Christ thy right;
 2. Run the straight race thro' God's good grace, Lift up thine eyes, and seek His face;
 3. Cast care a - side, lean on thy Guide; His boundless mer - cy will pro - vide;
 4. Faint not nor fear, His arms are near; He changeth not, and thou art dear;

Lay hold on life, and it shall be Thy joy and crown e - ter - nal - ly.
 Life with its way be - fore us lies, Christ is the path, and Christ the prize.
 Trust, and thy trusting soul shall prove Christ is its life, and Christ its love.
 On - ly be - lieve, and thou shalt see That Christ is all in all to thee. A - men.

PARKHURST (St. Hilda) 8s. 7s. 81.

JOHN G. ADAMS, 1846

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1861

1. Heav'n is here, where hymns of gladness Cheer the toil-ers' rug-ged way,
 2. Where the sad, the poor, de-spair-ing, Are up-lift-ed, cheer'd and blest,

In this world, where clouds of sad-ness Oft-en change our night to day:
 Where in oth-ers' la-bor shar-ing, We can find our sur-est rest.

Heav'n is here, where mis'-ry light-en'd Of its heav-y load is seen,
 Where we heed the voice of du-t-y, Tread the path that Je-sus trod,—

Where the face of sor-row, brighten'd By the deeds of love hath been.
 This is heav'n, its peace, its beauty, Radiant with the love of God. A-men.

Rev. THOMAS SHEPHERD, 1692: alt.

First Tune

GEORGE N. ALLEN, 1849

4 Upon the crystal pavement, down
At Jesus' pierced feet,
Joyful, I'll cast my golden crown,
And His dear name repeat.

5 O precious cross! O glorious crown!
O resurrection day!
Ye angels, from the stars come down,
And bear my soul away.

Rev. THOMAS SHEPHERD, 1692: alt.

Second Tune

JAMES S. ANDERSON, 1885



No, there's a cross for ev - 'ry one, And there's a cross for me. A-men.



321

MIRFIELD C. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1723

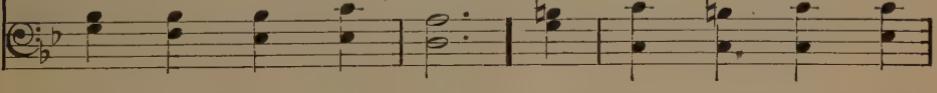
ARTHUR COTTMAN, 1872



1. Am I a sol - dier of the cross, A
 2. Must I be car - ried to the skies On
 3. Are there no foes for me to face? Must
 4. Sure I must fight, if I would reign; In -



fol - low'r of the Lamb? And shall I fear to
 flow - 'ry beds of ease, While oth - ers fought to
 I not stem the flood? Is this vile world a
 crease my cour - age, Lord; I'll bear the toil, en -



own His cause, Or blush to speak His name?
 win the prize, And sail'd thro' blood - y seas?
 friend to grace, To help me on to God?
 dure the pain, Sup - port - ed by Thy word. A-men.



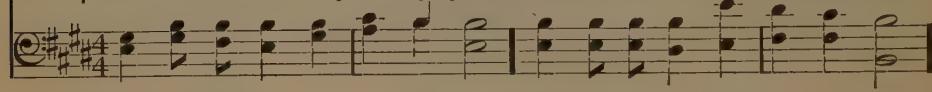
HAMPSTEAD L. M.

Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1749

WILLIAM SMALLWOOD



1. Forth in Thy Name, O Lord, I go, My dai-ly la-bor to pur-sue;
2. The task Thy wis-dom hath as-signed, O let me cheerful-ly ful-fil;
3. Thee may I set at my right hand, Whose eyes my in-most substance see,
4. Give me to bear Thy ea-sy yoke, And ev'-ry moment watch and pray,



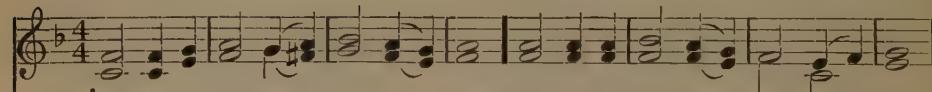
Thee, on-ly Thee, resolved to know, In all I think, or speak, or do.
 In all my works Thy presence find, And prove Thy good and perfect will.
 And la-bor on at Thy command, And of-fer all my works to Thee.
 And still to things e-ter-nal look, And hast-en to Thy glo-ri-ous day. Amen.



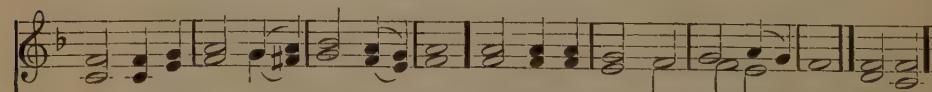
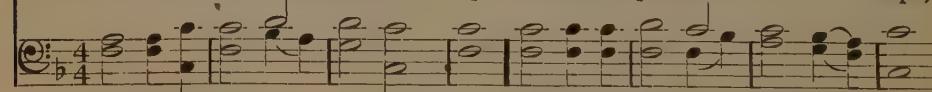
HAMBURG L. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1709

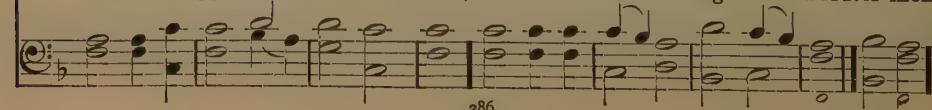
Arr. by LOWELL MASON, 1824



1. So let our lips and lives ex-press The ho-ly gos-pel we pro-fess;
2. Thus shall we best pro-claim a-broad The honors of our Sav-iour God;
3. Re-lig-ion bears our spir-its up, While we expect that bless-ed hope,



So let our works and vir-tues shine, To prove the doctrine all di-vine.
 When His sal-va-tion reigns with-in, And grace subdues the pow'r of sin.
 The bright appearance of the Lord; And faith stands leaning on His word. A-men.



324

BRENT C. M.

Rev. PHILIP DODDRIDGE, 1755

First Tune

SAMUEL WEEKES, 1875

4 That prize with peerless glory bright,
Which shall new lustre boast,
When victors' wreaths and monarchs' gems
Shall blend in common dust.

5 Blest Saviour, introduced by Thee,
Have I my race begun;
And, crowned with victory, at Thy feet
I'll lay my honors down.

324

CHRISTMAS C. M.

Rev. PHILIP DODDRIDGE, 1755

Second Tune

G. F. HANDEL, 1728

Rev. GEORGE B. BUBIER, 1855

ROBERT JACKSON

1. A fit - ly spo - ken word, It hath mys-te-rious pow'rs; Its far - off
 2. An hon-est, truth - ful word, It has a tongue of flame; On wings of
 3. A wise and ho - ly word, It falls as doth the dew; A sweet re-

ech - oes shall be heard Ring - ing through fu - ture hours.
 wind it flies a - broad, And wins a heav'n - ly fame.
 fresh - ment to af - ford, And vir - tue's strength re - new. A - men.

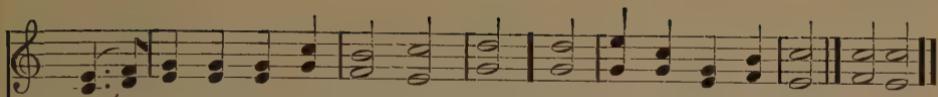
4 A gentle, gracious word,
 'Tis music in the heart;
 Thrilling its very inmost chord,
 Till tears unbidden start.

5 Speak, for the love of God,—
 Speak, for the love of man;
 The words of truth love sends abroad,
 Shall never be in vain.

Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1762

LOWELL MASON, 1830

1. A charge to keep I have, A God to glo - ri - fy;
 2. To serve the pres - ent age, My call - ing to ful - fil,-
 3. Arm me with jeal - ous care, As in Thy sight to live;
 4. Help me to watch and pray, And on Thy - self re - ly,



A nev - er - dy - ing soul to save, And fit it for the sky;
 O may it all my pow'rs en - gage To do my Mas-ter's will.
 And O Thy serv-ant, Lord, pre - pare A strict ac-count to give.
 As - sured, if I my trust be - tray, I shall for ev - er die. A-men.

327

SCHUMANN S. M.

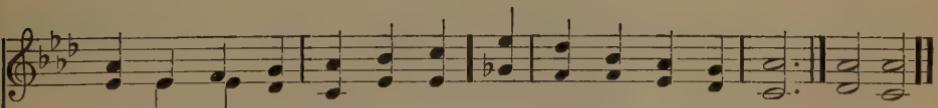
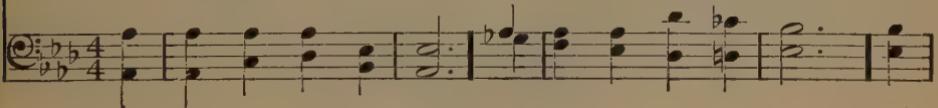
Bp. WILLIAM W. HOW, 1864

Offerings

Ascribed to ROBERT SCHUMANN



1. We give Thee but Thine own, What-e'er the gift may be: All
2. May we Thy boun-ties thus As stew-ards true re - ceive, And
3. O hearts are bruised and dead, And homes are bare and cold, And
4. To com-fort and to bless, To find a balm for woe, To



that we have is Thine a - lone, A trust, O Lord, from Thee.
 glad - ly, as Thou bless - est us, To Thee our first-fruits give.
 lambs for whom the Shep-herd bled Are stray - ing from the fold.
 tend the lone and fa - ther - less, Is an - gels' work be - low. A-men.



- 5 The captive to release,
 To God the lost to bring,
 To teach the way of life and peace,—
 It is a Christ-like thing.

- 6 And we believe Thy word,
 Though dim our faith may be,
 Whate'er for Thine we do, O Lord,
 We do it unto Thee.

DOWNFIELD S. M.

ANON.

H. ELLIOTT BUTTON, 1904

4 Poor are our offerings, Lord,
 Yet if bestowed in love,
 No gift shall fail of its reward
 In larger life above.

5 In love may we increase
 By Thy sweet mercy's grace,
 Till all that's selfish from us cease,
 And ill to good give place.

ST. MARGUERITE C. M.

SAMUEL LONGFELLOW, 1864

Rev. EDWARD C. WALKER, 1876

"More reap-ers for white har-vest fields, More la-b'ers for the Lord."
 But, gird-ed for our Fa-ther's work, Go forth be-neath His sky.
 We, to their la-bors en-t'ring in, Would reap where they have strown.
 Thrust in our sick-les at Thy word, And bear our har-vest home. A-men.

330

PENTECOST L. M.

Rev. HORATIUS BONAR, 1857

Rev. WILLIAM BOYD, 1868

1. Go, la-bor on, spend and be spent, Thy joy to
 2. Go, la-bor on! 'tis not for nought; Thy earth-ly
 3. Go, la-bor on! e-nough while here If He shall
 4. Toil on, and in thy toil re-joice! For toil comes

do the Fa-ther's will! It is the way the Mas-ter went;
 loss is heav'n-ly gain. Men heed thee, love thee, praise thee not;
 praise thee, if He deign Thy will-ing heart to mark and cheer;
 rest, for ex-ile home: Soon shalt thou hear the Bridegroom's voice,

Should not the serv-ant tread it still?
 The Mas-ter prais-es,—what are men?
 No toil for Him shall be in vain.
 The mid-night peal, "Be-hold, I come!" A-men.

Rev. W. J. SPARROW SIMPSON, 1887

Sir JOHN STAINER, 1887

1. All for Je-sus— all for Je-sus, This our song shall ev-er be;
 2. All for Je-sus—Thou wilt give us Strength to serve Thee, hour by hour;
 3. All for Je-sus— at Thine al-tar Thou will give us sweet con-tent;

For we have no hope, nor Sav-iour, If we have not hope in Thee.
 None can move us from Thy presence, While we trust Thy love and power.
 There, dear Lord, we shall re-ceive Thee In the sole-mn sac-ra-ment. A-men.

4 All for Jesus—Thou hast loved us,
 All for Jesus—Thou hast died;
 All for Jesus—Thou art with us;
 All for Jesus crucified.

5 All for Jesus—all for Jesus—
 This the Church's song must be;
 Till, at last, her sons are gathered
 One in love and one in Thee.

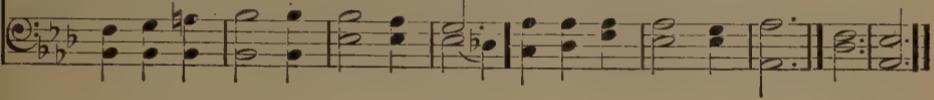
Rev. WILLIAM CROSSWELL, 1831

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1866

1. Lord, lead the way the Sav-iour went, By lane and cell ob-scure,
 2. Like Him, thro' scenes of deep dis-tress, Who bore the world's sad weight,
 3. For Thou hast placed us side by side In this wide world of ill;
 4. Mean are all of-f'rings we can make; But Thou hast taught us, Lord,



And let our treas-ures still be spent, Like His, up - on the poor.
 We, in their crowded lone - li - ness, Would seek the des-o - late.
 And that Thy foll -'wers may be tried, The poor are with us still.
 If giv - en for the Sav - iour's sake, They lose not their re - ward. A - men.



333

WHATLEY 8.7.8.7.

ADELAIDE A. PROCTER

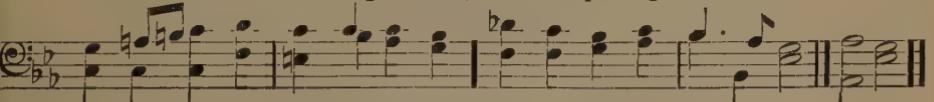
C. W. PEARCE, 1890



1. One by one the sands are flow-ing, One by one the mo-ments fall:
2. One by one thy du - ties wait thee; Let thy whole strength go to each;
3. One by one,—bright gifts of heav-en,— Joys are sent thee here be - low;
4. One by one thy griefs shall meet thee; Do not fear an arm-ed band;



Some are com-ing, some are go - ing; Do not strive to grasp them all.
 Let no fu - ture dreams e-late thee; Learn thou first what these can teach.
 Take them read-i - ly when giv-en; Read-y be to let them go.
 One will fade as oth - ers greet thee, Shadows passing thro' the land. A-men.



5 Every hour that fleets so slowly
 Has its task to do or bear:
 Luminous the crown and holy,
 When each gem is set with care.

6 Hours are golden links, God's token
 Reaching heaven; but one by one
 Take them, lest the chain be broken
 Ere the pilgrimage be done.

Rev. HORATIO BONAR

E. JOSEPHINE TROUP

1. Thou must be true thy - self, If thou the true wouldst teach;
 2. Think tru - ly, and thy thoughts Shall the world's fam - ine feed;

Thy soul must o - ver - flow, if thou An - oth - er's soul would'st reach.
 Speak tru - ly, and each word of thine Shall be a fruit - ful seed;

The o - ver - flow of heart it needs To give the lips full speech.
 Live tru - ly, and thy life shall be A great and no - ble creed. A-men.

FRANCIS A. R. RUSSELL, 1893

ROBERT JACKSON

1. Chris-tian, rise, and act thy creed, Let thy pray'r be in thy deed;
 2. Hearts a - round thee sink with care; Thou canst help their load to bear,
 3. Let thine alms be hope and joy, And thy wor-ship God's em-ploy;
 4. Come then, Law di - vine, and reign, Fre - est faith as-sailed in vain,

Seek the right, per-form the true,
Thou canst bring in - spir-ing light,
Give Him thanks in hum - ble zeal,
Per - fect love be-reft of fear,

Raise thy work and life a - new.
Arm their faltering wills to fight.
Learning all His will to feel.
Born in heav'n and ra-diant here. A-men.

336

FEDERAL STREET L. M.

WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT, 1859

HENRY K. OLIVER, 1838

1. Look from the sphere of end - less day, O God of mer - cy
2. In peo - pled vale, in lone - ly glen, In crowd-ed mart by
3. Send forth Thy her - alds, Lord, to call The thoughtless young, the

and of might; In pit - y look on those who stray,
stream or sea, How ma - ny of the sons of men
hard - ened old, A wan-d'ring flock, and bring them all

Be - night - ed, in this land of light.
Hear not the mes - sage sent from Thee.
To the good Shep - herd's peace - ful fold. A - men.

4 Send them Thy mighty word to speak,
Till faith shall dawn and doubt depart,
To awe the bold, to stay the weak,
And bind and heal the broken heart.

5 Then all these wastes, a dreary scene,
On which with sorrowing eyes we gaze,
Shall grow with living waters green,
And lift to heaven the voice of praise.

Rev. HENRY A. MARTIN, 1871

Rev. CHARLES J. DICKINSON, 1861

1. O Rock of A - ges, one Foun - da - tion, On which the liv - ing
 2. Son of the liv - ing God, O call us Once and a - gain to
 3. When fears ap - pal, and faith is fail - ing, Make Thy voice heard o'er

Church doth rest,— The Church, whose walls are strong sal - va - tion,
 fol - low Thee, And give us strength, what - e'er be - fall us,
 wind and wave, "Why doubt?"—and in Thy love pre - vail - ing

Whose gates are praise,— Thy name be blest!
 Thy true dis - ci - ples still to be.
 Put forth Thy hand to help and save. A - men.

4 And if our coward hearts deny Thee
 In inmost thought, in deed, in word,
 Let not our hardness still defy Thee,
 But with a look subdue us, Lord.

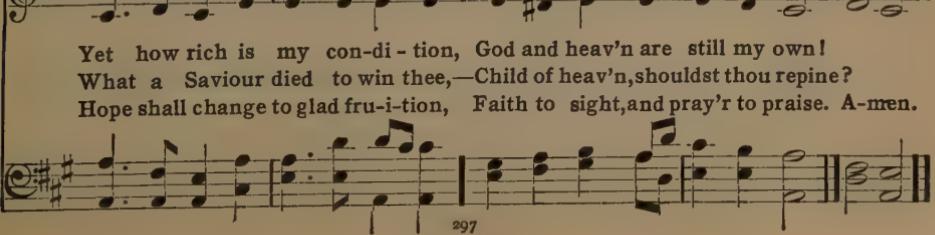
5 O strengthen Thou our weak endeavor
 Thee in Thy sheep to serve and tend,
 To give ourselves to Thee for ever,
 And find Thee with us to the end.

338

ELLESDIE 8.7.8.7. D.

Rev. HENRY F. LYTE, 1824

Arr. fr. W. A. MOZART, by H. P. MAIN, 1873



Rev. ERNEST W. SHUTTLEFF, 1888

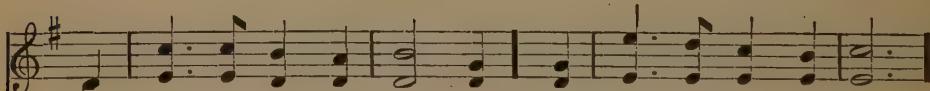
LAWRENCE W. WATSON, 1909

Not too fast

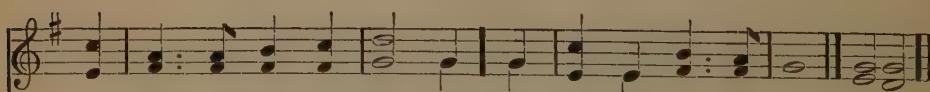
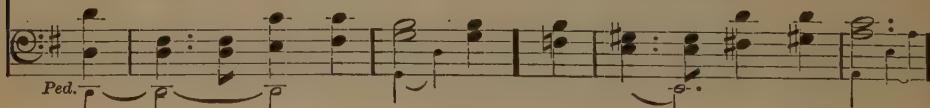
1. Lead on, O King e - ter - nal! The day of march has come;
 2. Lead on, O King e - ter - nal, Till sin's fierce war shall cease,
 3. Lead on, O King e - ter - nal: We fol - low, not with fears;



Henceforth in fields of con - quest Thy tents shall be our home.
 And ho - li - ness shall whis - per The sweet A - men of peace;
 For glad-ness breaks like morn - ing Wher - e'er Thy face ap - pears;



Through days of prep - a - ra - tion, Thy grace has made us strong,
 For not with swords loud clash - ing, Nor roll of stir - ring drums,
 Thy cross is lift - ed o'er us; We jour - ney in its light:



And now, O King e - ter - nal, We lift our bat - tle song.
 But deeds of love and mer - cy, The heav'n-ly king-dom comes.
 The crown a-waits the con - quest; Lead on, O God of might. A-men.

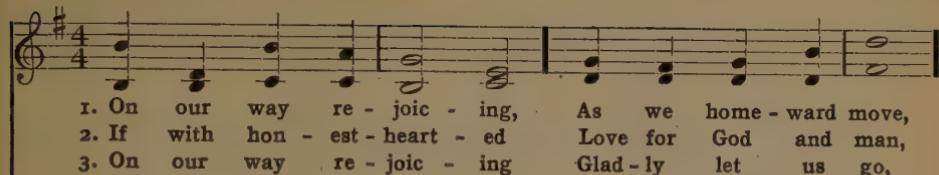


340

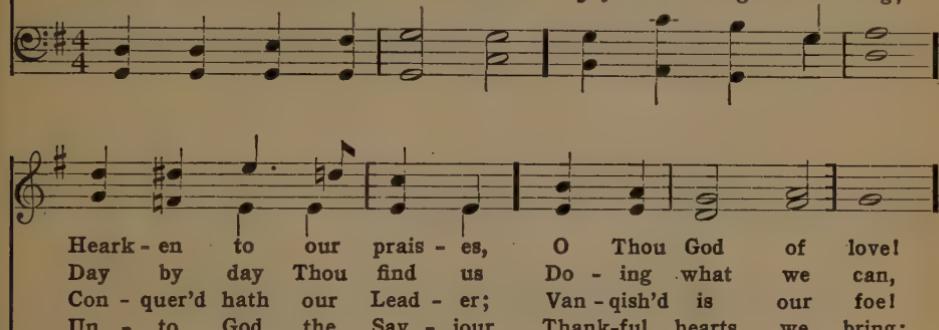
DAVID 6.5.6.5. D.

Rev. JOHN S. B. MONSELL, 1862

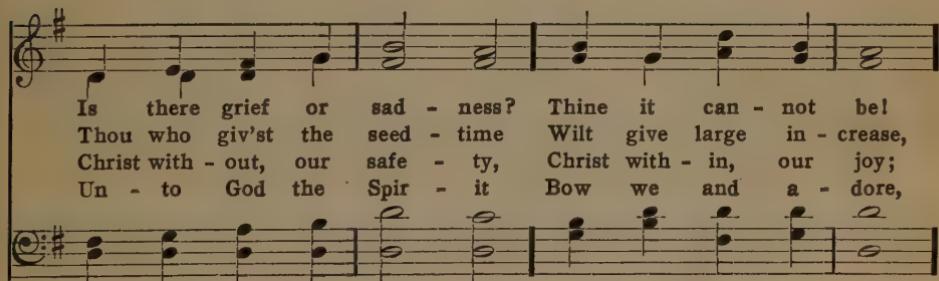
THOMAS MORLEY



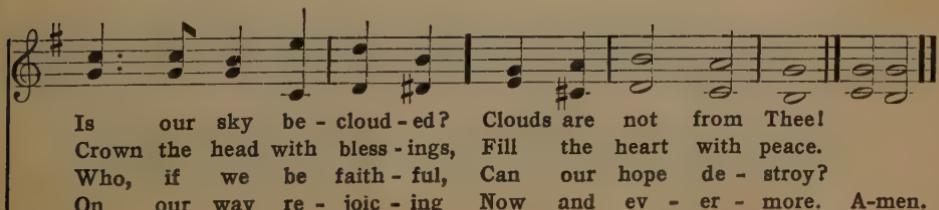
1. On our way re - joic - ing, As we home - ward move,
 2. If with hon - est - heart - ed Love for God and man,
 3. On our way re - joic - ing Glad - ly let us go,
 4. Un - to God the Fa - ther Joy - ful songs we sing;



Heark - en to our prais - es, O Thou God of love!
 Day by day Thou find us Do - ing what we can,
 Con - quer'd hath our Lead - er; Van - qish'd is our foel
 Un - to God the Sav - iour Thank-ful hearts we bring;



Is there grief or sad - ness? Thine it can - not be!
 Thou who giv'st the seed - time Wilt give large in - crease,
 Christ with - out, our safe - ty, Christ with - in, our joy;
 Un - to God the Spir - it Bow we and a - dore,



Is our sky be - cloud - ed? Clouds are not from Thee!
 Crown the head with bless - ings, Fill the heart with peace.
 Who, if we be faith - ful, Can our hope de - stroy?
 On our way re - joic - ing Now and ev - er - more. A-men.

Rev. HENRY ALFORD, 1871

HENRY SMART, 1872



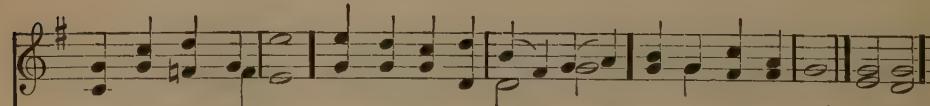
1. Forward! be our watchword, Steps and voic-es joined; Seek the things be-fore us,
2. Forward, when in child-hood Buds the in-fant mind; All thro' youth and manhood,
3. Glo-ries up - on glo - ries Hath our God prepared, By the souls that love Him



Not a look be-hind. Burns the fie - ry pil - lar At our ar-my's head;
 Not a thought be-hind: Speed thro' realms of na - ture, Climb the steps of grace;
 One day to be shared: Eye hath not be-held them, Ear hath nev-er heard;



Who shall dream of shrinking, By our Cap-tain led? Forward thro' the des - ert,
 Faint not, till in glo - ry Gleams our Father's face. Forward all the life-time,
 Nor of these have ut-tered Thought or speech a word. Forward, marching east-ward



Thro' the toil and fight! Jor-dan flows before us; Zi-on beams with light.
 Climb from height to height, Till the head be hoar - y, Till the eve be light.
 Where the heav'n is bright, Till the veil be lift - ed, Till our faith be sight. A-men.



ST. ANDREW OF CRETE 6.5.6.5. D.

St. ANDREW of Crete, 700. Tr. by Rev. J. M. NEALE, 1862

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1868

Bp. REGINALD HEBER, publ. 1827

HENRY S. CUTLER, 1872



1. The Son of God goes forth to war, A king-ly crown to gain;
 2. The mar - tyr first,whose ea - gle eye Could pierce be-yond the grave,
 3. A glo-rious band, the chos-en few On whom the Spir - it came,
 4. A no - ble ar - my, men and boys, The ma - tron and the maid,



His blood - red ban-ner streams a - far: Who fol-lows in His train?
 Who saw his Mas-ter in the sky, And call'd on Him to save:
 Twelve va - liant saints,their hope they knew, And mock'd the cross and flame:
 A - round the Sav-iour's throne re-joice, In robes of light ar - ray'd:



Who best can drink his cup of woe, Tri - um-phant o - ver pain,
 Like Him, with par-don on his tongue In midst of mor-tal pain,
 They met the ty-rani's brandish'd steel, The li - on's go - ry mane;
 They climb'd the steep as - cent of heav'n Thro' per - il, toil, and pain;



Who pa - tient bears his cross be-low, He fol-lows in His train.
 He pray'd for them that did the wrong: Who fol-lows in his train?
 They bow'd their necks the death to feel: Who fol-lows in their train?
 O God, to us may grace be giv'n To fol-low in their train. A-men.



WEBB 7s. 6s. D.

Rev. GEORGE DUFFIELD, JR., 1858

First Tune

GEORGE J. WEBB, 1830



1. Stand up, stand up for Je - sus! Ye sol - diers of the cross;
 2. Stand up, stand up for Je - sus! The trum-pet call o - bey;
 3. Stand up, stand up for Je - sus! Stand in His strength a - lone;
 4. Stand up, stand up for Je - sus! The strife will not be long;



Lift high His roy - al ban - ner, It must not suf - fer loss:
 Forth to the mighty con - flict, In this His glo-rious day:
 The arm of flesh will fail you; Ye dare not trust your own:
 This day the noise of bat - tle, The next the vic - tor's song:



From vic - t'ry un - to vic - t'ry His ar - my shall He lead,
 Ye that are men, now serve Him, A - gainst un - num-ber'd foes;
 Put on the gos - pel arm - or, Each piece put on with pray'r;
 To Him that o - ver - com - eth, A crown of life shall be;



Till ev - ery foe is van-quish'd And Christ is Lord in - deed.
 Let cour-age rise with dan - ger, And strength to strength oppose.
 Where du - ty calls, or dan - ger, Be nev - er want-ing there.
 He with the King of glo - ry Shall reign e - ter - nal - ly. A-men.



STAND UP FOR JESUS

Rev. GEORGE DUFFIELD, 1858

Second Tune

ADAM GEIBEL

1. Stand up, stand up for Je - sus, Ye sol-diers of the cross; Lift high His roy - al
 2. Stand up, stand up for Je - sus, The trumpet call o - bey, Forth to the mighty
 3. Stand up, stand up for Je - sus, Stand in His strength a - lone; The arm of flesh will
 4. Stand up, stand up for Je - sus, The strife will not be long; This day the noise of

ban - ner, It must not suf - fer loss: From vic - t'ry un - to vic - t'ry His
 con - flict, In this His glorious day: "Ye that are men now serve Him" A -
 fail you, Ye dare not trust your own; Put on the gos - pel arm - or, Each
 bat - tle, The next, the vic - tors' song, To Him that o - ver - com - eth, A

ar - my shall He lead, Till ev - 'ry foe is vanquish'd, And Christ is Lord in - deed.
 against unnumber'd foes; Let courage rise with danger, And strength to strength opp'ce.
 piece put on with pray'r; Where duty calls, or dan - ger, Be nev - er wanting there.
 crown of life shall be; He with the King of glo - ry Shall reign e - ter - nal - ly.

Refrain. Harmony

Stand up for Je-sus, Ye sol-diers of the cross; Lift
 Stand up, stand up for Je-sus,
 high His roy-al ban-ner, It must not, It must not suf-fer loss. A-men.

345

LABAN S. M.

Rev. GEORGE HEATH, 1781

LOWELL MASON, 1830

1. My soul, be on thy guard; Ten thou-sand foes a - rise;
 2. O watch, and fight, and pray; The bat - tle ne'er give o'er;
 3. Ne'er think the vic - t'ry won, Nor lay thine arm - or down;
 4. Fight on, my soul, till death Shall bring thee to thy God;

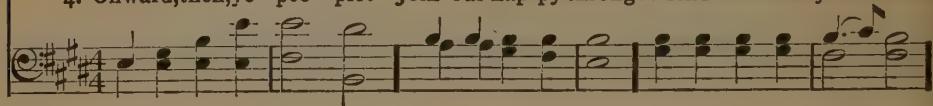
The hosts of sin are press-ing hard To draw thee from the skies.
 Re - new it bold-ly ev - 'ry day, And help di - vine im - plore.
 Thine arduous work will not be done, Till thou ob-tain thy crown.
 He'll take thee, at thy part-ing breath, Up to His blest a - bode. A-men.

Rev. S. BARING-GOULD, 1865

Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1872



1. On-ward, Christian sol-diers, Marching as to war, With the cross of Je - sus
2. Like a might-y ar - my Moves the Church of God; Brothers we are treading
3. Crowns and thrones may perish,Kingdoms rise and wane,But the Church of Jesus
4. Onward,then, ye peo - ple! Join our hap-py throng! Blend with ours your voices

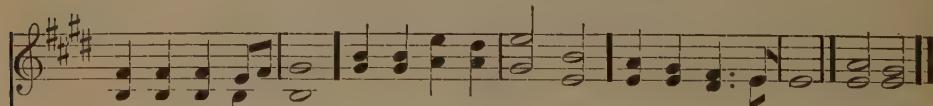


Go - ing on be - fore; Christ the royal Mas - ter Leads a-gainst the foe;
 Where the saints have trod; We are not di - vid - ed, All one bod - y we,
 Constant will re-main; Gates of hell can nev - er 'Gainst that Church prevail;
 In the tri-umph song; Glo - ry, laud, and hon - or, Un - to Christ the King;

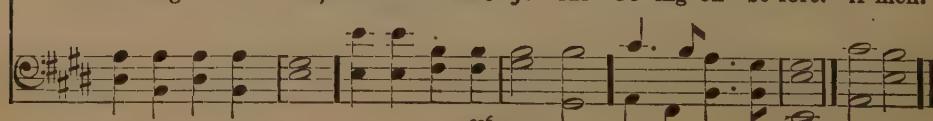
*Refrain.*

Forward in - to bat - tle, See, His banners go.
 One in hope and doc - trine, One in char-i - ty.
 We have Christ's own promise, And that cannot fail.
 This thro' countless a - ges Men and an-gel-ling.

Onward, Christian soldiers,



Marching as to war, With the cross of Je - sus Go-ing on be-fore. A-men.



BUCKLANDS S. M.

Rev. CHARLES WESLEY, 1749

GEORGE H. LOUD

1. Sol - diers of Christ! a - rise, And put your arm - or on,
 2. Strong in the Lord of hosts, And in His might - y power,
 3. Stand, then, in His great might, With all His strength en - dued;
 4. To keep your arm - or bright At - tend with con - stant care,

Strong in the strength which God supplies Thro' His e - ter - nal Son.
 Who in the strength of Je - sus trusts Is more than conquer - or.
 And take, to arm you for the fight, The pan - o - ply of God.
 Still walk-ing in your Captain's sight, And watching un - to prayer. A-men.

5 From strength to strength go on;
 Wrestle, and fight, and pray;
 Tread all the powers of darkness down,
 And win the well-fought day,—

6 That, having all things done,
 And all your conflicts passed,
 Ye may o'ercome through Christ alone,
 And stand complete at last.

348

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE 7.7.7.7.

HENRY K. WHITE, 1806

HENRY J. GAUNTLETT, 1848

1. Oft in dan - ger, oft in woe, On - ward, Christians, on - ward go;
 2. Let your droop-ing hearts be glad; March in heav'n - ly arm - or clad;
 3. Let not sor - row dim your eye, Soon shall ev - 'ry tear be dry;
 4. On - ward then to bat - tle move, More than conq - rors ye shall prove;

Fight the fight, maintain the strife, Strengthen'd with the bread of life.
 Fight, nor think the bat - tle long, Soon shall vic - 'try tune your song.
 Let not fears your course im-pede, Great your strength, if great your need.
 Tho' op - pos'd by many a foe, Christian sol - diers, on - ward go. A-men.

FRANCES M. OWEN, c. 1872

J. HALLETT SHEPPARD

1. When Thy sol - diers take their swords, When they speak the
 2. When the world's sharp strife is nigh, When they hear the
 3. When their hearts are lift - ed high With suc - cess or

sol - emn words, When they kneel be - fore Thee here,
 bat - tie - cry, When they rush in - to the fight,
 vic - to - ry, When they feel the conq - 'ror's pride;

Feel - ing Thee, their Fa - ther, near; These Thy chil - dren,
 Know - ing not temp - ta - tion's might; These Thy chil - dren,
 Lest they grow self - sat - is - fied, These Thy chil - dren,

Lord, de - fend; To their help Thy Spir - it send.
 Lord, de - fend; To their zeal Thy wis - dom lend.
 Lord, de - fend; Teach their souls to Thee to bend. A - men.

4 When the vows that they have made,
 When the prayers that they have prayed,
 Shall be fading from their hearts;
 When their first warm faith departs;
 These Thy children, Lord, defend;
 Keep them faithful to the end.

5 Through life's conflict guard us all,
 Or if wounded some should fall
 E'er the victory be won,
 For the sake of Christ, Thy Son,
 These Thy children, Lord, defend;
 And in death Thy comfort lend.

HENRY BATEMAN, 1863

HENRI F. HEMY, 1864

1. Let us, brothers, let us glad - ly, Give to God of all, our best;
 2. By His mer - cy, by His boun - ty, By the gift of Christ, His Son,
 3. Gracious Lord, ac - cept our serv - ice, For the sake of Christ Thy Son;

Serv - ice heart - y, thor -ough, hon - est, With a liv - ing love im - prest,
 What great goodness He hath shown us, What high mar - vels He hath done;
 Lo, our hope a - bid - eth on - ly On the tra - vail He hath done;

All our du - ty, all our striv - ing, All our time, to Him be - long;
 Let us to Him, prompt - ly, free - ly, Yield our bod - ies and our souls,
 Bless and save us, help and guide us, Watch to com - fort and re - store,

Praise Him, then, with true de -vo -tion, Come be -fore Him with a song.
 Thank -ful that His love protects us, That His wis -dom all con -trols.
 Till in heav'n we rest re - joic -ing, Prais -ing Thee for ev - er - more. A-men.

Rev. NORMAN MACLEOD, 1857

Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN



1. Cour-age, broth-er! do not stum-ble, Tho' thy path be dark as night;
 2. Per-ish pol-i-cy and cun-nig, Per-ish all that fears the light;
 3. Trust no love-ly forms of pas-sion,—Fiends may look like an-gels bright;
 4. Sim-ple rule, and saf-est guid-ing, In-ward peace, and in-ward might,



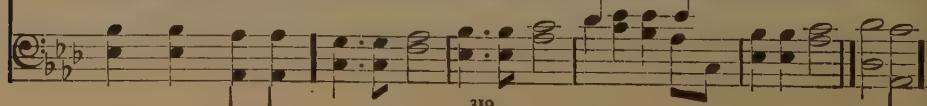
There's a star to guide the hum-ble: "Trust in God, and do the right."
 Wheth-er los-ing, wheth-er win-ning, Trust in God, and do the right.
 Trust no cus-tom, school, or fash-ion, Trust in God, and do the right.
 Star up-on our path a-bid-ing,—Trust in God, and do the right.



Tho' the road be rough and dreary, And its end far out of sight, Foot it brave-ly;
 Trust no party, sect or fac-tion; Trust no leaders in the fight; But in ev'-ry
 Some will hate thee, some will love thee, Some will flatter, some will slight; Cease from man, and
 Courage, brother! do not stumble, Tho' thy path be dark as night; There's a star to



strong or wea-ry, Trust in God, Trust in God, Trust in God and do the right.
 word and ac-tion Trust in God, Trust in God, Trust in God and do the right.
 look a-bove thee; Trust in God, Trust in God, Trust in God and do the right.
 guide the humble: "Trust in God, Trust in God, Trust in God and do the right." Amen.



BULLINGER 8.5.8.3.

Rev. THEODORE C. WILLIAMS, 1891

Rev. ETHELBERT W. BULLINGER, 1877

RIALTO S. M.

Rev. H. L. CRAIN, 1906

GEORGE F. ROOT, 1859

4 To serve Thy kingdom, Lord,
 To quiet sin's turmoil,
 Do Thou ordain and consecrate
 Our Brotherhood of toil.

5 Thou Man of Galilee,
 O wilt Thou live again,
 Abide within, control, inspire
 Our Brotherhood of men.

STRENGTH AND STAY 11.10.11.10.

ANON.

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1875



1. Love thy - self last. Look near; be - hold thy du - ty
 2. Love thy - self last. Look far, and find the stran - ger
 3. Love thy - self last. The vast - ness - es a - bove thec



To those who walk be - side thee down life's road;
 Who stag - gers 'neath his sin and his de - spair;
 Are filled with spir - it forc - es, strong and pure.



Make glad their day by lit - tle acts of beau - ty,
 Go lend a hand and lead him out of dan - ger.
 And fer - vent - ly these faith - ful friends shall love thee,



And help them bear the bur - den of earth's load.
 To heights where he may see the world is fair.
 Keep thy watch o - ver oth - ers, and en - dure. A - men.



JOHN G. WHITTIER

W. C. T. MORSON, 1909

1. O broth - er man, fold to thy heart thy broth - er;
2. For one whom Je - sus loved has tru - ly spok - en,—
3. Fol - low with rev - 'rent steps the great ex - am - ple

Where pit - y dwells, the peace of God is there;
The ho - lier wor - ship which He deigns to bless
Of Him whose ho - ly work was "do - ing good;"

To wor - ship right - ly is to love each oth - er,
Re - stores the lost, and binds the spir - it bro - ken,
So shall the wide earth seem our Fa - ther's tem - ple,

Each smile a hymn, each kind - ly deed a prayer.
And feeds the wid - ow and the fa - - ther - less.
Each lov - ing life a psalm of grat - - i - tude. A-men.

H. H. ELLIS

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1869



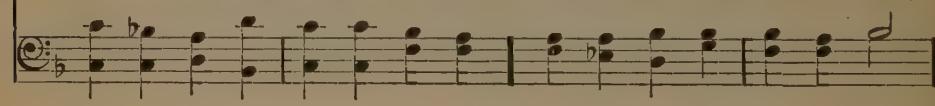
1. On-ward, brothers, march still on-ward, Side by side and hand in hand,
 2. Old-en sa-ges saw it dim-ly, And their joy to rap-ture wrought;
 3. Still brave deeds and kind are need-ed, No-ble thoughts and feelings fair;



Ye are bound for man's true kingdom, Ye are an in-creas-ing band.
 Liv-ing men have gazed up-on it, Standing on the hills of thought.
 Ye too must be strong and suf-fer, Ye too have to do and dare.



Tho' the way seem oft-en doubt-ful, Hard the toil ye may en-dure,
 All the past has done and suf-fer'd, All the dar-ing and the strife,
 On-ward, brothers, march still on-ward, March still on-ward, hand in hand;



Tho' at times your cour-age fal-ter, Yet the promised land is sure.
 All has help'd to mould the fu-ture, Make man master of his life.
 Till ye see at last man's kingdom, Till ye reach the promised land. A-men.



ST. MARGUERITE C. M.

Miss. FLETCHER

Rev. EDWARD E. WALKER, 1876

1. Think gen-tly of the err-ing one! And let us not for - get,
 2. Heir of the same in - her - it - ance, Child of the self-same God;
 3. For - get not thou hast oft - en sinn'd, And sin-ful yet must be:

How - ev - er dark-ly stain'd by sin, He is our broth-er yet.
 He hath but stumbled in the path, We have in weakness trod.
 Deal gen-tly with the err-ing one, As God has dealt with thee. A-men.

ST. POLYCARP L. M.

Rev. SAMUEL LONGFELLOW

Arr. fr. IGNACE PLEYEL, 1815

1. Go forth to life, O child of earth, Still mindful of thy heav'nly birth;
 2. Tho' passion's fires are in thy soul, Thy spir-it can their flames control;
 3. Go on from in - no - cence of youth To man-ly pure-ness, man-ly truth;
 4. For no - ble serv-ice thou art here; Thy brothers help, thy God re-vere:

Thou art not here for ease, or sin, But manhood's noble crown to win.
 Tho' tempters strong beset thy way, Thy spir-it is more strong than they.
 God's angels still are near to save, And God Himself doth help the brave.
 Go forth to life, O child of earth, Be worthy of thy heavenly birth. A - men.

FESTAL SONG S. M.

Rev. WILLIAM P. MERRILL, 1842

WILLIAM H. WALTER, 1894

Give heart and soul and mind and strength To serve the King of kings.
 Bring in the day of broth-er-hood And end the night of wrong.
 Her strength un-e - qual to her task. Rise up and make her great!
 As broth-ers of the Son of Man Rise up, O men of God! A-men.

360

WOODMAN 7.7.7.7.

Rev. JAMES F. CLARKE, 1844

R. HUNTINGTON WOODMAN, 1895

With thy-self and God at war? Turn thee,broth-er, homeward come!
 Squander'd life's most gold-en hours? Turn thee,broth-er: God can save!
 Dis - con-tent up - on thy brow? Turn thee: God will make thee whole!
 Seek Him, for He may be found; Call up - on Him; He is near. A-men.

Rev. SAMUEL R. HOLE

HENRY SMART, 1867

4 Sons of labor, go to Jesus
 In your sorrow, shame, and loss;
 He is nearest, you are dearest,
 When you bravely bear His cross;
 Go to Him who died to save you,
 And is still the sinner's Friend,
 And the great love which forgave you
 Will forgive you to the end.

5 Sons of labor, live for Jesus;
 Be your work your worship too;
 In His name, and to His glory,
 Do whate'er you find to do.
 Till the night of sin and sorrow
 Be for ever overpassed,
 And we see the golden morrow,
 Home with Jesus, home at last.

AZMON C. M.

Rev. WILLIAM G. TARRANT, 1892

Arr. from C. G. GLASER, by LOWELL MASON, 1839

1. Come let us join with faith - ful - souls Our
 2. Faith - ful are all who love the truth And
 3. And faith - ful are the gen - tle hearts, To
 4. O might - y host! no tongue can tell The

 song of faith to sing, One broth - er - hood in
 dare the truth to tell, Who stead - fast stand at
 whom the pow'r is giv'n Of ev - 'ry hearth to
 num - bers of its throng; No words can sound the

 heart are we, And one our Lord and King.
 God's right hand, And strive to serve Him well.
 make a home, Of ev - 'ry home a heav'n.
 mu - sic vast Of its grand bat - tle - song. A - men.

5 From step to step it wins its way
 Against a world of sin;
 Part of the battle-field is won,
 And part is yet to win.

6 O Lord of hosts, our faith renew,
 And grant us, in Thy love,
 To sing the songs of victory
 With faithful souls above.

363

PENTECOST L. M.

Rev. SAMUEL F. SMITH, 1894

Rev. WILLIAM BOYD, 1868

1. Founded on Thee, our on - ly Lord, On Thee, the ev - er - last - ing Rock,
 2. For Thee our wait - ing spir - its yearn, For Thee this house of praise we rear;
 3. Come, with Thy Spir - it and Thy pow'r, The Conqueror, once the Cru - ci - fied;
 4. Accept the work our hands have wrought; Ac-cept, O God this earth-ly shrine;

Thy Church shall stand, as stands Thy word, Nor fear the storm, nor dread the shock.
 To Thee with longing hearts we turn: Come, fix Thy glorious presence here.
 Our God, our strength, our king, our tower, Here plant Thy throne, and here abide.
 Be Thou our rock, our life, our thought, And we, as liv - ing temples, Thine. A-men.

364

KEBLE L. M.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1825

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1875

1. We bid thee wel-come in the name Of Je-sus, our ex - alt - ed Head:
 2. Come as a shepherd: guard and keep This fold from hell and earth and sin;
 3. Come as a watchman: take thy stand Up - on thy tower a-midst the sky;

Come as a serv-ant: so He came; And we re - ceive thee in His stead.
 Nour-ish the lambs, and feed the sheep, The wounded heal, the lost bring in.
 And when the sword comes on the land, Call us to fight, or warn to fly. A-men.

4 Come as a teacher: sent from God,
 Charged His whole counsel to declare:
 Lift o'er our ranks the prophet's rod,
 While we uphold thy hands with prayer.

5 Come as a messenger of peace:
 Filled with the Spirit, fired with love;
 Live to behold our large increase,
 And die to meet us all above.

Rev. JOHN NEWTON, 1779

JOSEPH HAYDN, 1797



1. Glo - rious things of thee are spo - ken, Zi - on, cit - y of our God;
 2. See, the streams of liv - ing wa - ters, Springing from e - ter - nal love,
 3. Round each hab - i - ta - tion hov -'ring, See the cloud and fire ap - pear
 4. Sav - iour, if of Zi - on's cit - y I, through grace, a mem - ber am,



He whose word can - not be bro - ken Formed thee for His own a - bode:
 Well sup - ply thy sons and daugh - ters, And all fear of want re - move:
 For a glo - ry and a cov -'ring Show - ing that the Lord is near:
 Let the world de - ride or pit - y, I will glo - ry in Thy name:



On the Rock of A - ges found-ed, What can shake thy sure re - pose?
 Who can faint, when such a riv - er Ev - er will their thirst as - suage;
 Thus de - riv - ing from their ban - ner Light by night, and shade by day;
 Fad - ing is the worldling's pleas - ure, All his boast - ed pomp and show;



With sal - va -tion's walls surrounded, Thou mayst smile at all Thy foes.
 Grace, which, like the Lord the Giv - er, Nev - er fails from age to age?
 Safe they feed up - on the man-na Which He gives them when they pray.
 Sol - id joys and last - ing treas - ure None but Zi - on's chil - dren know. A - men.



REGENT SQUARE 8.7.8.7.4.7.

ANON. (Latin, 6th or 7th Cent.) Tr. Rev. JOHN M. NEALE, 1851

HENRY SMART, 1867

1. Christ is made the sure foun - da - tion, Christ the head and
 2. All that ded - i - cat - ed cit - y, Dear - ly loved of
 3. To this tem - ple, where we call Thee, Come, O Lord of
 4. Here vouch - safe to all Thy serv - ants What they ask of

cor - ner - stone, Cho - sen of the Lord and pre - cious,
 God on high, In ex - ult - anit ju - bi - la - tion
 hosts, to - day: With Thy wont - ed lov - ing - kind - ness
 Thee to gain, What they gain from Thee for ev - er

Bind - ing all the Church in one, Ho - ly Zi - on's
 Pours per - pet - ual mel - o - dy, God the One in
 Hear Thy peo - ple as they pray, And Thy full - est
 With the bless - ed to re - tain, And here - aft - er

help for - ev - er, And her con - fi - dence a - lone.
 Three a - dor - ing In glad hymns e - ter - nal - ly.
 ben - e - dic - tion Shed with - in its walls al - way.
 in Thy glo - ry Ev - er - more with Thee to reign. A-men.

CLOISTERS 11.11.11.5.

M. A. Von LÖWENSTERN, 1644. Tr. PHILIP PUSEY, 1857

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1875



1. Lord of our life, and God of our sal - va - tion, Star of our
 2. See round Thine ark the hun - gry bil - lows curl - ing, See how Thy
 3. Lord, Thou canst help when earth - ly arm - or fail - eth, Lord, Thou canst



night, and hope of ev - 'ry na - tion, Hear and re - ceive Thy
 foes their ban - ners are un - furl - ing; Lord, while their darts en -
 save when dead - ly sin as - sail - eth, Lord, o'er Thy Rock nor



Church's sup - pli - ca - tion, Lord God Al - might - y.
 ven - omed they are hurl - ing Thou canst pre - serve us.
 death nor hell pre - vail - eth Grant us Thy peace, Lord. A-men.



4 Peace in our hearts our evil thoughts assuaging,
 Peace in Thy Church, where brothers are engaging,
 Peace, when the world its busy war is waging;
 Send us, O Saviour.

5 Grant us Thy help till foes are backward driven,
 Grant them Thy truth, that they may be forgiven,
 Grant peace on earth, and, after we have striven,
 Peace in Thy Heaven.

DARWALL 6.6.6.6.8.8.

8th Century. Tr. Rev. JOHN CHANDLER, 1837

Rev. JOHN DARWALL, 1770

1. Christ is our Cor - ner - stone, On Him a - lone we build;
 2. O then with hymns of praise These hal - low'd courts shall ring;
 3. Here, gra - cious God, do Thou For ev - er - more draw nigh;
 4. Here may we gain from Heaven The grace which we im - plore;

With His true saints a - lone The courts of heav'n are filled:
 Our voic - es we will raise The Three in One to sing;
 Ac - cept each faith - ful vow, And mark each sup - pliant sigh;
 And may that grace, once given, Be with us ev - er - more,

On His great love our hopes we place Of
 And thus pro - claim in joy - ful song Both
 In co - pious shower on all who pray Each
 Un - til that day when all the blest To

pres - ent grace and joys a - bove.
 loud and long that glo - rious name.
 ho - ly day Thy bless - ings pour!
 end - less rest are called a - way! A - men.

Rev. SAMUEL J. STONE, 1866

SAMUEL S. WESLEY, 1864

1. The Church's one foun - da - tion Is Je - sus Christ her Lord;
 2. E - lect from ev - 'ry na - tion Yet one o'er all the earth,
 3. Though with a scorn - ful won - der Men see her sore op - pressed,

She is His new cre - a - tion By wa - ter and the word:
 Her char - ter of sal - va - tion One Lord, one faith, one birth;
 By schisms rent a - sun - der, By her - e - sies dis - tressed,

From heav'n He came and sought her To be His ho - ly bride;
 One ho - ly name she bless - es, Par - takes one ho - ly food;
 Yet saints their watch are keep - ing, Their cry goes up, "How long?"

With His own blood He bought her, And for her life He died.
 And to one hope she press - es, With ev - 'ry grace en - dued.
 And soon the night of weep - ing Shall be the morn of song. A-men.

4 'Mid toil and tribulation,
 And tumult of her war,
 She waits the consummation
 Of peace for evermore;
 Till with the vision glorious
 Her longing eyes are blest,
 And the great Church victorious
 Shall be the Church at rest.

5 Yet she on earth hath union
 With God the Three in One,
 And mystic sweet communion
 With those whose rest is won:
 O happy ones and holy!
 Lord, give us grace that we,
 Like them the meek and lowly,
 On high may dwell with Thee.

370

STATE STREET S. M.

Rev. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, 1800

JONATHAN C. WOODMAN, 1844

The Church, our blest Re-deem-er saved With His own pre-cious blood.
 Dear as the ap - ple of Thine eye, And grav-en on Thy hand.
 To her my cares and toils be giv'n, Till toils and cares shall end. A-men.

4 Beyond my highest joy
 I prize her heavenly ways,
 Her sweet communion, solemn vows,
 Her hymns of love and praise.

5 Sure as Thy truth shall last,
 To Zion shall be given
 The brightest glories earth can yield,
 And brighter bliss of heaven.

371

ST. ANNE C. M.

Ep. ARTHUR C. COXE, 1839

WILLIAM CROFT, 1708

1. O where are kings and em-pires now Of old that went and came?
 2. We mark her good - ly bat - tle-ments, And her foun - da-tions strong;
 3. For not like king-doms of the world, Thy ho - ly Church, O God!
 4. Un - sha - ken as e - ter - nal hills, Im - mov - a - ble she stands,
 But, Lord, Thy Church is pray-ing yet, A thou-sand years the same.
 We hear with-in the sol-emn voice Of her un - end - ing song.
 Tho' earthquake shocks are threat'ning her, And tempests are a - broad,
 A mountain that shall fill the earth, A house not made by hands. A-men.

NOX PRÆCESSIT C. M.

Rev. SAMUEL JOHNSON, 1864

J. BAPTISTE CALKIN, 1875

1. Cit - y of God, how broad and far Out-spread thy walls sub-lime!
 2. One ho - ly Church, one ar - my strong, One stead - fast high in - tent,
 3. How pure-ly hath thy speech come down From man's prim - e - val youth!

The true thy chartered free-men are Of ev - 'ry age and clime.
 One work-ing band, one har - vest-song, One King om-nip - o - tent!
 How grand-ly hath thine em-pire grown Of free-dom, love and truth! A-men.

4 How gleam thy watchfires through the night 5 In vain the surge's angry shock,
 With never-fainting ray!
 How rise thy towers, serene and bright,
 To meet the dawning day!

In vain the drifting sands:
 Unharm'd upon th' eternal Rock
 Th' eternal city stands.

373

ST. JAMES C. M.

WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT, 1835

RAPHAEL COURTEVILLE, 1697

1. O Thou, whose own vast tem - ple stands, Built o - ver earth and sea,
 2. Lord, from Thine in - most glo - ry send, With - in these walls t'a - bide,
 3. May err - ing minds, that wor - ship here, Be taught the bet - ter way;
 4. May faith grow firm, and love grow warm, And pure de - vo - tion rise,

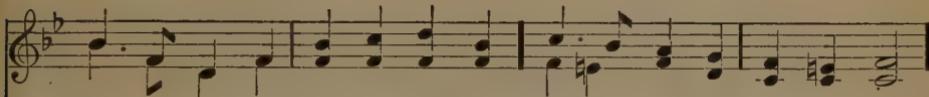
Ac - cept the walls that hu - man hands Have raised to wor-ship Thee.
 The peace that dwelleth with-out end Se - rene - ly by Thy side.
 And they who mourn, and they who fear, Be strengthened as they pray.
 While, round these hallow'd walls, the storm Of earth-born passion dies. A-men.

Rev. SAMUEL WOLCOTT, 1821

J. T. GRIMLEY



1. Good - ly were Thy tents, O Is - rael, Spread a - long the riv - er's side;
 2. Wel - come to the glo - ri - ous free - dom, Which our fa - thers hith - er brought;
 3. God of na - tions! Our Pre - serv - er, Hear our pray'rs, our coun - sels bless;



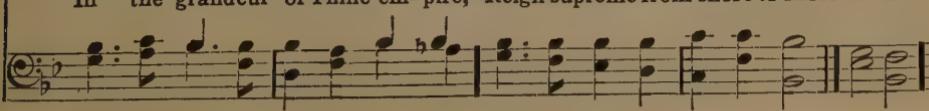
Bright thy star, which rose pro - phet - ic, Her - ald of do - min - ion wide;
 Wel - come to the price - less treas - ure Which with constant faith they sought,—
 Lift o'er all Thy ra - diant ban - ner, On these souls Thy love im - press;



Fair - er are the homes of free - men, Scattered o'er our broad do - main;
 See, from ev - 'ry na - tion gath - ring, Swarming myr - iads throng our coasts,
 From Thy throne of boundless bless - ing, O'er our land Thy Spir - it pour;



Brighter is our ris - ing day - star, Ush - ring in a pur - er reign.
 Hear, with stead - y steps ad - vanc - ing, Ceaseless tread of countless hosts.
 In the grandeur of Thine em - pire, Reign supreme from shore to shore. A - men.

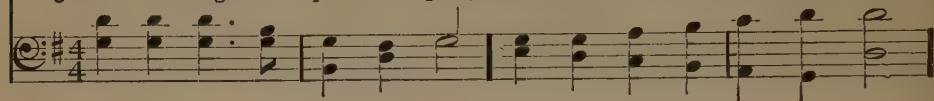


JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1819

Arr. from MOZART



1. Hark! the song of Ju - bi - lee, Loud as might - y thun - der's roar,
 2. Al - le - lu - ia! hark! the sound, From the cen - tre to the skies,
 3. He shall reign from pole to pole, With il - lim - it - a - ble sway;



Or the ful - ness of the sea, When it breaks up - on the shore;
 Wakes a - bove, be - neath, a - round, All cre - a - tion's har - mo - nies;
 He shall reign, when like a scroll Yon - der heav'n's have passed a - way;



Al - le - lu - ia! for the Lord God om - nip - o - tent shall reign:
 See Je - ho - vah's ban - ner furl'd, Sheath'd His sword: He speaks—'tis done;
 Then the end;—be - neath His rod Man's last en - e - my shall fall;



Al - le - lu - ia! let the word Ech - o round the earth and main.
 And the kingdoms of this world Are the king - doms of His Son.
 Al - le - lu - ia! Christ in God, God in Christ, is All in all. A-men.



J. W. MACGILL, 1895

Rev. EDWARD HUSBAND, c. 1880

1. Com - ing, com - ing yes, they are, Com - ing, com - ing,
 2. Com - ing, com - ing yes, they are, Com - ing, com - ing,
 3. Com - ing, com - ing yes, they are, Com - ing, com - ing,
 4. Com - ing, com - ing yes, they are, Com - ing, com - ing,

from a - far - From the wild and scorch - ing des - er -
 from a - far - From the fields and crowd - ed cit - - ies
 from a - far - From the In - dus and the Gan - ges
 from a - far - All to meet in plains of glo - ry,

Af - ric's sons of col - or deep; Je - sus' love has
 Chi - na gath - ers at His feet; In His love Shem's
 Stead - y flows the liv - ing stream, To love's o - cean,
 All to sing His prais - es sweet, What a cho - rus,

drawn and won them, At His cross they bow and weep.
 gen - tle chil - dren Now have found a safe re - treat.
 to His bos - om, Cal - va - ry their won - d'ring theme.
 what a meet - ing, With the fam - i - ly com - plete. A - men.

Rev. THOMAS KELLY, 1806

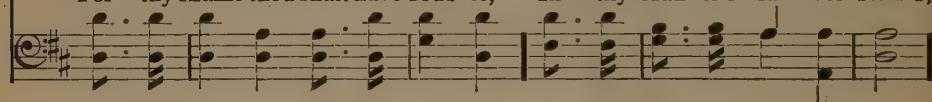
THOMAS HASTINGS, 1830



1. On the mountain top ap - pear - ing, Lo! the sa - cred her - ald stands,
 2. Has thy night been long and mourn - ful? Have thy friends unfaithful proved?
 3. God, thy God, will now re - store thee; He Him - self ap - pears thy friend;
 4. En - e - mies no more shall troub - le; All thy wrongs shall be re - dressed;



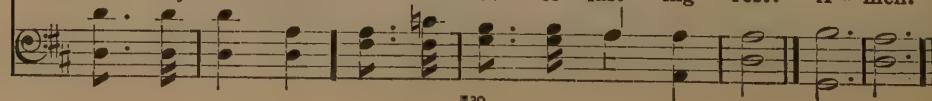
Wel - come news to Zi - on bear - ing Zi - on long in hos - tile lands:
 Have thy foes been proud and scorn - ful, By thy sighs and tears un - moved?
 All thy foes shall flee be - fore thee; Here their boasts and triumphs end;
 For thy shame thou shalt have dou - ble, In thy Mak - er's fa - vor bless'd,



Mourn - ing cap - tive, God Him - self will loose thy bands,
 Cease thy mourn - ing, Zi - on still is well be - loved,
 Great de - liv - 'rance Zi - on's King vouch-safes to send,
 All thy con - flicts End in ev - er - last - ing rest!



Mourn - ing cap - tive, God Him - self will loose thy bands.
 Cease thy mourn - ing, Zi - on still is well be - loved.
 Great de - liv - 'rance Zi - on's King vouch-safes to send.
 All thy con - flicts End in ev - er - last - ing rest! A - men.



THOMAS HASTINGS, 1832

LOWELL MASON, 1830

1. Hail to the bright - ness of Zi - on's glad morn - ing,
 2. Hail to the bright - ness of Zi - on's glad morn - ing,
 3. Lo, in the des - ert rich flow - ers are spring - ing,
 4. See, from all lands, from the isles of the o - cean,

Joy to the lands that in dark - ness have lain!
 Long by the proph - ets of Is - rael fore - told;
 Streams ev - er cop - ious are glid - ing a - long;
 Praise to Je - ho - vah as - cend - ing on high;

Hushed be the ac - cents of sor - row and mourn - ing,
 Hail to the mill - ions from bond - age re - turn - ing,
 Loud from the moun - tain - tops ech - oes are ring - ing,
 Fall - en the en - gines of war and com - mo - tion,

Zi - on in tri - umph be - gins her mild reign.
 Gen - ties and Jews the blest vis - ion be - hold.
 Wastes rise in ver - dure and min - gle in song.
 Shouts of sal - va - tion are rend - ing the sky. A - men.

Rev. SAMUEL F. SMITH, 1839

GEORGE J. WEBB, 1830

1. The morn - ing light is break - ing; The dark - ness dis - ap - pears;
 2. See hea - then na - tions bend - ing Be - fore the God we love,
 3. Blest riv - er of sal - va - tion, Pur - sue thy on - ward way;

The sons of earth are wak - ing, To pen - i - ten - tial tears;
 And thou-sand hearts as - cend - ing In grat - i - tude a - bove;
 Flow thou to ev - 'ry na - tion, Nor in thy rich - ness stay;

Each breeze that sweeps the o - cean Brings tid - ings from a - far
 While sin - ners, now con - fess - ing, The gos - pel call o - bey,
 Stay not till all the low - ly Tri - um - phant reach their home;

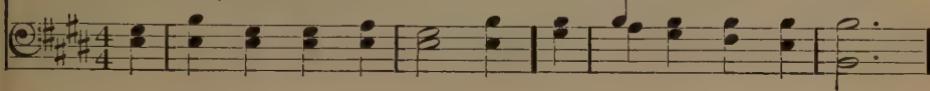
Of na - tions in com - mo - tion, Pre - par ed for Zi - on's war.
 And seek the Sav - iour's bless - ing, A na - tion in a day.
 Stay not till all the ho - ly Pro - claim "The Lord is come!" A - men.

Bp. REGINALD HEBER, 1819

LOWELL MASON, 1823



1. From Green-land's i - cy mount-ains, From In - dia's cor - al strand,
 2. What though the spi - cy breez - es Blow soft o'er Cey-lon's isle;
 3. Can we, whose souls are light - ed With wis - dom from on high,
 4. Waft, waft, ye winds, His sto - ry, And you, ye wa-ters, roll,



Where Af - ric's sun - ny fount - ains Roll down their gold - en sand,
 Though ev - 'ry pros - pect pleas - es, And on - ly man is vile:
 Can we to men be - night - ed The lamp of life de - ny?
 Till like a sea of glo - ry It spreads from pole to pole;



From many an an - cient riv - er, From many a palm - y plain,
 In vain with lav - ish kind - ness The gifts of God are strown;
 Sal - va - tion! O sal - va - tion! The joy - ful sound pro - claim,
 Till o'er our ran-somed na - ture The Lamb for sin - ners slain,



They call us to de - liv - er Their land from er - ror's chain.
 The hea-then in his blind - ness Bows down to wood and stone.
 Till each re - mot - est na - tion Has learn'd Mes - si - ah's name.
 Re - deem - er, King, Cre - a - tor, In bliss re-turns to reign. A - men.



TIDINGS 11.10.11.10. *With Refrain*

MARY A. THOMSON, 1870

JAMES WALCH, 1876



1. O Zi - on, haste, thy mis - sion high ful - fill - ing,
 2. Be - hold how ma - ny thou-sands still are ly - ing;
 3. Pro - claim to ev - 'ry peo - ple, tongue, and na - tion
 4. Give of thy sons to bear the mes - sage glo - rious;
 5. He comes a - gain: O Zi - on, ere thou meet Him,



To tell to all the world that God is Light;
 Bound in the dark - some pris - on - house of sin,
 That God, in whom they live and move, is Love:
 Give of thy wealth to speed them on their way;
 Make known to ev - 'ry heart His sav - ing grace;



That He who made all na - tions is not will - ing
 With none to tell them of the Sav - iour's dy - ing
 Tell how He stooped to save His lost cre - a - tion,
 Pour out thy soul for them in pray'r vic - to - rious;
 Let none whom He hath ran - somed fail to greet Him,



Refrain

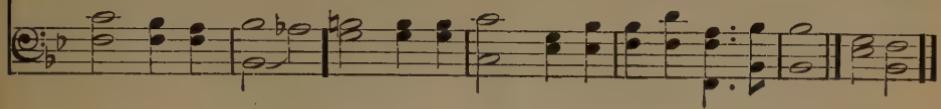


One soul should per - ish, lost in shades of night.
 Or of the life He died for them to win.
 And died on earth that man might live a - bove. Pub - lish glad tid - ings,
 And all thou spend - est Je - sus will re - pay.
 Thro' thy neg - lect, un - fit to see His face.





tid-ings of peace, Tid-ings of Je-sus, re-dem-p-tion and re-lease. A-men.

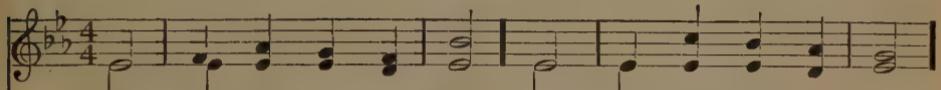


382

ST. AMBROSE 6.6.4.6.6.4.

Rev. SAMUEL WOLCOTT, 1869

WILLIAM H. MONK



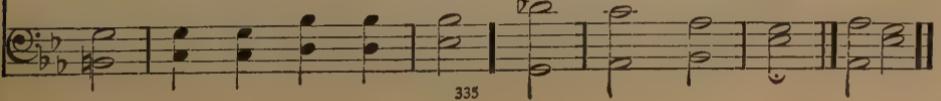
1. Christ for the world we sing; The world to Christ we bring,
 2. Christ for the world we sing; The world to Christ we bring,
 3. Christ for the world we sing; The world to Christ we bring,
 4. Christ for the world we sing; The world to Christ we bring,



With lov-ing zeal; The poor, and them that mourn, The faint and o-ver-borne,
 With fer-vent pray'r; The wayward and the lost, By rest-less passions toss'd,
 With one ac-cord; With us the work to share, With us re-proach to dare,
 With joy-ful song; The new-born souls, whose days, Re-claim'd from error's ways,



Sin - sick and sor - row - worn, Whom Christ doth heal.
 Re - deem'd, at count-less cost, From dark de - spair.
 With us the cross to bear, For Christ our Lord.
 In - spir'd with hope and praise, To Christ be - long. A-men.



WILLIAM SHREBSOLE, 1795

CHARLES BURNETT 1769

1. Arm of the Lord, a-wake, a-wake, Put on Thy strength, the nations shake;
 2. Say to the heathen from Thy throne, I am Je-ho-vah, God a lone;
 3. Let Zi-on's time of fa-vor come; O bring the tribes of Is-rael home;
 4. Al-might-y God, Thy grace proclaim In ev'-ry clime, of ev'-ry name;

And let the world a-dor-ing see Triumphs of mer-cy wrought by Thee.
 Thy voice their i-dols shall confound, And cast their al-tars to the ground.
 And let our wond'ring eyes be-hold Gentiles and Jews in Je-sus' fold.
 Let adverse pow'rs before Thee fall And crown the Saviour Lord of all. A-men.

SUSAN KETCHAM BOURNE

WILLIAM H. WALTER, 1894

1. Loud let the an-them ring Where once the pil-grims trod:
 2. From mount-ain, lake and plain, And far Pa-cif-ic shore,
 3. Lord, help each will-ing heart, Each con-se-crat-ed hand,
 4. O Lord, for-give our sin,— Stay Thine a-veng-ing rod!

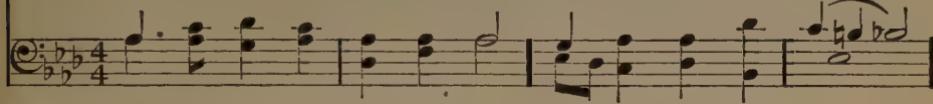
Let ev'-ry Chris-tian pa-triot sing, "Our na-tive land for God!"
 Let ech-oes send it back a-gain, And sound it o'er and o'er!
 A-wake us all to do our part To save our na-tive land!
 And grant Thy children grace to win Our na-tive land for God! A-men.

SARAH G. STOCK, 1898

L. J. HUTTON



1. Let the song go round the earth, Je - sus Christ is Lord!
 2. Let the song go round the earth! From the east - ern sea,
 3. Let the song go round the earth! Lands where Is - lam's sway



Sound His prais - es, tell His worth, Be His name a - dored;
 Where the day - light has its birth, Glad, and bright, and free!
 Dark - ly broods o'er home and hearth, Cast their bonds a - way!



Ev - 'ry clime and ev - 'ry tongue Join the grand, the glorious song!
 Chi-na's mill-ions join the strains, Waft them on to India's plains.
 Let His praise from Af-ric's shore Rise and swell her wide land's o'er! A-men.



4 Let the song go round the earth!
 Where the summer smiles;
 Let the notes of holy mirth
 Break from distant isles!
 Inland forests, dark and dim,
 Ice-bound coasts give back the hymn.

5 Let the song go round the earth—
 Jesus Christ is King!
 With the story of His worth
 Let the whole world ring!
 Him creation all adore
 Evermore and evermore.

MISSIONARY CHANT L. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1719

HEINRICH C. ZEUNER, 1832

1. Je-sus shall reign wher-e'er the sun Does his suc-ces-sive
 2. For Him shall end-less pray'r be made, And prais-es throng to
 3. Peo-people and realms of ev-ry tongue Dwell on His love with

jour-neys run; His king-dom stretch from shore to shore
 crown His head; His name, like sweet per-fume, shall rise
 sweet-est song; And in-fant voic-es shall pro-claim

Till moons shall wax and wane no more.
 With ev-ry morn-ing sac-ri-fice;
 Their ear-ly bless-ings on His name. A-men.

4 Blessings abound wher'er He reigns:
 The prisoner leaps to lose his chains,
 The weary find eternal rest,
 And all the sons of want are blest.

5 Let every creature rise and bring
 Peculiar honors to our King,
 Angels descend with songs again,
 And earth repeat the loud Amen.

WALTHAM L. M.

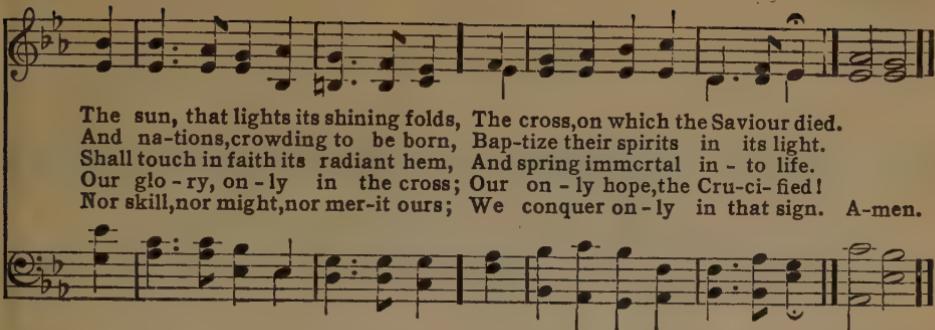
EP. GEORGE W. DOANE, 1848

JOHN B. CALKIN, 1872

1. Fling out the banner! let it float Sky-ward and sea-ward, high and wide;
 2. Fling out the banner! hear-then lands Shall see from far the glo-rious sight,
 3. Fling out the banner! sin-sick souls That sink and perish in the strife,
 4. Fling out the banner! let it float Sky-ward and sea-ward, high and wide,
 5. Fling out the banner! wide and high, Sea-ward and sky-ward, let it shine:

1. Fling out the banner! let it float Sky-ward and sea-ward, high and wide;
 2. Fling out the banner! hear-then lands Shall see from far the glo-rious sight,
 3. Fling out the banner! sin-sick souls That sink and perish in the strife,
 4. Fling out the banner! let it float Sky-ward and sea-ward, high and wide,
 5. Fling out the banner! wide and high, Sea-ward and sky-ward, let it shine:

1. Fling out the banner! let it float Sky-ward and sea-ward, high and wide;
 2. Fling out the banner! hear-then lands Shall see from far the glo-rious sight,
 3. Fling out the banner! sin-sick souls That sink and perish in the strife,
 4. Fling out the banner! let it float Sky-ward and sea-ward, high and wide,
 5. Fling out the banner! wide and high, Sea-ward and sky-ward, let it shine:



The sun, that lights its shining folds, The cross, on which the Saviour died.
 And na-tions, crowding to be born, Bap-tize their spirits in its light.
 Shall touch in faith its radiant hem, And spring immortal in - to life.
 Our glo-ry, on - ly in the cross; Our on - ly hope, the Cru-ci-fied!
 Nor skill, nor might, nor mer-it ours; We conquer on - ly in that sign. A-men.

388

ORIENT 7.7.7.7.

Bp. WILLIAM HOW, 1854

RICHARD REDHARD

1. Sol - diers of the cross, a - rise, Gird you with your arm - or bright;
 2. O'er a faith-less fall - en world Raise your ban - ner in the sky;
 3. 'Mid the homes of want and woe, Strangers to the liv - ing word,
 4. To the wea - ry and the worn Tell of realms where sor - rows cease;

Might - y are your en - e - mies, Hard the bat - tle ye must fight.
 Let it float there wide un-furled; Bear it on - ward; lift it high.
 Let the Sav - iour's her - ald go, Let the voice of hope be heard.
 To the out - cast and for - lorn Speak of mer - cy and of peace. A-men.

5 Guard the helpless; seek the strayed;
 Comfort troubles; banish grief;
 In the might of God arrayed,
 Scatter sin and unbelief.

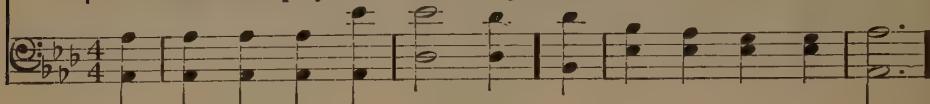
6 Be the banner still unfurled,
 Still unsheathed the Spirit's sword,
 Till the kingdoms of the world,
 Are the kingdom of the Lord.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1822

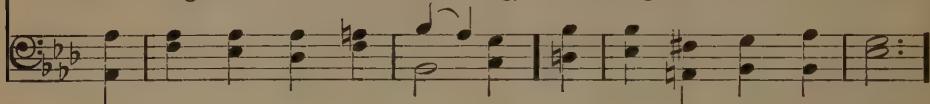
R. H. McCARTNEY



Hail, in the time ap - point - ed, His reign on earth be - gun;
 To help the poor and need - y, And bid the weak be strong;
 And love and joy, like flow - ers, Spring in His path to birth:
 His king - dom still in - creas - ing, A king - dom with - out end:



He comes to break op - pres - sion, To set the cap - tive free,
 To give them songs for sigh - ing, Their dark-ness turn to light,
 Be - fore Him on the mount - ains Shall peace, the her - ald, go;
 The tide of time shall nev - er His cov - e - nant re - move;



To take a - way trans - gres - sion, And rule in eq - ui - ty.
 Whose souls condemn'd and dy - ing, Were pre - cious in His sight.
 And right - eous - ness in fount - ains From hill to val - ley flow.
 His name shall stand for - ev - er, That name to us is Love. A-men.

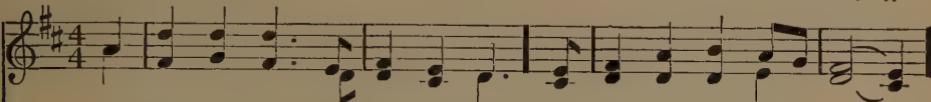


390

WARRIOR C. M. D.

DEAN FRANCIS PARTRIDGE

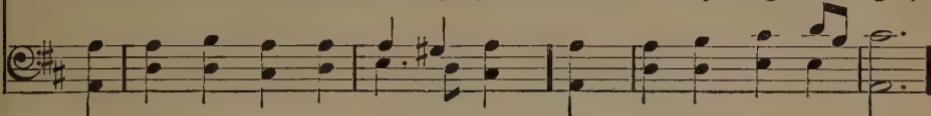
Rev. ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, 1877



1. Up-rouse you! Sol-diers of the Cross, And let your ban-ner fly;
 2. O rouse you to your no-ble task, To win a dy-ing world,
 3. Then for-ward to the bat-tle press, Ye ransomed sons of light;



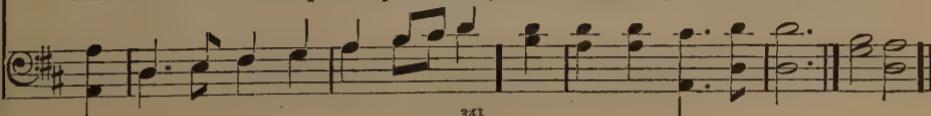
Ring out the tale of Je-sus' love, And raise your songs on high:
 And rest not till in ev'-ry land Christ's ban-ner be un-furl'd!
 Your dauntless souls shall vic'try gain In ev'-ry long-drawn fight;



Tell all the na-tions how He died To save the world from sin;
 O nev-er let your voice be stilled, Your life-long strug-gle cease,
 Till ye be-fore the throne of God Your joy-ful cap-tives bring,



Pro-claim the kingdom's o - pen gates, That all may en-ter in!
 Till all the earth shall wor-ship Him, Th'e-ter - nal Prince of Peace.
 And with the crown up-on your brow, His end-less prais-es sing! A-men.



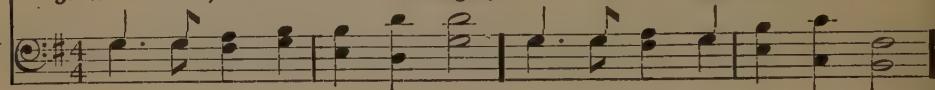
ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR Eight 7s.

Sir JOHN BOWRING, 1825

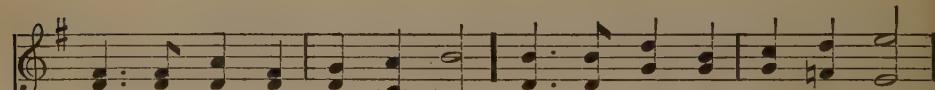
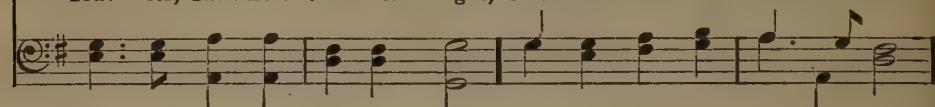
Sir GEORGE J. ELVEY, 1858



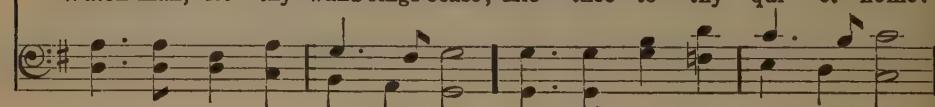
1. Watch-man, tell us of the night, What its signs of prom-ise are:
2. Watch-man, tell us of the night, High - er yet that star as-cends:
3. Watch-man, tell us of the night, For the morn-ing seems to dawn:



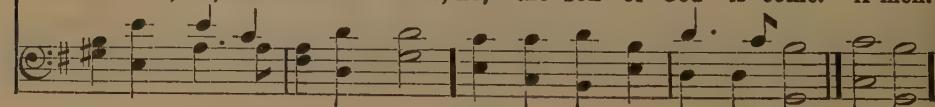
Trav - 'ler, o'er yon moun-tain's height, See that glo - ry - beam - ing star;
 Trav - 'ler, bless - ed - ness and light, Peace and truth, its course por-tends.
 Trav - 'ler, dark-ness takes its flight, Doubt and ter - ror are with-drawn.



Watch-man, doth its beau-teous ray Aught of joy or hope fore - tell?
 Watch-man, will its beams a - lone Gild the spot that gave them birth?
 Watch-man, let thy wand'ring cease; Hie thee to thy qui - et home:



Trav - 'ler, yes; it brings the day, Promised day of Is - ra - el.
 Trav - 'ler, a - ges are its own, See, it bursts o'er all the earth.
 Trav - 'ler, lo, the Prince of Peace, Lo, the Son of God is come. A-men.



Rev. HORATIO BONAR, 1866
Voices in unison

JOHN B. CALKIN, 1866

1. Up-ward where the stars are burn-ing, Si - lent, si - lent in their turn-ing,
 2. Far a-bove that arch of glad-ness, Far be-yond these clouds of sad-ness,
 3. Where the Lamb on high is seat-ed, By ten thousand voic-es greet-ed,
 4. Bless-ing, hon-or, with-out meas-ure, Heav'nly rich-es, earth-ly treas-ure,

Round the nev-er chang-ing pole; Up-ward where the sky is bright-est,
 Are the ma-ny man-sions fair. Far from pain and sin and fol-ly,
 Lord of lords, and King of kings. Son of Man, they crown, they crown Him,
 Lay we at His bless-ed feet: Poor the praise that now we ren-der,

Upward where the blue is light-est, Lift I now my long-ing soul.
 In that pal-ace of the ho-ly, I would find my man-sion there.
 Son of God, they own, they own Him; With His name the pal-ace rings.
 Loud shall be our voic-es yon-der, When be-fore His throne we meet. A-men.

ANNE R. COUSIN, 1857

GHERTIEN D'URRAN, 1834

1. The sands of time are sink - ing, The dawn of heav - en breaks,
 2. O Christ, He is the fount - ain, The deep, sweet well of love!
 3. With mer - cy and with judg - ment My web of time He wove,
 4. The bride eyes not her gar - ment, But her dear bridegroom's face;

The sum - mer morn I've sighed for, The fair, sweet morn a - wakes.
 The streams on earth I've tast - ed; More deep I'll drink a - bove.
 And aye the dews of sor - row Were lus - tred with His love:
 I will not gaze at glo - ry, But on my King of grace;

O dark hath been the mid - night, But day - spring is at hand,
 There is an o - cean full - ness His mer - cy doth ex - pand,
 I'll bless the hand that guid - ed, I'll bless the heart that plann'd
 Not at the crown He giv - eth, But on His pierc - ed hand:

And glo - ry, glo - ry dwell - eth In Em - man - uel's land.
 And glo - ry, glo - ry dwell - eth In Em - man - uel's land.
 When throned where glory dwell - eth In Em - man - uel's land.
 The Lamb is all the glo - ry Of Em - man - uel's land. A-men.

394

EWING 7.6.7.6. D.

BERNARD of Cluny, c. 1145
Tr. Rev. JOHN M. NEALE, 1851

First Tune

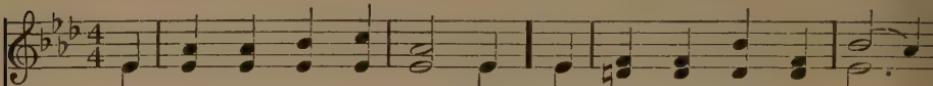
ALEXANDER EWING, 1853

URBS BEATA 7.6.7.6. D. With Refrain

BERNARD of Cluny, c. 1145
Tr. Rev. JOHN M. NEALE, 1851

Second Tune

GEORGE F. LE JEUNE, 1887



1. Je - ru - sa - lem the gold - en, With milk and hon - ey blest!
 2. They stand, those halls of Zi - on, All ju - bi - lant with song,
 3. There is the throne of Da - vid; And there, from care re - leased,
 4. Ex - ult, O dust and ash - es, The Lord shall be thy part:



Be -neath thy con - tem - pla - tion Sink heart and voice op - prest.
 And bright with many an an - gel, And all the mar - tyr throng.
 The song of them that tri - umph, The shout of them that feast;
 His on - ly and for ev - er, Thou shalt be, and thou art.



I know not, O I know not, What joys a - wait us there;
 The Prince is ev - er in them, The day - light is se - rene;
 And they, who with their Lead - er Have conquered in the fight,
 Ex - ult, O dust and ash - es, The Lord shall be thy part:



What ra - dian - cy of glo - ry, What bliss be - yond com - pare.
 The pas - tures of the bless - ed Are decked in glo - rious sheen.
 For ev - er and for ev - er Are clad in robes of white.
 His on - ly and for ev - er, Thou shalt be, and thou art.



Refrain

Je - ru

sa - lem

the gold - en!

Je - ru - sa - lem the gold - en, With milk and hon - ey blest!

Be -neath

Be -neath thy con - tem - pla - tion Sink heart and voice op - prest. A-men.

Org.

395

HOLY CITY 5s. & 4s.

Rev. HORATIUS BONAR, 1856

ALFRED R. GAUL, arr. by H. P. MAIN

1. No shad-ows yon - der! All light and song! Each day I won-der, And
 2. No weep-ing yon - der! All fled a-way! While here I wan-der, Each
 3. No part-ing yon - der! No space or time Shall hearts e'er sun-der, In
 4. None wanting yon - der! Bought by the Lamb, All gath-ered un - der The

say, "How long Shall time me sun-der From that dear throng?"
 wea - ry day, I sigh and pon-der My long, long stay.
 that fair clime, Dear - er and fond - er—In friendship sub-lime.
 ev - er-green palm, Loud as night's thunder Swells out the glad psalm. A-men.

BERNARD of Cluny, 12th. Cent.
Tr. Rev. J. M. NEALE, 1851

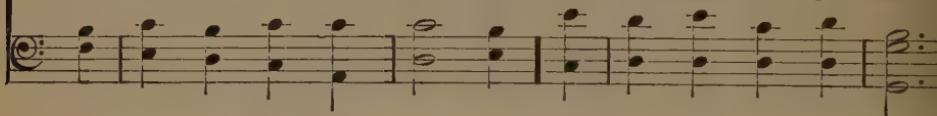
CHARLES VINCENT, 1877



1. For thee, O dear, dear coun - try, Mine eyes their vig - ils keep;
 2. O one, O on - ly man - sion! O Par - a - dise of joy!
 3. The cross is all thy splen - dor, The Cru - ci - fied thy praise;



For ve - ry love, be - hold - ing Thy hap - py name, they weep:
 Where tears are ev - er ban - ished And smiles have no al - loy;
 His laud and ben - e - dic - tion The ran - somed peo - ple raise:



The men - tion of Thy glo - ry Is unc - tion to the breast,
 Thy love - li - ness op - press - es All hu - man thought and heart;
 Up - on the Rock of A - ges They build Thy ho - ly tower;



And med - i - cine in sick - ness, And love, and life, and rest.
 And none, O Peace, O Si - on, Can sing thee as Thou art.
 Thine is the vic - tor's lau - rel, And thine the gold - en dower. A-men.



ST. COSMAS 7.6.7.6. D.

BERNARD of Cluny, 12th Cent.
Tr. by J. M. NEALE, 1858

ARTHUR PATTON, 1880

1. The world is ve - ry e - vil; The times are wax - ing late:
 2. A - rise, a - rise, good Chris - tian, Let right to wrong suc - ceed;
 3. O hap - py, ho - ly por - tion, Re - fec - tion for the blest,
 4. O sweet and bless - ed coun - try, The home of God's e - lect;

Be so - ber and keep vig - il; The Judge is at the gate;
 Let pen - i - ten - tial sor - row To heav'n - ly glad - ness lead;
 True vis - ion of true beau - ty, Sweet cure of all dis - tress'd!
 O sweet and bless - ed coun - try That eag - er hearts ex - pect!

The Judge who comes in mer - cy, The Judge who comes in might,
 The light that hath no eve - ning, That knows no moon nor sun,
 Strive, man, to win that glo - ry; Toil, man, to gain that light;
 Je - sus, in mer - cy bring us To that dear land of rest,

To ter - mi - nate the e - vil, And vin - di - cate the right.
 The light so new and gold - en, The light that is but one.
 Send hope be - fore to grasp it, Till hope be lost in sight.
 Who art, with God the Fa - ther, And Spir - it, ev - er blest. A-men.

ST. MARGUERITE C. M.

Rev. ISAAC WATTS, 1707

Rev. E. C. WALKER, 1876



1. There is a land of pure de - light, Where saints im - mor - tal reign;
2. There ev - er - last - ing spring a - bides, And nev - er - with - ring flow'r's
3. Sweet fields be - yond the swell - ing flood Stand dress'd in liv - ing green;
4. But timorous mor - tals start and shrink To cross this nar - row sea;



In - fi - nite day ex - cludes the night, And pleasures ban - ish pain.
 Death, like a nar - row sea, di - vides This heav'n - ly land from ours.
 So to the Jews old Ca - naan stood, While Jor - dan rolled be - tween.
 And lin - ger, shivering, on the brink, And fear to launch a - way. A - men.



5 O could we make our doubts remove,
 Those gloomy doubts that rise,
 And see the Canaan that we love
 With unclouded eyes;

6 Could we but climb where Moses stood,
 And view the landscape o'er,
 Nor Jordan's stream, nor death's cold flood,
 Should fright us from the shore.

399

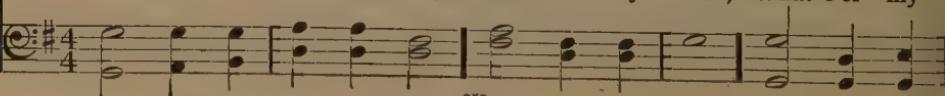
HEAVEN IS MY HOME 6.4.6.4.6.6.4.

Rev. THOMAS R. TAYLOR, 1863

Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1872



1. I'm but a strang - er here, Heav'n is my home, On - ly a
2. What though the tem - pest rage, Heav'n is my home; Short is my
3. There, at my Sav - iour's side, Heav'n is my home; I shall be
4. There - fore I mur - mur not, Heav'n is my home; What - e'er my



so-journ-er, Heav'n is my home. Dan- ger and sor-row stand Round me on pil-grim-age, Heav'n is my home: And time's wild win-try blast Soon shall be glo - ri - fied, Heav'n is my home. There are the good and blest, Those I love earth-ly lot, Heav'n is my home: And I shall sure-ly stand There at my

ev - 'ry hand; Heav'n is my Fa-ther - land, Heav'n is my home.
o - ver - past; I shall reach home at last, Heav'n is my home.
most and best; And there I too shall rest, Heav'n is my home.
Lord's right hand; Heav'n is my Fa-ther - land, Heav'n is my home. A-men.

400

ST. ALPHEGE 7.6.7.6.

BERNARD of Cluny
Tr. Rev. JOHN M. NEALE, 1851

HENRY J. GAUNTLETT, 1848

1. Brief life is here our por - tion, Brief sor - row, short-lived care;
2. O hap - py re - tri - bu - tion, Short toil, e - ter - nal rest;
3. And now we fight the bat - tle, But then shall wear the crown
4. And now we watch and strug - gle, And now we live in hope,

The life that knows no end - ing, The tear - less life, is there.
For mor-tals and for sin - ners A man-sion with the blest!
Of full and ev - er - last - ing And pas-sion-less re - noun.
And Si - on in her an - guish With Bab - y - lon must cope; A-men.

5 The morning shall awaken,
The shadows shall decay,
And each true-hearted servant
Shall shine as doth the day.

6 There God, our King and Portion,
In fulness of His grace,
Shall we behold for ever,
And worship face to face.

CARMEN COELI 11s. 10s. *With Refrain*

Rev. FREDERICK W. FABER, 1854

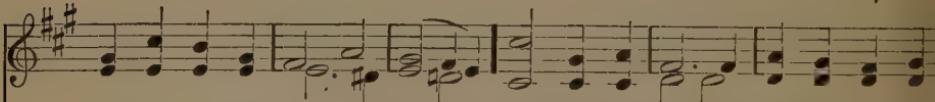
First Tune

Sir JOSEPH BARNEY, 1868



1. Hark! hark, my soul! An - gel - ic songs are swell - ing
 2. On - ward we go, for still we hear them sing - ing,
 3. Far, far a - way, like bells at eve - ning peal - ing,
 4. Rest comes at length: tho' life be long and drear - y,

O'er earth's green
 "Come, wea - ry
 The voice of
 The day must



fields and o - cean's wave-beat shore; How sweet the truth those blessed strains are
 souls, for Je - sus bids you come;" And through the dark, its ech - oes sweet-ly
 Je - sus sounds o'er land and sea; And la - den souls, by thousands meekly
 dawn, and darksome night be past; Faith's journeys end in welcomes to the

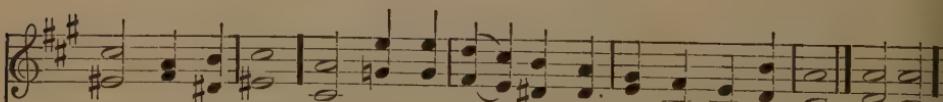


Refrain



tell - ing Of that new life when sin shall be no more.
 ring-ing, The mu - sic of the gos - pel leads us home.
 stealing, Kind Shepherd, turn their weary steps to Thee.
 wea - ry, And heav'n, the heart's true home will come at last.

An - gels of Je - sus,



An - gels of light, Sing - ing to wel - come the pilgrims of the night! A-men.



VOX ANGELICA 11s. 10s. *With Refrain*

Rev. FREDERICK W. FABER, 1854

Second Tune

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1868



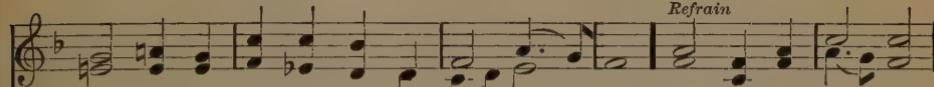
Hark! hark, my soul! An - gel - ic songs are swell - ing O'er earth's green fields and



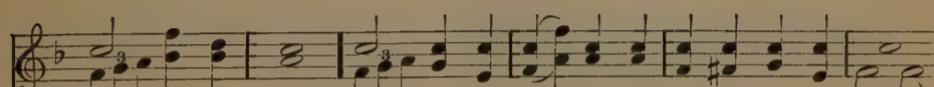
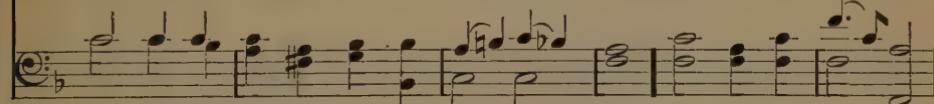
o - cean's wave-beat shore; How sweet the truth those blessed strains are tell - ing



Refrain

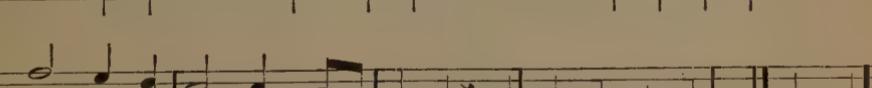
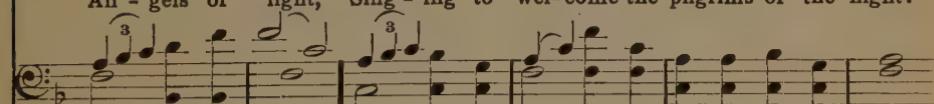


Of that new life when sin shall be no more. An - gels of Je - sus,

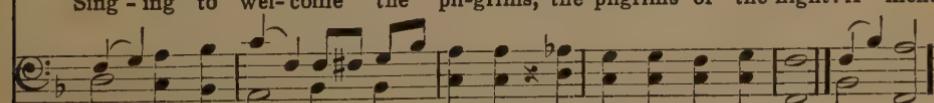


An - gels of light, Sing - ing to wel-come the pilgrims of the night!

Sing -



Sing - ing to wel-come the pil-grims, the pilgrims of the night! A - men.



Founded on "F. B. P." MSS., 16th or 17th Cent.

SAMUEL A. WARD, 18th;

1. O Moth-er dear, Je-ru-sa-lem! When shall I come to thee?
2. Thy tur-rets and thy pin-na-cles With jew-els rare do shine,
3. Thy gar-dens and thy good-ly walks Con-tin-u-al-ly are green,
4. Those trees for ev-er-more bear fruit, And ev-er-more do spring:



When shall my sor-rows have an end? Thy joys when shall I see?
 Thy ver-y streets are paved with gold Sur-pass-ing pure and fine.
 Where grow such sweet and pleas-ant flow'rs As no-where else are seen.
 There ev-er-more the an-gels are, And ev-er-more do sing.



O hap-py har-bor of God's saints! O sweet and pleas-ant soil!
 No murk-y cloud o'er-shad-ows thee, Nor gloom, nor dark-some night;
 Right thro' thy streets, with sil-ver sound, The liv-ing wa-ters flow,
 Je-ru-sa-lem, my hap-py home, Would God I were in thee!



In thee no sor-row may be found, No grief, no care, no toil.
 But ev'-ry soul shines as the sun, For God Himself gives light.
 And on the banks, on ev'-ry side, The trees of life do grow.
 Would God my woes were at an end, Thy joys that I might see! A-men.



Rev. GODFREY THRING, 1886

HENRY J. STORR, 1891

1. I heard a sound of voic - es A - round the great white throne,
 2. I saw the Ho - ly Cit - y, The New Je - ru - sa - lem, ;
 3. O great and glo - rious vis - ion!— The Lamb up - on His throne—
 4. O Lamb of God, Who reign - est! Thou Bright and Morn - ing Star,

With harp - ers harp-ing on their harps To Him Who sat there - on;
 Come down from heav'n a Bride a - dorn'd With jew - ell'd di - a - dem:
 O won - drous sight for man to see! The Sav - iour with His own:
 Whose glo - ry light - ens that new earth Which now we see from far;

'Sal - va - tion, glo - ry, hon - or,' I heard the song a - rise,
 The flood of crys - tal wa - ters Flow'd down the gold - en street;
 To drink the liv - ing wa - ters, And stand up - on the shore,
 O wor - thy Judge E - ter - nal! When Thou dost bid us come,

As thro' the courts of heav'n it roll'd In wondrous har - mo- nies.
 And na-tions bro't their hon - ors there, And laid them at her feet.
 Where neither sor - row, sin, nor death, Shall ev - er en - ter more.
 Then o - pen wide the gates of pearl, And call Thy serv - ants home. A - men.

PARADISE 8.6.8.6. *With Refrain*Rev. FREDERICK W. FABER, 1862:
verse 4, added H. A. and M. 1868

First Tune

Sir JOSEPH BARNEY, 1806



1. O Par - a - dise! O Par - a - dise! Who doth not crave for rest?
 2. O Par - a - dise! O Par - a - dise! The world is grow-ing old;
 3. O Par - a - dise! O Par - a - dise! I want to sin no more;
 4. Lord Je - sus, King of Par - a - dise, O keep me in Thy love,



Who would not seek the hap - py land Where they that loved are blest?
 Who would not be at rest and free Where love is nev - er cold?
 I want to be as pure on earth As on thy spot-less shore;
 And guide me to that hap - py land Of per - fect rest a - bove;



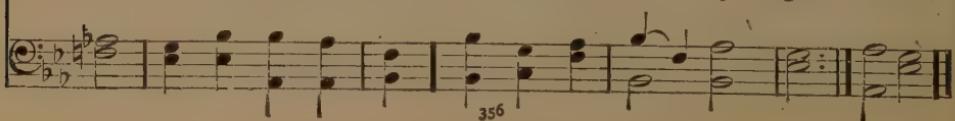
Refrain
Where loy - al hearts and true



Where loy - - al hearts and true Stand ev - er in the light,



All rap-ture thro' and thro', In God's most ho - ly sight. A-men.



GOLDEN 8.6.8.6. With Refrain

Rev. FREDERICK W. FABER, 1862:
verse 4, added, Hy. A. and M. 1868

Second Tune

JOHN H. GOWER

1. O Par - a - dise! O Par - a - dise! Who doth not crave for rest?
 2. O Par - a - dise! O Par - a - dise! The world is grow-ing old;
 3. O Par - a - dise! O Par - a - dise! I want to sin no more;
 4. Lord Je - sus, King of Par - a - dise, O keep me in Thy love,

Who would not seek the hap - py land Where they that loved are blest?
 Who would not be at rest and free Where love is nev - er cold?
 I want to be as pure on earth As on thy spot - less snore;
 And guide me to that hap - py land Of per - fect rest a - bove;

Refrain

Where loy - al hearts and true Stand ev - er in the light,

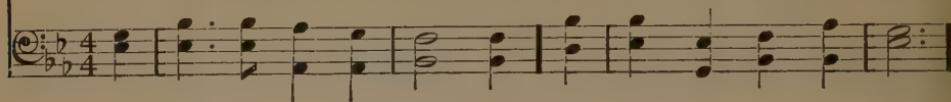
All rap - ture thro' and thro', In God's most ho - ly sight. A-men.

Rev. HUGH R. HAWKES, 1855

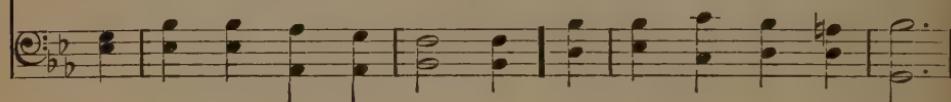
Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1867



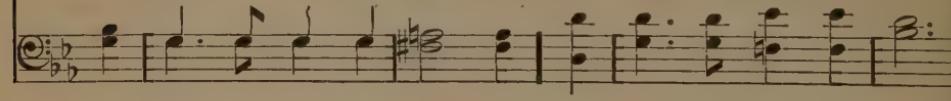
1. The Home-land! O the Home-land! The land of souls free-born!
 2. My Lord is in the Home-land, With an-gels bright and fair;
 3. For loved ones in the Home-land Are wait-ing me to come



No gloom-y night is known there, But aye the fade-less morn:
 No sin-ful thing nor e-vil, Can ev-er en-ter there;
 Where nei-ther death nor sor-row In-vade their ho-ly home:



I'm sigh-ing for that coun-try, My heart is ach-ing here;
 The mu-sic of the ran-somed Is ring-ing in my ears,
 O dear, dear na-tive coun-try, O rest and peace a-bove!



There is no pain in the Home-land To which I'm draw-ing near.
 And when I think of the Home-land, My eyes are wet with tears.
 Christ bring us all to the Home-land Of His e-ter-nal love. A-men.



SAFE HOME 6.6.6.6.8.8.

St. JOSEPH of the Studium, c. 830
Tr. REV. JOHN M. NEALE, 1863

Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1872

1. Safe home, safe home in port! Rent cord-äge, shattered deck, Torn sails, pro-
 2. The prize, the prize se - cure! The ath - lete near - ly fell, Bare all he
 3. No more the foe can harm; No more the leaguered camp, And cry of
 4. The lamb is in the fold, In per - fect safe - ty penned; The li - on

vis - ion short, And on - ly not a wreck: But Oh! the joy up-
 could en - dure, And bare not al - ways well. But He may smile at
 night a - larm, And need of read - y lamp. And yet how near - ly
 once had hold, And thought to make an end; But One came by with

on the shore To tell our voy - age per - ilous o'er!
 troubl-les gone, Who sets the vic - tor - gar - land on!
 he had failed,— How near - ly had that foe pre - vailed!
 Wounded Side, And for the sheep the Shep - herd died. A - men.

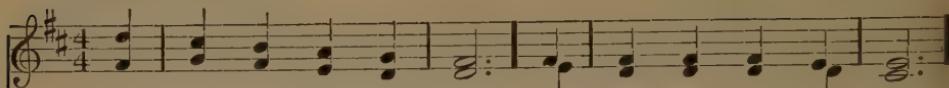
5 The exile is at Home!
 O nights and days of tears,
 O longings not to roam,
 O sins, and doubts and fears.—
 What matter now (when so men say)
 The King has wiped those tears away?

6 O happy, happy Bride!
 Thy widowed hours are past,
 The Bridegroom at thy side,
 Thou all His Own at last!
 The sorrows of thy former cup
 In full fruition swallowed up.

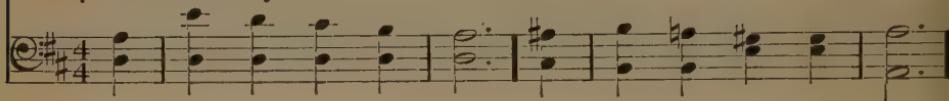
EVENING SHADOWS S. M. D.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1835

J. T. MUSGRAVE



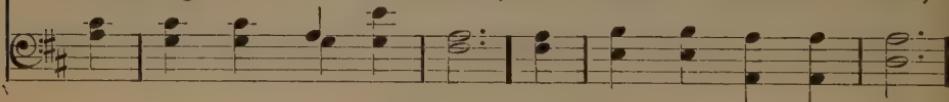
1. For - ev - er with the Lord! A - men! so let it be!
 2. My Fa - ther's house on high, Home of my soul, how near
 3. "For - ev - er with the Lord!" Fa - ther, if 'tis Thy will,
 4. So when my lat - est breath Shall rend the vail in twain,



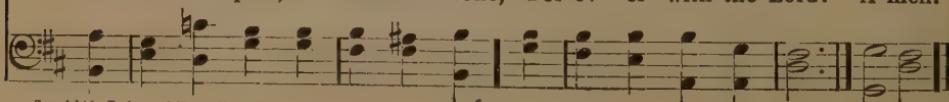
Life from the dead is in that word 'Tis im - mor - tal - i - ty!
 At times, to faith's fore-see - ing eye, Thy gold - en gates ap - pear!
 The prom - ise of that faith - ful word E'en here to me ful - fil.
 By death I shall es - cape from death, And life e - ter - nal gain.



Here in the bod - y pent, Ab - sent from Him I roam,
 Ah! then my spir - it faints To reach the land I love,
 Be Thou at my right hand, Then can I nev - er fail;
 Know - ing as I am known, How shall I love that word,



Yet night - ly pitch my mov - ing tent A daysmarch near - er home.
 The bright in - her - it - ance of saints, Je - ru - sa - lem a - bove!
 Up - hold Thou me, and I shall stand; Fight, and I must pre - vail.
 And oft re - peat, be - fore the throne, "For - ev - er with the Lord!" A-men.



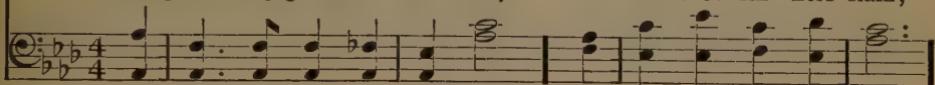
Rev. HENRY ALFORD, 1867

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1875



1. Ten thou-sand times ten thou-sand
2. What rush of al - le - lu - ias
3. O then what rap-tured greet-ings
4. Bring near Thy great sal - va - tion,

In spark-ling rai- ment bright,
Fills all the earth and sky!
On Ca-naan's hap - py shore;
Thou Lamb for sin - ners slain;

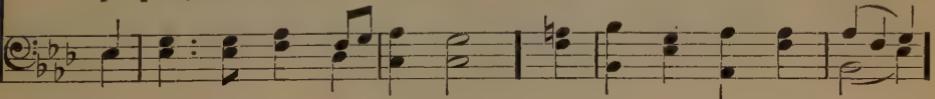


The ar - mies of the ran-som'd saints Throng up the steeps of light:
What ring-ing of a thou-sand harps Be - speaks the tri-umph nigh!
What knit-ting sev-er'd friend-ships up, Where part-ings are no more!
Fill up the roll of Thine e - lect, Then take Thy pow'r, and reign:

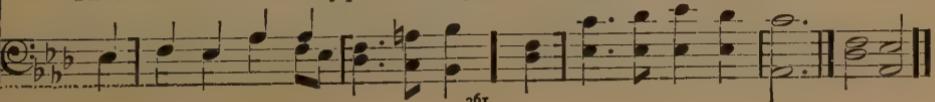


'Tis fin - ish'd, all is fin - ish'd,
O day, for which cre - a - tion
Then eyes with joy shall spark - le,
Ap - pear, De - sire of na - tions

Their fight with death and sin:
And all its tribes were made;
That brimm'd with tears of late,
Thine ex - iles long for home;



Fling o - pen wide the gold-en gates, And let the vic-tors in.
O joy, for all its form-er woes A thou-sand fold re - paid!
Or - phans no lon-ger fa - ther-less, Nor wid - ows des - o - late.
Show in the heav'n Thy promised sign; Thou Prince and Saviour, come. A-men.



Tr. HENRY M. DEXTER. 1846

EDWARD BUNNELL, 1887

1. Shep - herd of ten - der youth, Guid - ing in love and truth,
 2. Thou art our ho - ly Lord, The all - sub - du - ing Word,
 3. Thou art the great High Priest; Thou hast pre - pared the feast

Through de - vious ways; Christ our tri - um - phant King, We come Thy
 Heal - er of strife; Thou didst Thy - self a - base, That from sin's
 Of heav'n - ly love: In all our mor - tal pain None call on

name to sing, And here our chil - dren bring To shout Thy praise.
 deep dis - grace Thou mightest save our race, And give us life.
 Thee in vain; Help Thou didst not dis - dain, Help from a - bove. A-men.

4 Ever be Thou our guide,
 Our Shepherd and our pride,
 Our staff and song;
 Jesus, Thou Christ of God,
 By Thy perennial word,
 Lead us where Thou hast trod,
 Make our faith strong.

5 So now, and till we die,
 Sound we Thy praises high,
 And joyful sing;
 Let all the holy throng
 Who to Thy Church belong,
 Unite and swell the song
 To Christ our King!

* This beautiful hymn from the third book of Clement of Alexander, is said to be the earliest known hymn of the Primitive Church (about A. D. 200)

410

BROCKLESBURY 8.7.8.7.

Rev. WILLIAM A. MÜHLENBERG, 1826

CHARLOTTE A. BARNARD, (1830-1869)

1. Sav-iour, who Thy flock art feed-ing With the shepherd's kind-est care,
 2. Now, these lit-tle ones re-ceiv-ing, Fold them in Thy gra-cious arm;
 3. Nev-er, from Thy pas-ture rov-ing, Let them be the li-on's prey;
 4. Then, with-in Thy fold e-ter-nal, Let them find a rest-ing place,

All the fee-ble gen-tly lead-ing, While the lambs Thy bos-om share;
 There, we know Thy word be-liev-ing, On-ly there se-cure from harm.
 Let Thy ten-der-ness, so lov-ing, Keep them thro' life's dangerous way.
 Feed in pas-tures ev-er ver-nal, Drink the riv-ers of Thy grace. A-men.

411

BUCKLANDS S. M.

By. EDWARD H. BICKERSTETH, 1870

GEORGE H. LOUD, 1909

1. Stand, sol-dier of the cross, Thy high al-le-giance claim, And vow to
 2. A-rise, and be bap-tized, And wash thy sins a-way; The league with
 3. No more thine own, but Christ's; With all the saints of old, A-pos-tles,

hold the world but loss For thy Re-deem-er's name.
 God be sol-emn-ized, Thy faith a-vouched to-day.
 seers, e-van-gel-ists, And mar-tyr-throng en-rolled: A-men.

4 In God's whole armor strong,
 Front hell's embattled powers:
 The warfare may be sharp and long,
 The victory must be ours.

5 O bright the conqueror's crown,
 The song of triumph sweet,
 When faith casts every trophy down
 At our great Captain's feet!

Bp. CHRISTOPHER, WORDSWORTH, 1862

HENRY LAHRE, 1857



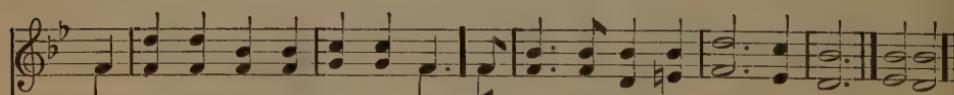
1. Arm these Thy sol-diers, might-y Lord, With shield of faith, and Spirit's sword;
 2. Come, ev - er-bless-ed Spir - it, come, And make Thy servants' hearts Thy home;



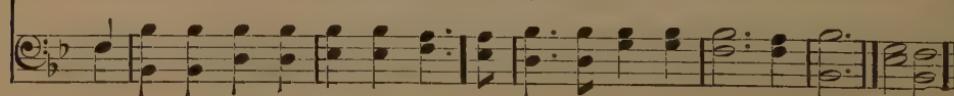
Forth to the bat-tle may they go, And bold-ly fight a-gainst the foe
 May each a liv-ing tem-ple be Hallowed for - ev - er, Lord, to Thee;



With ban-ner of the cross un-furled, And by it o - ver-come the world;
 En - rich that tem-ple's ho - ly shrine With sevenfold gifts of grace di - vine,



And so at last receive from Thee The palm and crown of vic - to - ry.
 With wisdom, light and knowledge bless, Strength, counsel, fear and god-li-ness. A-men.



413

DENNIS S. M.

Rev. AARON R. WOLFE, 1858

Arr. from J. G. NAGELI by WM. B. BRADBURY, 1849

1. A part - ing hymn we sing A - round Thy ta - ble, Lord;
 2. Here have we seen Thy face, And felt Thy pres - ence here;
 3. The pur - chase of Thy blood— By sin no lon - ger led;
 4. In self - for - get - ting love Be our com - mun - ion shown,

A - gain our grateful trib - ute bring, Our sol - emn vows re - cord.
 So may the sav - or of Thy grace In word and life ap - pear.
 The path our dear Re-deem - er trod May we re - joic - ing tread.
 Un - til we join the Church a - bove, And know as we are known. A-men.

414

NEWLAND S. M.

Sir EDWARD DENNY, 1839

HENRY J. GAUNTLETT, 1858

1. Sweet feast of love di - vine; 'Tis grace that makes us free
 2. Here ev - 'ry wel - come guest Waits, Lord, from Thee to learn
 3. Here con - science ends its strife, And faith de - lights to prove
 4. The Blood that flowed for sin In sym - bol here we see,

To feed up - on this Bread and Wine, In mem - 'ry, Lord, of Thee.
 The se - crets of Thy Father's breast, And all Thy grace dis - cern.
 The sweetness of the Bread of life, The ful - ness of Thy love.
 And feel the bless - ed pledge with - in, That we are loved of Thee. A-men.

5 O if this glimpse of love
 Is so divinely sweet,
 What will it be, O Lord, above,
 Thy gladdening smile to meet;

6 To see Thee face to face,
 Thy perfect likeness wear,
 And all Thy ways of wondrous grace
 Through endless years declare.

ST. PETER C. M.

Rev. THOMAS COTTERILL, 1835

ALEXANDER R. REINAGLE, 1826

ST. JOHN C. M.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1825

JAMES TURLE, 1862

5 Remember Thee, and all Thy pains,
And all Thy love to me;
Yea, while a breath, a pulse remains,
Will I remember Thee.

6 And when these failing lips grow dumb,
And mind and memory flee,
When Thou shalt in Thy kingdom come,
Jesus, remember me.

417

PAX TECUM 10.10.

Bp. EDWARD BICKERSTETH, 1870

G. T. CALBECK, 1878

5 Peace, perfect peace, our future all unknown?
Jesus we know, and He is on the throne.

6 Peace, perfect peace, death shadowing us and ours?
Jesus has vanquished death and all its powers.

7 It is enough: earth's struggles soon shall cease,
And Jesus call us to heaven's perfect peace.

418

EUCHARISTIC HYMN 9.8.9.8.

Bp. REGINALD HEBER, publ., 1827

Rev. JOHN S. B. HODGES, 1869

Rev. HORATIUS BONAR, 1855

JAMES LANGRAN, 1862

1. Here, O my Lord, I see Thee face to face;
 2. Here would I feed up - on the bread of God,
 3. I have no help but Thine, nor do I need
 4. Mine is the sin, but Thine the right - eous - ness;

Here would I touch and han - dle things un - seen,
 Here drink with Thee the roy - al wine of heav'n;
 An - oth - er arm save Thine to lean up - on:
 Mine is the guilt, but Thine the clean - sing blood;

Here grasp with firm - er hand th'e - ter - nal grace,
 Here would I lay a - side each earth - ly load,
 It is e - nough, my Lord, e - nough in - deed;
 Here is my robe, my ref - uge, and my peace,

And all my wea - ri - ness up - on Thee lean.
 Here taste a - fresh the calm of sin for - giv'n.
 My strength is in Thy might, Thy might a - lone.
 Thy blood, Thy right - eous - ness, O Lord my God. A - men.

MORECAMBE 10.10.10.10.

Bp. EDWARD H. BICKERSTETH, 1872

F. C. ATKINSON, 1880

1. Not wor-thy, Lord, to gath-er up the crumbs With trembling hand, that
 2. I am not wor-thy to be thought Thy child, Nor sit the last and
 3. One word from Thee, my Lord, one smile, one look, And I could face the
 4. And is not mer-cy Thy pre-rog-a-tive— Free mer-cy, bound-less



from Thy ta-ble fall, A wea-ry, heav-y - la-den sin-ner comes
 low-est at Thy board; Too long a wan-d'rer, and too oft be-guiled,
 cold, rough world a-gain; And with that treas-ure in my heart could brook
 fath-om-less, di-vine? Me, Lord, the chief of sin-ners, me for-give,



To plead Thy prom-ise and o-bey Thy call.
 I on-ly ask one rec-on-cil-ing word.
 The wrath of dev-ils and the scorn of men.
 And Thine the great-er glo-ry, on-ly Thine. A-men.



5 I hear Thy voice; Thou bid'st me come and rest;
 I come, I kneel, I clasp Thy piercèd feet;
 Thou bid'st me take my place, a welcome guest
 Among Thy saints, and of Thy banquet eat.

6 My praise can only breathe itself in prayer,
 My prayer can only lose itself in Thee;
 Dwell Thou for ever in my heart, and there,
 Lord, let me sup with Thee; sup Thou with me.

GEORGE RAWSON, 1857

FREDERICK C. MAKER

1. By Christ redeemed, in Christ re-stored, We keep the mem - o - ry a-dored,
 2. His bod - y bro - ken in our stead Is here in this mem - or - ial bread
 3. The streams of His dread ag - on - y, His life-blood shed for us, we see;
 4. And thus that dark be-tray - al night With the last ad - vent we u - nite

And show the death of our dear Lord Un - til He come.
 And so our fee - ble love is fed Un - til He come.
 The wine shall tell the mys - ter - y Un - til He come.
 By one blest chain of lov - ing rite Un - til He come: A - men.

5 Until the trump of God be heard,
 Until the ancient graves be stirred,
 And, with the great commanding word,
 The Lord shall come.

6 O blessed hope! with this elate
 Let not your hearts be desolate,
 But, strong in faith, in patience wait
 Until He come.

Rev. SAMUEL LONGFELLOW, 1848

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1866

1. Be -neath the shad - oow of the cross, As earth - ly hopes re - move,
 2. O bond of un - ion, strong and deep! O bond of per - fect peace!
 3. Then, Je -sus, be Thy Spir - it ours, And swift our feet shall move

His new commandment Je -sus gives, His blessed word of love.
 Not e'en the lift - ed cross can harm If we but hold to this.
 To deeds of pure self - sac - ri - fice, And the sweet tasks of love. A - men

423

BROCKLESBURY 8.7.8.7.

Rev. JAMES ALLEN, 1759

CHARLOTTE A. BARNARD, (1830-1869)

1. Sweet the mo-ments, rich in bless-ing, Which be-fore the cross we spend;
 2. Here we sit, in won-der, view-ing, Mer-cy poured in streams of blood;
 3. Tru-ly bless-ed is the sta-tion, Low be-fore His cross to lie,

Life and health and peace pos-sess-ing, Thro' the sin-ner's dy-ing Friend.
 Pre-cious drops, our souls be-dew-ing, Make and plead our peace with God.
 While we see di-vine com-pas-sion Beam-ing in His gracious eye. A-men.

4 For Thy sorrows we adore Thee,
 For the pains that wrought our peace;
 Gracious Saviour, we implore Thee
 In our hearts Thy love increase.

5 Here we feel our sins for-given,
 While upon the Lamb we gaze;
 And our thoughts are all of heaven,
 And our lips o'erflow with praise.

424

QUEBEC L. M.

Tr. Rev. RAY PALMER, 1858

HENRY BAKER, 1866

1. Je-sus, Thou Joy of lov-ing hearts, Thou Fount of life, Thou Light of men,
 2. Thy truth unchanged hath ev-er stood; Thou sav-est those that on Thee call;
 3. We taste Thee, O Thou liv-ing Bread, And long to feast up-on Thee still;

From the best bliss that earth imparts We turn unfilled to Thee a-gain.
 To them that seek Thee Thou art good, To them that find Thee All in all.
 We drink of Thee, the Fountain-head, And thirst our souls from Thee to fill. A-men.

4 Our restless spirits yearn for Thee,
 Where'er our changeful lot is cast;
 Glad when Thy gracious smile we see,
 Blest when our faith can hold Thee fast.

5 O Jesus, ever with us stay,
 Make all our moments calm and bright;
 Chase the dark night of sin away,
 Shed o'er the world Thy holy light.

Rev. HORATIUS BONAR, 1844

Rev. L. G. HAYNE, 1868

1. A few more years shall roll, A few more sea - sons come,
 2. A few more suns shall set, O'er these dark hills of time,
 3. A few more storms shall beat On this wild rock - y shore,

And we shall be with those that rest A - sleep with - in the tomb:
 And we shall be where suns are not, A far se - re - ner clime:
 And we shall be where tem - pests cease, And surg - es swell no more:

Then, O my Lord, pre - pare My soul for that great day;
 Then, O my Lord, pre - pare My soul for that blest day;
 Then, O my Lord, pre - pare My soul for that calm day;

O wash me in Thy pre-cious blood, And take my sins a - way. A - men.

4 A few more struggles here,
 A few more partings o'er,
 A few more toils, a few more tears,
 And we shall weep no more:
 Then, O my Lord, prepare
 My soul for that bright day;
 O wash me in Thy precious blood,
 And take my sins away.

5 'Tis but a little while
 And He shall come again,
 Who died that we might live, who lives
 That we with Him may reign:
 Then, O my Lord, prepare
 My soul for that glad day;
 O wash me in Thy precious blood
 And take my sins away.

REST L. M.

MARGARET MACKAY, 1832

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1843

1. A - sleep in Je - sus! bless - ed sleep, From which none
 2. A - sleep in Je - sus! O how sweet To be for
 3. A - sleep in Je - sus! peace - ful rest, Whose wak - ing

ev - er wakes to weep; A calm and un - dis - turbed re - pose,
 such a slum - ber meet; With ho - ly con - fi - dence to sing
 is su - preme-ly blest; No fear, no woe, shall dim that hour

Un - bro - ken by the last of foes.
 That death hath lost his ven - omed sting.
 That man - i - fests the Sav - iour's pow'r. A - men.

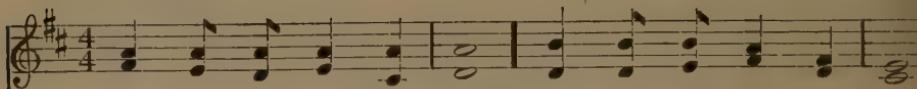
4 Asleep in Jesus! O for me
 May such a blissful refuge be;
 Securely shall my ashes lie,
 Waiting the summons from on high.

5 Asleep in Jesus! far from thee
 Thy kindred and their graves may be;
 But thine is still a blessed sleep,
 From which none ever wakes to weep.

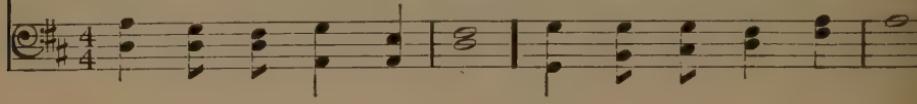
DOLCE DOMUM S. M.

PHOEBE CARY, 1852

R. S. AMBROSE, 1876



1. One sweet - ly sol - emn thought Comes to me o'er and o'er;
2. Near - er my Fa-ther's house, Where ma - ny man-sions be;
3. Near - er the bound of life, Where bur - dens are laid down;
4. But, ly - ing dark be - tween, Wind - ing down through the night,



Near-er, my home, to - day, am I Than e'er I've been be - fore.
 Near-er, to - day the great white throne, Near - er the crys - tal sea.
 Near-er, to leave the heav - y cross, Near - er to gain the crown.
 There rolls the deep and unknown stream That leads at last to light. A-men



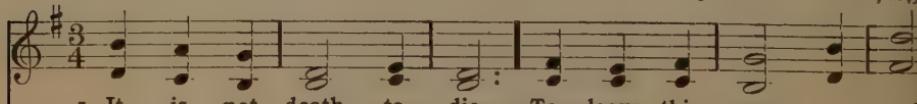
- 5 E'en now, perchance, my feet
 Are slipping on the brink,
 And I, to-day, am nearer home,-
 Nearer than now I think.

- 6 Father, perfect my trust!
 Strengthen my power of faith!
 Nor let me stand, at last, alone
 Upon the shore of death.

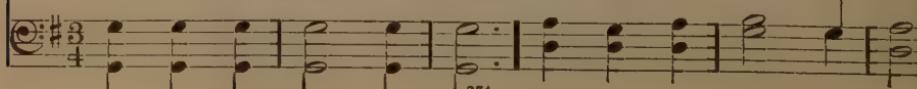
GREENWOOD S. M.

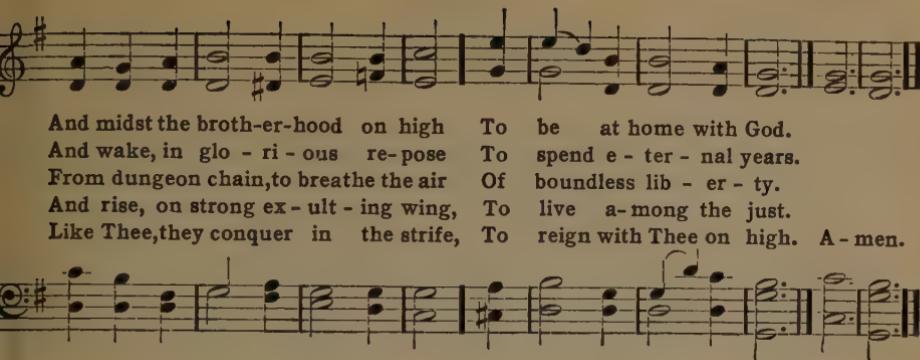
Rev. H. A. CÉSAR MALAN, 1832
Tr. Rev. GEORGE W. BETHUNE, 1847

JOSEPH E. SWEETSER, 1849



1. It is not death to die, To leave this wea - ry road,
2. It is not death to close The eye long dimmed by tears,
3. It is not death to bear The wrench that sets us free
4. It is not death to fling A - side this sin - ful dust,
5. Je - sus, Thou Prince of Life, Thy cho - sen can - not die:





429

REQUIEM 4.6.4.6. D.

Rev. EDWARD A. DAYMAN, 1868

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY, 1869

375

Rev. JOHN ELLERTON, 1871

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1875

1. Now the la - borer's task is o'er; Now the bat - tle
 2. There the tears of earth are dried; There its hid - den
 3. There the sin - ful souls, that turn To the cross their
 4. "Earth to earth, and dust to dust," Calm - ly now the

day is past; Now up - on the far - ther shore Lands the voy - a -
 things are clear; There the work of life is tried By a just - er
 dy - ing eyes, All the love of Christ shall learn At His feet in
 words we say; Left be - hind, we wait in trust For the res - ur -

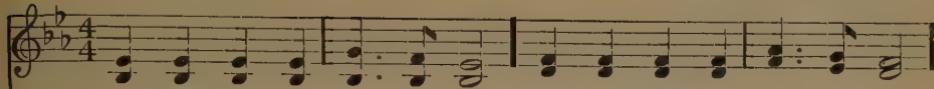
ger at last. Fa - ther, in Thy gra - cious keep - ing
 Judge than here. Fa - ther, in Thy gra - cious keep - ing
 Par - a - dise. Fa - ther, in Thy gra - cious keep - ing
 rec - tion - day. Fa - ther, in Thy gra - cious keep - ing

Leave we now Thy serv - ant sleep - ing. A - men.

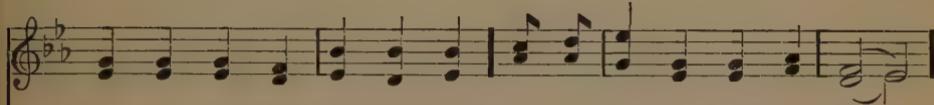
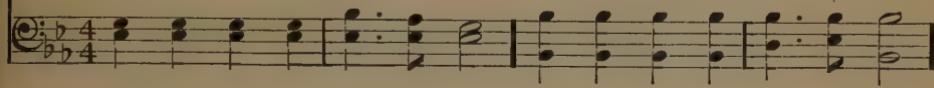
BENEVENTO 7s. 81.

Rev. JOHN NEWTON, 1774

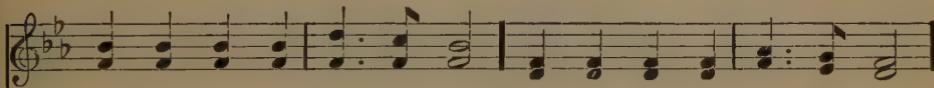
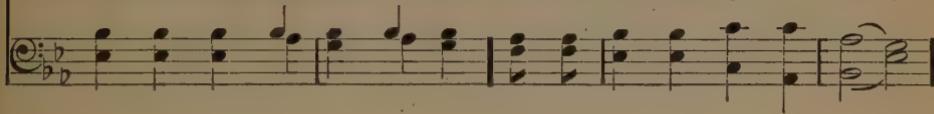
Arr. from SAMUEL WEBBE, 179



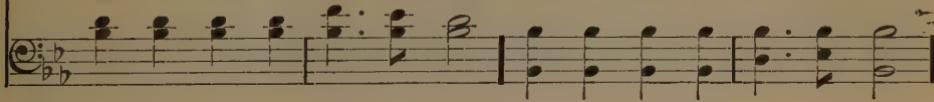
1. While with cease-less course the sun Hast - ed through the for - mer year,
2. As the wing - ed ar - row flies Speed - i - ly the mark to find,
3. Thanks for mer - cies past re - ceive; Par - don of our sins re - new;



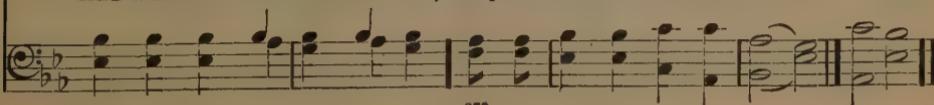
Ma - ny souls their race have run, Nev - er - more to meet us here:
 As the light'ning from the skies Darts, and leaves no trace be - hind,
 Teach us hence-forth how to live With e - ter - ni - ty in view;



Fixed in an e - ter - nal state, They have done with all be - low;
 Swift - ly thus our fleet - ing days Bear us down life's rap - id stream;
 Bless Thy word to young and old; Fill us with a Sav - iour's love;



We a lit - tie lon - ger wait, But how lit - tie none can know.
 Up - ward, Lord, our spir - its raise, All be - low is but a dream.
 And when life's short tale is told, May we dwell with Thee a - bove. A-men.

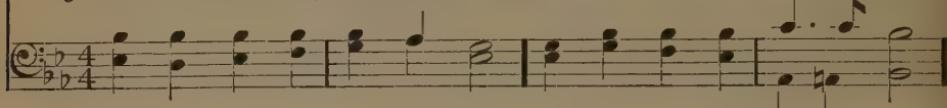


Rev. RAY PALMER, 1865

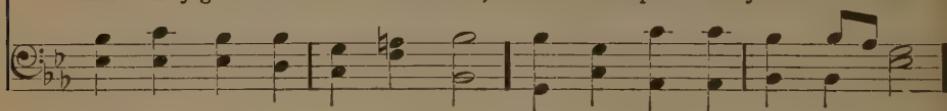
R. W. BEATTY



1. Thou who roll'st the year a - round, Crown'd with mercies large and free,
 2. All its numbered days are sped, All its bus - y scenes are o'er,
 3. All our fol - lies, Lord, for - give! Cleanse us from each guilt - y stain;



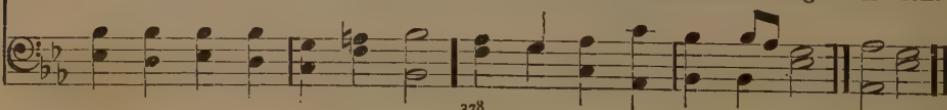
Rich Thy gifts to us a - bound, Warm our praise shall rise to Thee.
 All its joys for ev - er fled, All its sor - rows felt no more.
 Let Thy grace with - in us live, That we spend not years in vain.



Kind - ly to our wor - ship bow, While our grate - ful thanks we tell,
 Min - gled with th'e - ter - nal past, Its re - mem - brance shall de - cay;
 Then, when life's last eve shall come, Hap - py spir - its, may we fly



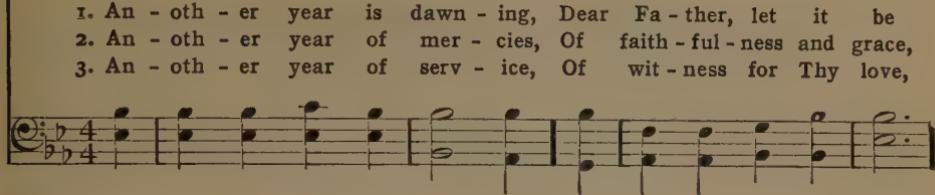
That, sustained by Thee, we now Bid the part - ing year - farewell!
 Yet to be re - vived at last At the sol - emn judgment-day.
 To our ev - er - last - ing home, To our Fa - ther's house on high! A-men.



AURELIA 7.6.7.6. D.

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1874

SAMUEL S. WESLEY, 1864

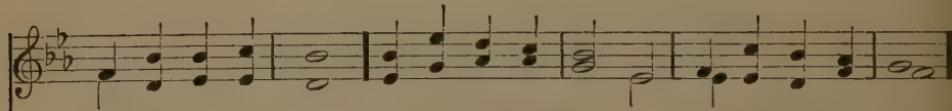


FRANCES R. HAVVERGAL, 1873

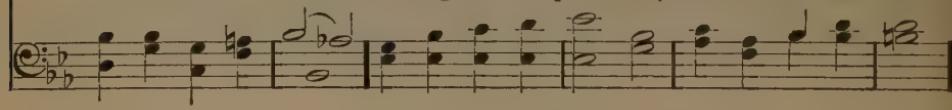
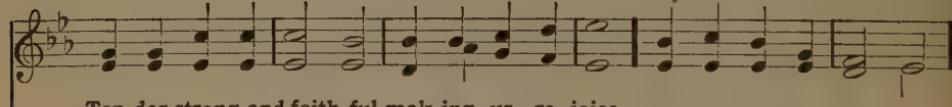
F. A. MANN



1. Standing at the por - tal of the op'ning year, Words of comfort meet us,
 2. I, the Lord, am with thee, be not thou a-fraid, I will help and strengthen,
 3. For the year be-fore us, O what rich sup-plies! For the poor and need - y
 4. He will nev - er fail us, He will not for-sake; His e - ter-nal cov' - nant



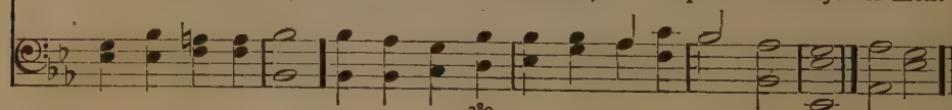
hushing ev -'ry fear; Spo-ken thro' the si - lence by our Father's voice,
 be thou not dis - mayed; Yea, I will up-hold thee with My own right hand,
 liv - ing streams shall rise; For the sad and sin - ful shall His grace a-bound;
 He will nev - er break. Resting on His prom - ise, what have we to fear?

*Refrain*

Ten-der, strong and faith-ful, mak-ing us re - joice.
 Thou art call'd and cho - sen in My sight to stand.
 For the faint and fee - ble perfect strength be found. On-ward, then, and fear not,
 God is all suf - fi - cient for the com-ing year.



chil-dren of the day, For His word shall never, nev - er pass a - way. A-men.



435

TALLIS C. M.

Tr. (1861) from the Latin by Rev. F. POTT

THOMAS TALLIS, c. 1567

1. The year is gone be - yond re - call, With all its hopes and fears,
2. Thy thank-ful peo - ple praise Thee, Lord, For count-less gifts re - ceived;
3. To Thee we come, O gra-cious Lord, The new-born year to bless;

With all its bright and gladd'ning smiles, With all its mourners' tears.
 And pray for grace to keep the faith Which saints of old be-lieved.
 De - fend our land from pes - ti-lence; Give peace and plenteousness; A-men.

- 4 Forgive this nation's many sins;
 The growth of vice restrain;
 And help us all with sin to strive
 And crowns of life to gain.

- 5 From evil deeds that stain the past
 We now desire to flee;
 And pray that future years may all
 Be spent, good Lord, for Thee.

436

DUKE STREET L. M.

Rev. PHILIP DODDRIDGE, 1702-1751

JOHN HATTON, c. 1793

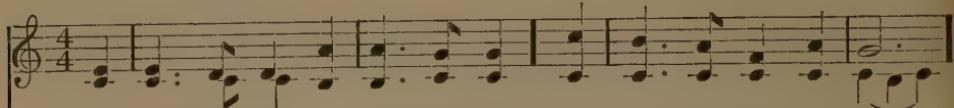
1. Great God, we sing that might - y hand By which sup-port-ed still we stand:
2. By day, by night, at home, a - broad, Still are we guard-ed by our God,
3. With grateful hearts the past we own; The future, all to us unknown,
4. In scenes ex-alt - ed or de-pressed, Thou art our joy, and Thou our rest;

The op'ning year Thy mer - cy shows; That mercy crowns it till it close.
 By His in - ces-sant boun-ty fed, By His un-err - ing counsel led.
 We to Thy guardian care com-mit, And, peaceful, leave before Thy feet.
 Thy goodness all our hopes shall raise, Adored thro' all our changing days. A-men.

AMERICA, THE BEAUTIFUL C. M. D.

KATHERINE LEE BATES, 1895

CHARLES S. BROWN, 1906



1. O beau - ti - ful for spa - cious skies, For am - ber waves of grain,
 2. O beau - ti - ful for pil - grim feet, Whose stern, im - pas-sioned stress
 3. O beau - ti - ful for glo - rious tale Of lib - er - at - ing strife,
 4. O beau - ti - ful for pa - triot dream That sees be-yond the years



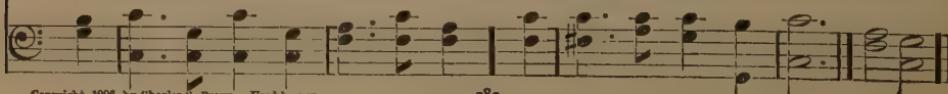
For pur - ple moun-tain maj - es - ties A - bove the fruit - ed plain!
 A thor - ough-fare for free - dom beat A - cross the wil - der - ness!
 When val - iant - ly, for man's a - vail, Men lav - ished pre-cious life!
 Thine al - a - bas - ter cit - ies gleam Un-dimmed by hu - man tears!



A - mer - i - cal! A - mer - i - cal! God shed His grace on thee,
 A - mer - i - cal! A - mer - i - cal! God mend thine ev - 'ry flaw,
 A - mer - i - cal! A - mer - i - cal! May God thy gold re - fine
 A - mer - i - cal! A - mer - i - cal! God shed His grace on thee,



And crown thy good with broth-er-hood From sea to shin-ing sea!
 Con-firm thy soul in self - con - trol, Thy lib - er - ty in law!
 Till all suc-cess be no - ble-ness, And ev - 'ry gain di - vine!
 And crown thy good with broth-er-hood From sea to shin-ing sea! A-men.



GOWER'S RECESSIONAL Six 8s.

RUDYARD KIPLING, 1897

JOHN H. GOWER, 1903

1. God of our fa-thers, known of old, Lord of our far-flung bat-tle line,
 2. The tu-mult and the shout-ing dies; The captains and the kings de-part;
 3. Far-called our na-vies melt a-way, On dune and headland sinks the fire;

Be - neath whose aw - ful hand we hold Do - min - ion
 Still stands Thine an - cient sac - ri - fice, An hum - ble
 Lo, all our pomp of yes - ter - day Is one with

o - ver palm and pine: Lord God of hosts, be with us
 and a con - trite heart: Lord God of hosts, be with us
 Nin - e - veh and Tyre! Judge of the na - tions, spare us

yet, Lest we for - get, lest we for - get. A - men.

EBENEZER ELLIOTT, (1781-1849)

Rev. F. S. HUNNEWELL, 1911

Not too fast

1. When wilt Thou save the peo - ple? O God of mer - cy, when?
 2. Shall crime bring crime for - ev - er, Strength aid-ing still the strong?
 3. When wilt Thou save the peo - ple? O God of mer - cy, when?

Not kings and lords, but na - tions Not thrones and crowns, but men.
 Is it Thy will, O Fa - ther, That man shall toil for wrong?
 The peo - ple, Lord, the peo - ple, Not thrones and crowns, but men.

Flow'rs of Thy heart, O God, are they, Let them not pass like weeds a - way,
 "No!" say Thy mountains; "No!" Thy skies; "Man's clouded sun shall brightly rise,
 God save the peo - ple, Thine they are; Thy children, as Thy an - gels fair,

Let them not fade in sun - less day, God save the peo - ple.
 And songs be heard in - stead of sighs." God save the peo - ple.
 Save them from bondage and de - spair, God save the peo - ple. A-men.

Rev. DANIEL C. ROBERTS, 1876

GEORGE W. WARREN, 1892

Trumpets, before each verse

Voices alone

1. God of our fa - thers, whose al - might - y
2. Thy love di - vine hath led us in the
3. From war's a - larms, from dead - ly pes - ti -
4. Re - fresh Thy peo - ple on their toil - some

hand Leads forth in beau - ty all the star - ry band
 past, In this free land by Thee our lot is cast;
 lence, Be Thy strong arm our ev - er sure de - fence;
 way, Lead us from night to nev - er - end - ing day;

cres.

Of shin - ing worlds in splen - dor through the skies,
 Be Thou our rul - er, guar - dian, guide and stay,
 Thy true re - lig - ion in our hearts in - crease,
 Fill all our lives with love and grace di - vine,

Our grate - ful songs be - fore Thy throne a - rise.
 Thy word our law, Thy paths our cho - sen way.
 Thy boun - teous good - ness nour - ish us in peace.
 And glo - ry, laud and praise be ev - er Thine. A - men.

FIDES PATRUM L. M. *With Refrain*

Rev. FREDERICK W. FABER, 1849

First Tune

R. HUNTINGTON WOODMAN, 1910

1. Faith of our fa - thers, liv - ing still, In spite of dun - geon,
 2. Faith of our fa - thers; We will strive To win all na - tions
 3. Faith of our fa - thers, we will love Both friend and foe in

fire, and sword O how our hearts beat high with joy
 un - to thee; And through the truth that comes from God,
 all our strife, And preach thee too, as love knows how,

Refrain. Voices in unison

When-e'er we hear that glo - rious word.
 Man - kind shall then in - deed be free. Faith of our fa - thers,
 By kind - ly words and vir - tuous life.

ho - ly faith, We will be true to thee till death. A-men.

441

ST. CATHERINE L. M. *With Refrain*

FREDERICK W. FABER, 1849

Second Tune

HENRY F. HEMY and J. G. WALTON, 1874

1. Faith of our fa - thers, liv - ing still In spite of dun - geon,
 2. Faith of our fa - thers, we will strive To win all na - tions
 3. Faith of our fa - thers, we will love Both friend and foe in

fire and sword, O how our hearts beat high with joy
 un - to thee; And through the truth that comes from God
 all our strife, And preach thee, too, as love knows how

Refrain

When-e'er we hear that glo - rious word!
 Man-kind shall then in - deed be free. Faith of our fa - thers,
 By kind - ly words and vir - tuous life.

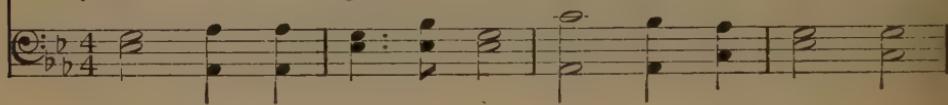
ho - ly faith, We will be true to thee till death. A - men.

Russian Tr. HENRY F. CHORLEY, 1842

ALEXIS LWOFF, 1833



1. God the all-ter-ri-ble! King, Who or-dain-est
 2. God the al-might-y One! wise-ly or-dain-ing
 3. God the all-mer-ci-ful! earth hath for-sak-en
 4. God the all-right-eous One! man hath de-fied Thee;



Thun-der Thy clar-ion, and light-ning Thy sword;
 Judg-ments un-search-a-ble, fam-ine and sword;
 Thy ways of bless-ed-ness, slight-ed Thy word;
 Yet to e-ter-ni-ty stand-eth Thy word;



Show forth Thy pit-y on high where Thou reign-est:
 O-ver the tu-mult of war Thou art reign-ing:
 Bid not Thy wrath in-its ter-rors a-wak-en:
 False-hood and wrong shall not tar-ry be-side Thee;



Give to us peace in our time, O Lord!
 Give to us peace in our time, O Lord!
 Give to us peace in our time, O Lord!
 Give to us peace in our time, O Lord! A-men.



5 God the all-wise! by the fire of Thy chastening
 Earth shall to freedom and truth be restored,
 Through the thick darkness Thy kingdom is hastening:
 Thou wilt give peace in Thy time, O Lord!

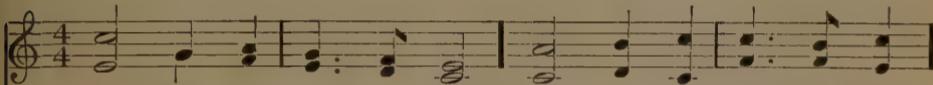
6 So shall Thy children with thankful devotion
 Praise Him Who saved them from peril and sword,
 Singing in chorus from ocean to ocean,
 Peace to the nations, and praise to the Lord.

443

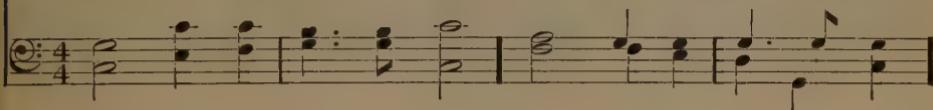
NEW AMERICA 6.6.4.6.6.6.4.

CHARLES T. BROOKS, c. 1833 (German tr.)

Rev. L. B. LONGACRE, 1895



1. God bless our na - tive land; Firm may she ev - er stand
 2. For her our pray'r's shall rise To God a - bove the skies,
 3. Not for this land a - lone, But be God's mer - cies shown



Thro' storm and night: When the wild tem - pests rave, Rul - er of
 On Him we wait; Thou who art ev - er nigh, Guard-ing with
 From shore to shore; And may the na - tions see That men should



wind and wave, Do Thou our coun - try save By Thy great might.
 watch-ful eye, To Thee a - loud we cry, God save the State.
 broth-ers be, And form one fam - i - ly The wide world o'er. A-men.

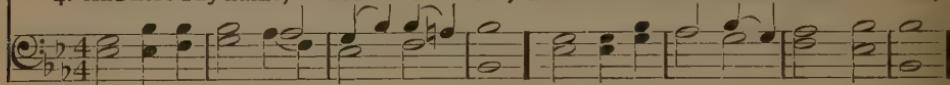


Rev. LEONARD BACON, 1833

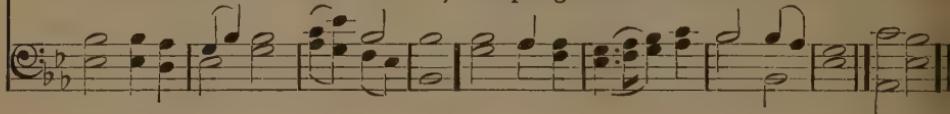
JOHN HATTON, c. 1793



1. O God, beneath Thy guid-ing hand Our ex-iled fa-thers crossed the sea;
2. Thou heard'st, well pleased, the song, the prayer: Thy blessing came; and still its power
3. Laws, freedom, truth, and faith in God Came with those exiles o'er the waves;
4. And here Thy name, O God of love, Their children's children shall a-dore,



And when they trod the win-try strand, With pray'r and psalm they worshipp'd Thee.
 Shall onward, through all a-ges, bear The memory of that ho-ly hour.
 And where their pilgrim feet have trod, The God they trusted guards their graves.
 Till these e-ter-nal hills re-move, And spring adorns the earth no more. A-men.



Rev. JOHN WREFORD, 1837

ARTHUR COTTMAN, 1822



1. Lord! while for all man-kind we pray, Of ev-ery clime and coast,
2. Our fa-thers' sep-ul-chres are here, And here our kin-dred dwell;
3. O guard our shores from ev-ery foe, With peace our bor-ders bless;



O hear us for our na-tive land,—The land we love the most.
 Our chil-dren too;—how should we love An-oth-er land so well?
 With prosp-rous times our cit-ies crown, Our fields with plenteous-ness. A-men.



4. Unite us in the sacred love
 Of knowledge, truth, and Thee;
 And let our hills and valleys shout
 The songs of liberty.

5. Lord of the nations! thus to Thee
 Our country we command;
 Be Thou her refuge and her trust,
 Her everlasting friend!

AMERICA 6.6.4.6.6.6.4.

Rev. SAMUEL F. SMITH, 1832

HENRY CAREY, 1743

1. My coun - try, 'tis of thee, Sweet land of lib - er - ty,
 2. My na - tive coun - try, thee, Land of the no - ble free,
 3. Let mu - sic swell the breeze, And ring from all the trees
 4. Our fa - thers' God, to Thee, Auth - or of lib - er - ty,

Of thee I sing; Land where my fa - thers died,
 Thy name I love; I love thy rocks and rills,
 Sweet free - dom's song: Let mor - tal tongues a - wake;
 To Thee we sing: Long may our land be bright

Land of the pil - grim's pride, From ev - ry
 Thy woods and tem - pled hills; My heart with
 Let all that breathe par - take; Let rocks their
 With free - dom's ho - ly light; Pro - tect us

mount - ain side Let free - dom ring.
 rap - ture thrills Like that a - bove.
 si - lence break, The sound pro - long.
 by Thy might, Great God, our King. A - men.

THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER

FRANCIS S. KEY, 1814

National Hymn

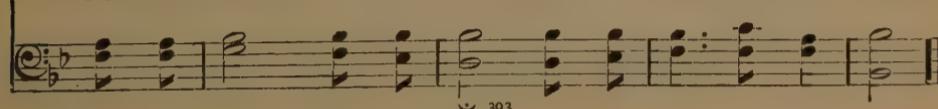
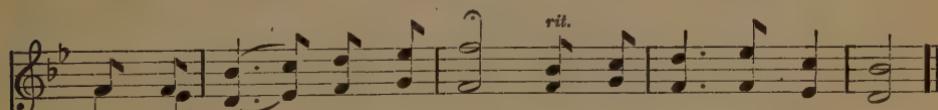
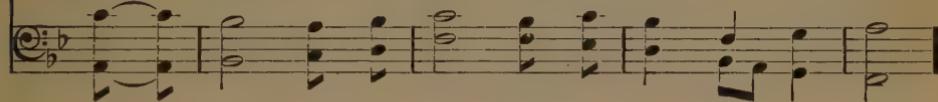
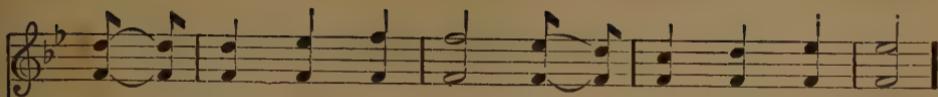
JOHN S. SMITH, 1775

1. O say can you see, by the dawn's ear - ly light,
 2. On the shore dim - ly seen thro' the mists of the deep,
 3. And where is that band who so vaunt - ing - ly swore
 4. O thus be it e'er when free - men shall stand

What so proud - ly we hailed at the twi - light's last gleam - ing,
 Where the foe's haugh - ty host in dread si - lence re - pos - es,
 That the hav - oc of war and the bat - tle's con - fu - sion
 Be - tween their loved homes and the war's des - o - la - tion;

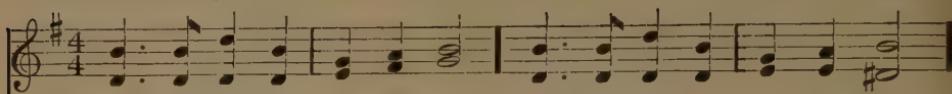
Whose broad stripes and bright stars thro' the per - il - ous fight,
 What is that which the breeze, o'er the tow - er - ing steep,
 A home and a coun - try should leave us no more?
 Blest with vic - t'ry and peace, may the Heav'n - res - cued land

O'er the ram - parts we watch'd were so gal - lant - ly stream-ing?
 As it fit - ful - ly blows, half con - ceals, half dis - clos - es?
 Their blood has wash'd out their foul foot - steps' pol - lu - tion.
 Praise the Pow'r that hath made and pre - serv'd us a na - tion.

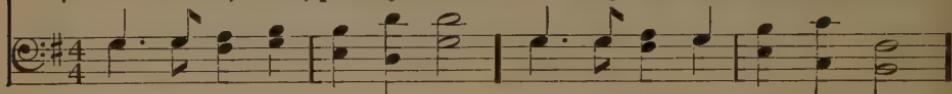


Rev. HENRY ALFORD, 1844

Sir GEORGE J. FLVFF, 1858



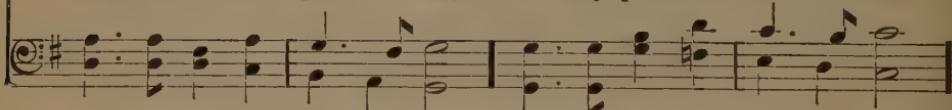
1. Come, ye thank-ful peo - ple, come, Raise the song of har - vest home:
 2. All the world is God's own field, Fruit un - to His praise to yield;
 3. For the Lord our God shall come, And shall take His har - vest home;
 4. E - ven so, Lord,quick-ly come To Thy fi - nal har - vest home;



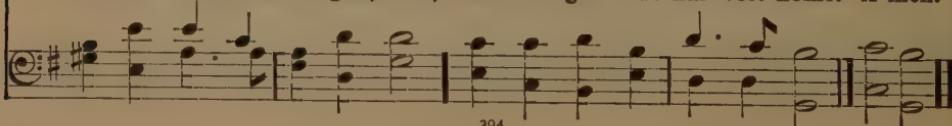
All is safe-ly gath - ered in, Ere the win - ter storms be - gin;
 Wheat and tares to - geth - er sown, Un - to joy or sor - row grown:
 From His field shall in that day All of - fenc - es purge a - way;
 Gath - er Thou Thy peo - ple in, Free from sor - row, free from sin;



God, our Mak - er, doth pro - vide For our wants to be sup - plied:
 First the blade, and then the ear, Then the full corn shall ap - pear:
 Give His an - gels charge at last In the fire the tares to cast,
 There for ev - er pu - ri - fied, In Thy pres-ence to a - bide:



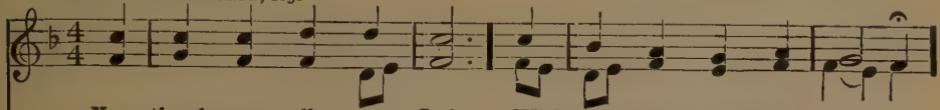
Come to God's own tem - ple,come, Raise the song of har - vest-home.
 Lord of har - vest,grant that we Wholesome grain and pure may be.
 But the fruit - ful ears to store In His gar - ner ev - er - more.
 Come,with all Thine an - gels,come, Raise the glo-rious har - vest home. A-men.



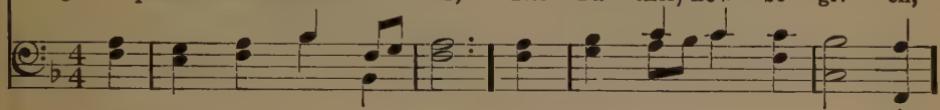
NUN DANKET 6.7.6.7.6.6.6.

Rev. MARTIN RINKART, 1636.
Tr. CATHERINE WINKWORTH, 1858

CRÜGER'S Praxis Pietatis Melica, 1648



1. Now thank we all our God With heart and hands and voic - es,
 2. O may this boun - teous God Through all our life be near us,
 3. All praise and thanks to God, The Fa - ther, now be giv - en,



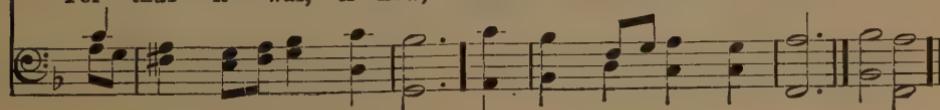
Who won-drous things hath done, In whom His world re - joic - es;
 With ev - er joy - ful hearts And bless-ed peace to cheer us;
 The Son, and Him who reigns With them in high - est heav - en,



Who, from our moth - ers' arms Hath blessed us on our way
 And keep us in His grace, And guide us when per - plexed,
 The one e - ter - nal God, Whom earth and heav'n a - dore;



With count-less gifts of love, And still is ours to - day.
 And free us from all ills In this world and the next.
 For thus it was, is now, And shall be ev - er - more.



ANNA L. BARBAULD, 1772

JOHANN R. AHLE, 1664

1. Praise to God, im - mor - tal praise, For the love that crowns our days!
 2. All that Spring with bounteous hand Scat - ters o'er the smil - ing land;
 3. These to Thee, my God, we owe, Source whence all our bless - ings flow;

Bounteous source of ev - 'ry joy, Let Thy praise our tongues employ!
 All that lib - 'ral Au-tumn pours From her rich o'er-flow - ing stores,
 And for these my soul shall raise Grateful vows and sol - emn praise. A-men.

4 Should Thine altered hand restrain
 Th' early and the latter rain,
 Blast each opening bud of joy
 And the rising year destroy,—

5 Yet to Thee my soul should raise
 Grateful vows and solemn praise,
 And, when every blessing's flown,
 Love Thee for Thyself alone.

Rev. HENRY W. BAKER, 1861

JOHN B. WILKES, 1861

1. Praise, O praise our God and King! Hymns of ad - o - ra - tion sing;
 2. Praise Him that He made the sun Day by day his course to run;
 3. Praise Him that He gave the rain To ma - ture the swell - ing grain;

For His mer - cies still en - dure, Ev - er faith-ful, ev - er sure.
 And the sil - ver moon by night, Shin-ing with her gen - tle light.
 And hath bid the fruit - ful field Crops of pre - cious in - crease yield. A-men.

4 Praise Him for our harvest-store,
 He hath filled the garner-floor;
 And for richer food than this,
 Pledge of everlasting bliss.

5 Glory to our bounteous King;
 Glory let creation sing;
 Glory to the Father, Son,
 And blest Spirit, Three in One.

GOLDEN SHEAVES 8.7.8.7. D.

WILLIAM C. DIX, 1864

Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1874

1. To Thee, O Lord, our hearts we raise In hymns of ad - o - ra - tion,
 2. And now, on this our fes - tal day, Thy bounteous hand con - fess - ing,
 3. We bear the bur - den of the day, And oft - en toil seems drear - y;
 4. O bless - ed is that land of God, Where saints a - bide for ev - er,

To Thee bring sac - ri - fice of praise With shouts of ex - ul - ta - tion:
 Up - on Thine al - tar, Lord, we lay Thy first-fruits of Thy bless - ing:
 But la - bor ends with sun - set ray, And rest is for the wea - ry:
 Where golden fields spread fair and broad, Where flows the crys - tal riv - er:

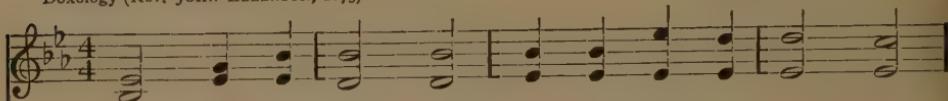
Bright robes of gold the fields a - dorn, The hills with joy are ring - ing,
 By Thee the souls of men are fed With gifts of grace su - per - nal;
 May we, the an - gel - reap-ing o'er, Stand at the last ac - cept - ed,
 The strains of all its ho - ly throng With ours to - day are blend - ing;

The val - leys stand so thick with corn That e - ven they are sing - ing.
 Thou Who dost give us dai - ly bread, Give us the bread e - ter - nal.
 Christ's golden sheaves for ev - er - more To gar - ners bright e - lect - ed.
 Thrice blessed is that har - vest - song Which nev - er hath an end - ing. A - men.

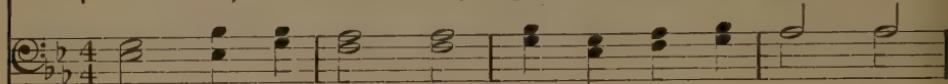
PERFECT LOVE 11.10.11.10.

DOROTHY F. BLOMFIELD, 1883;
Doxology (Rev. JOHN ELLERTON, 1875) added

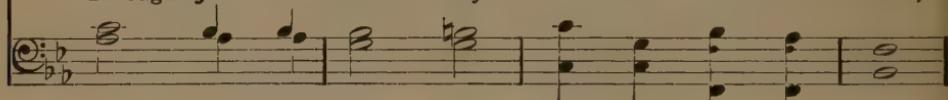
Sir JOSEPH BARNEY, 1889



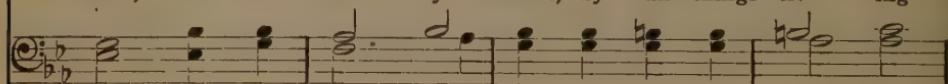
1. O per - fect Love, all hu - man thought trans-cend - ing,
 2. O per - fect Life, be Thou their full as - sur - ance
 3. Grant them the joy which bright-ens earth - ly sor - row;
 4. Hear us, O Fa - ther, gra - cious and for - giv - ing,



Low - ly we kneel in pray'r be - fore Thy throne,
 Of ten - der char - i - ty and stead - fast faith,
 Grant them the peace which calms all earth - ly strife,
 Through Je - sus Christ Thy co - e - ter - nal Word,



That theirs may be the love which knows no end - ing,
 Of pa - tient hope, and qui - et, brave en - dur - ance,
 And to life's day the glo - rious, un - known mor - row
 Who, with the Ho - ly Ghost, by all things liv - ing



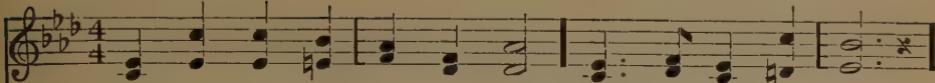
Whom Thou for ev - er - more dost join in one.
 With child - like trust that fears nor pain nor death.
 That dawns up - on e - ter - nal love and life.
 Now and to end - less a - ges art a - dored. A - men.



LOVE AT HOME Irregular

J. H. McNAUGHTON, 1854

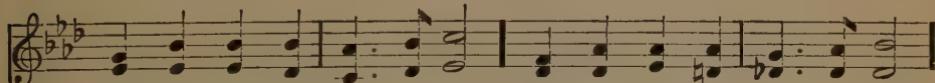
J. H. McNAUGHTON, arr.



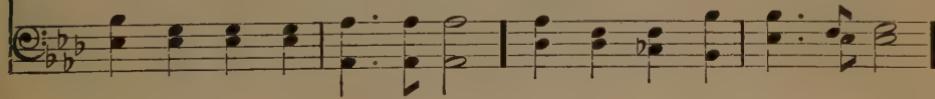
1. There is beau - ty all a - round, When there's love at home;
 2. In the cot - tage there is joy, When there's love at home;
 3. Kind - ly heav - en smiles a - bove, When there's love at home;
 4. Je - sus make me whol - ly Thine, Then there's love at home;



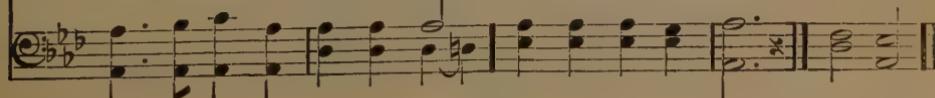
There is joy in ev - 'ry sound, When there's love at home.
 Hate and en - vy ne'er an - noy, When there's love at home.
 All the earth is filled with love, When there's love at home.
 May Thy sac - ri - fice be mine, Then there's love at home.



Peace and plen - ty here a - bide, Smil - ing sweet on ev - 'ry side,
 Ros - es blos - som 'neath our feet, All the earth's a gar - den sweet,
 Sweet-er sings the brook - let by, Bright-er beams the az - ure sky;
 Safe - ly from all harm I'll rest, With no sin - ful care distressed,



Time doth soft - ly, sweet-ly glide, When there's love at home.
 Mak - ing life a bliss com - plete, When there's love at home.
 O there's One who smiles on high When there's love at home.
 Thro' Thy ten - der mer - cy blessed, With Thy love at home. A - men.



Rev. CARL J. P. SPITTA Tr. by SARAH L. FINDLATER

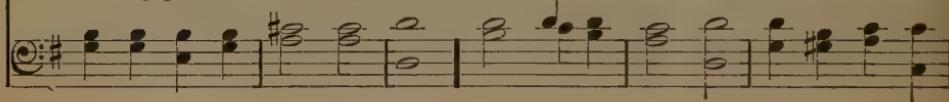
E. COOPER PERRY, (1856-)



1. O hap - py home, where Thou art loved the dear - est, Thou lov - ing
 2. O hap - py home, where two in heart u - nit - ed In ho - ly
 3. O hap - py home, whose lit - tie ones are giv - en Ear - ly to
 4. O hap - py home, where each one serves Thee, low - ly, What - ev - er



Friend and Saviour of our race, And where a - mong the guests there never
 faith and bless-ed hope are one, Whom death a lit - tle while a - lone di -
 Thee in hum - ble faith and prayer, To Thee, their Friend, who from the heights of
 his ap-point-ed work may be, Till ev - 'ry com - mon task seems great and



com - eth One who can hold such high and hon - or'd place!
 vid - eth, And can - not end the un - ion here be - gun!
 heav - en Guides them, and guards with more than moth-er's care!
 ho - ly, When it is done, O Lord, as un - to Thee! A-men.



5 O happy home, where Thou art not forgotten
 When joy is overflowing, full, and free;
 O happy home, where every wounded spirit
 Is brought, Physician, Comforter, to Thee,—

6 Until at last, when earth's day's work is ended
 All meet Thee in the blessed home above,
 From whence Thou camest, where Thou hast ascended,
 Thy everlasting home of peace and love!

MOTHERHOOD 8.7.8.7.7.7.

E. L. SHIRREFF, 1897

Rev. L. MEADOWS WHITE, 1899



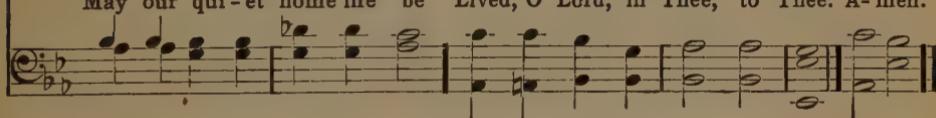
1. Gra-cious Sav-iour, Who didst hon-or Wom-an-kind as wom-an's son;
 2. Je - sus Son of hu-man moth-er, Bless our moth-er-hood, we pray;
 3. Thou Who didst with Jo-seph la-bor, Nor didst hum-ble work dis-dain,



Ver - y Man, though God-be-got-ten, And with God the Fa-ther one;
 Give us grace to lead our chil-dren, Draw them to Thee day by day;
 Grant we may Thy foot-steps fol-low Pa-tient-ly through toil or pain;



Grant our woman-hood may be Con - se-crat-ed, Lord, to Thee.
 May our sons and daughters be Ded - i-cat-ed, Lord, to Thee.
 May our qui-et home life be Lived, O Lord, in Thee, to Thee. A-men.



4 Thou Who didst go forth in sorrow,
 Toiling for the souls of men,
 Thou Who shalt draw all men to Thee,
 Though despised, rejected then;
 Humble though our influence be,
 Use it in the world for Thee.

*5 Bless our union: through its members
 World-wide may Thy work be wrought;
 Through the homes in every nation
 Many to Thy fold be brought;
 Fathers, mothers, children be
 Led to live true life for Thee.

OLIVER W. HOLMES, 1869

H. A. HARDING

1. Thou Gra-cious Power, whose mer-cy lends The light of home, the
 2. Wilt Thou not hear us while we raise, In sweet ac-cord of
 3. For all the bless-ings life has brought, For all its sorr'-wing

smile of friends, Our gath-ered flock Thine arms en-fold
 sol-emn praise, The voic-es that have min-gled long
 hours have taught, For all we mourn, for all we keep,

As in the peace-ful days of old.
 In joy-ous flow of mirth and song?
 The hands we clasp, the loved that sleep; A-men.

4 The noontide sunshine of the past,
 These brief, bright moments fading fast,
 The stars that gild our darkening years,
 The twilight ray from holier spheres:

5 We thank Thee, Father! let Thy grace
 Our loving circle still embrace,
 Thy mercy shed its heavenly store,
 Thy peace be with us evermore.

MELITA Six 8s.

WILLIAM WHITING, 1860

Rev. JOHN B. DYKES, 1861



1. E - ter - nal Fa - ther! strong to save, Whose arm doth bind the
 2. O Sav - iour, whose al - might - y word The winds and waves sub -
 3. O sa - cred Spir - it, who didst brood Up - on the cha - os
 4. O Trin - i - ty of love and pow'r! Our breth - ren shield in



rest - less wave, Who bid'st the might - y o - cean deep
 mis - sive heard, Who walk - edst in the foam - ing deep,
 dark and rude, Who bad'st its an - gry tu - mult cease,
 dan - ger's hour; From rock and tem - pest, fire and foe,



Its own ap - point - ed lim - its keep; O hear us when we
 And calm a - mid its rage didst sleep; O hear us when we
 And gav - est light, and life, and peace; O hear us when we
 Pro - tect them where - so - e'er they go, Thus ev - er let there



cry to Thee, For those in per - il on the sea.
 cry to Thee For those in per - il on the sea!
 cry to Thee For those in per - il on the sea!
 rise to Thee Glad hymns of praise from land and sea! A - men



CECIL F. ALEXANDER, 1848

HENRY J. GAUNTLETT, 1856

Once in royal David's city
Stood a lowly manger for His bed:
Lord of all, and His stall; With the poor, and mean, and chil-dren all must
In a manger for His bed: Ma-ry was that moth-er
And His cra-dle was a stall; With the poor, and mean, and chil-dren all must
In whose gen-tle arms He lay; Chris-tian

cat - tle shed, Where a moth - er laid her ba - by,
Lord of all, And His shel - ter was a sta - ble, maid - en
and o - bey, Love and watch the low - ly

mild, Je - sus Christ her lit - tle Child.
low-ly, Lived on earth our Sav - iour ho - ly.
be Mild, o - be - dient good as He. A - men.

4 And our eyes at last shall see Him,
Through His own redeeming love;
For that Child so dear and gentle
Is our Lord in heaven above:
And He leads His children on
To the place where He is gone.

5 Not in that poor lowly stable,
With the oxen standing by,
We shall see Him; but in heaven,
Set at God's right hand on high:
When like stars His children crowned.
All in white shall wait around.

THREE KINGS OF ORIENT 8.8.8.6.

Rev. J. H. H., Jr.

Rev. JOHN H. HOPKINS, Jr., 1857

1. We three kings of O - ri-ent are; Bear-ing gifts we traverse a - far,
 2. Born a King on Beth-le-hem plain, Gold I bring to crown Him again
 3. Frank-in-cense to of - fer have I, In - cense owns a De - i - ty nigh:

D. C.—Al - le - lu - ia! A - men, Al - le - lu - ia! A - men.

FINE.

Field and fount-ain, moor and mount-ain Fol - low-ing yon - der star.
 King for - ev - er; ceas - ing nev - er O - ver us all to reign.
 Prayer and prais-ing, all men rais - ing, Worship Him, God on high.

Al - le - lu - ia, Al - le - lu - ia, A - - - - men.

Refrain

O star of won-der, star of night; Star with roy - al beau - ty bright;

D. C.

West-ward lead - ing, still pro-ceed - ing, Guide us to Thy per - fect light.

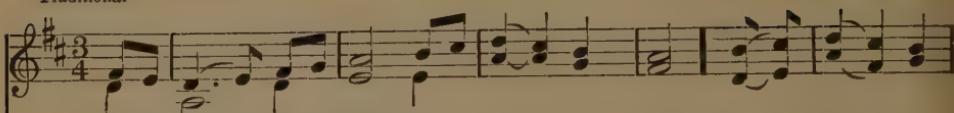
4 Myrrh is mine; its bitter perfume
 Breathes a life of gathering gloom;—
 Sorrowing, sighing, bleeding, dying
 Sealed in the stone-cold tomb.

5 Glorious now behold Him arise
 King, and God, and Sacrifice,
 Alleluia, Alleluia!
 Heaven and earth replies.

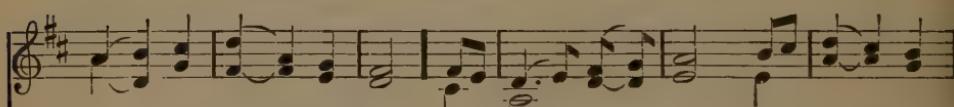
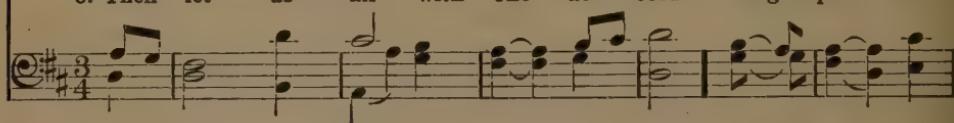
THE FIRST NOEL Irregular.

Traditional

Traditional



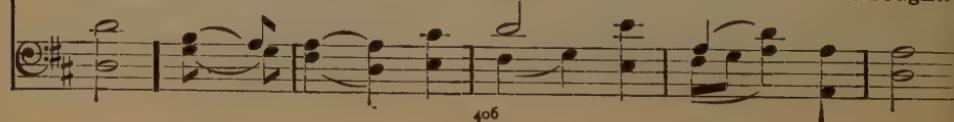
1. The first No - el the An - gel did say Was to cer - tain poor
 2. They look - ed up and saw a star Shin - ing in the
 3. And by the light of that same star, Three wise - men
 4. This star drew nigh to the north - west, O'er Beth - le -
 5. Then en - tered in those wise - men three, Full rev - er - ent -
 6. Then let us all with one ac - cord Sing prais - es



shepherds in fields as they lay; In fields where they lay keeping their
 east, be - yond them far, And to the earth it gave great
 came from coun - try far; To seek for a King was their in -
 hem it took its rest, And there it did both stop and
 ly up - on their knee, And of - fered there, in His pres -
 to our heav'n - ly Lord, That hath made heav'n and earth of



sheep, On a cold win - ter's night that was so deep.
 light, And so it con - tin - ued both day and night.
 tent, And to fol - low the star wher - ev - er it went.
 stay, Right o - ver the place where Je - sus lay.
 ence, Their gold, and myrrh, and frank - in - cense.
 nought, And with His blood man - kind hath bought.



Refrain

No - el, No - el, No - el, No - el,

Born is the King of Is - ra - el. A - men.

462

FATHER, TO THEE I COME 6.6.10.

ANON.

GALL'S Hymns and Spiritual Songs, 1876

1. Fa - ther, to Thee I come, Own - ing how weak I am,
 2. More of Thy love I'd have; Near - er to Thee would live;
 3. In the straight nar - row path, Thou bidd'st me walk by faith;

Grant Thy sus - tain - ing arm; lead me, I pray.
 Earn - est heart serv - ice give, day aft - er day.
 O grant the grace that hath aid - ed al - way. A - men.

4 When I shall tempted be,
 Nothing but clouds can see,
 Strengthen my trust in Thee; let me
 not stray.

5 When comes that final night,
 Ere faith is changed to sight,
 Be Thou the perfect light, leading to
 day.

JEMIMA LUKE, 1853

English

1. I think when I read that sweet sto - ry of old, When
 2. I wish that His hands had been placed on my head, That His
 3. Yet still to His foot-stool in pray'r I may go, And

Je - sus was here a - mong men, How He called lit - tle chil - dren as
 arm had been thrown a - round me, And that I might have seen His kind
 ask for a share in His love; And - if I now earn - est - ly

lambs to His fold, I should like to have been with them then.
 look when He said. "Let the lit - tle ones come un - to Me."
 seek Him be - low, I shall see Him and hear Him a - bove. A - men.

4 In that beautiful place He has gone to prepare
 For all who are washed and forgiven;
 And many dear children shall be with Him there,
 For of such is the kingdom of heaven.

5 But thousands and thousands who wander and fall,
 Never heard of that heavenly home,
 I wish they could know there is room for them all,
 And that Jesus has bid them to come.

BLESSED NAME 8.7.8.7. *With Refrain*

Rev. GEORGE W. BETHUNE, 1858

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY.



1. There is no name so sweet on earth, No name so dear in Heav-en,
2. 'Twas Ga-briel first that did proclaim, To His most bless-ed moth-er,
3. And when He hung up-on the tree, They wrote His name a-bove Him,
4. So now up-on His Fa-ther's throne, Al-might-y to re-lieve us



As that be-fore His wondrous birth To Christ the Sav-iour giv-en.
 That name which now and ev-er more We praise a-bove all oth-er.
 That all might see the rea-son we For ev-er-more must love Him.
 From sin and pains, He ev-er reigns The Prince and Sav-iour Je-sus.



We love to sing a-round our King, And hail Him bless-ed Je-sus;



For there's no word ear ev-er heard So dear, so sweet as Je-sus. A-men.

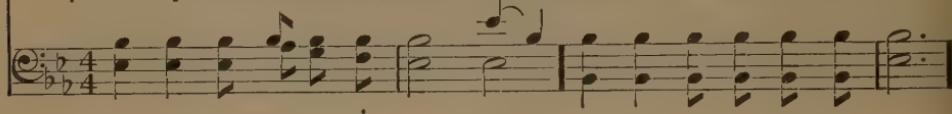


DOROTHY ANN THRUSS, 1779-1847

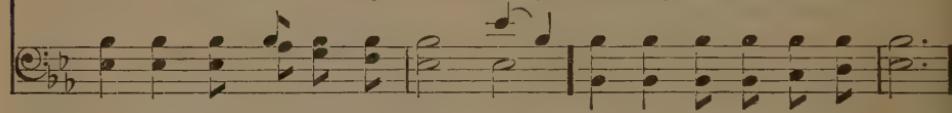
WILLIAM B. BRADBURY



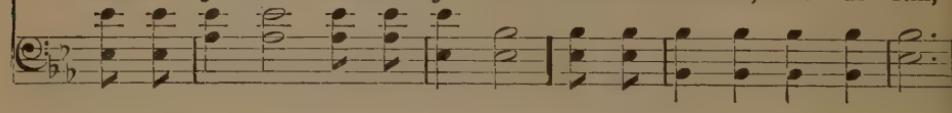
1. Sav-iour, like a shepherd lead us, Much we need Thy ten-der care;
 2. We are Thine; do Thou be-friend us, Be the guardian of our way;
 3. Thou hast promised to re-ceive us, Poor and sin-ful though we be;
 4. Ear-ly let us seek Thy fa-vor; Ear-ly let us do Thy will;



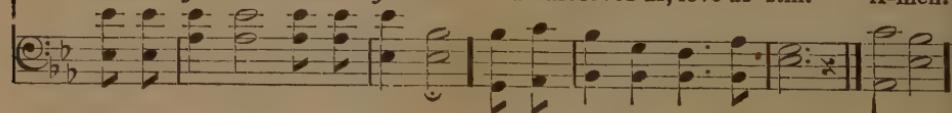
In Thy pleas-ant pas-tures feed us; For our use Thy folds pre-pare:
 Keep Thy flock, from sin de-fend us; Seek us when we go a-stray:
 Thou hast mer-cy to re-lieve us, Grace to cleanse, and pow'r to free:
 Bless-ed Lord and on-ly Sav-iour, With Thy love our bos-oms fill:



Bless-ed Je-sus! Bless-ed Je-sus! Thou hast bought us, Thine we are,
 Bless-ed Je-sus! Bless-ed Je-sus! Hear the chil-dren, when they pray,
 Bless-ed Je-sus! Bless-ed Je-sus! Ear-ly let us turn to Thee,
 Bless-ed Je-sus! Bless-ed Je-sus! Thou hast loved us, love us still,



Bless-ed Je-sus! Bless-ed Je-sus! Thou hast bought us, Thine we are.
 Bless-ed Je-sus! Bless-ed Je-sus! Hear the children, when they pray.
 Bless-ed Je-sus! Bless-ed Je-sus! Ear-ly let us turn to Thee.
 Bless-ed Je-sus! Bless-ed Je-sus! Thou hast loved us, love us still. A-men.



YIELD NOT TO TEMPTATION 11.11.11.12. *With Refrain*

HORATIO R. PALMER, 1868

HORATIO R. PALMER, 1868



1. Yield not to temp-ta-tion, for yield-ing is sin; Each vic-t'ry will
 2. Shun e - vil com-pa-nions; bad language dis - dain; God's Name hold in
 3. To him that o'er-com-eth God giv-eth a crown Thro' faith we shall



help you some oth-er to win: Fight man-ful - ly on - ward;
 rev - 'rence, nor take it in vain; Be thoughtfu1 and earn - est,
 con - quer, though oft - en cast down; He Who is our Sav - iour



dark passions sub - due; Look ev - er to Je - sus— He will car - ry you
 kind-heart-ed and true; Look ev - er to Je - sus— He will car - ry you
 our strength will re - new; Look ev - er to Je - sus— He will car - ry you



Refrain

through. Ask the Sav - iour to help you, Com-fort, strengthen, and keep you;



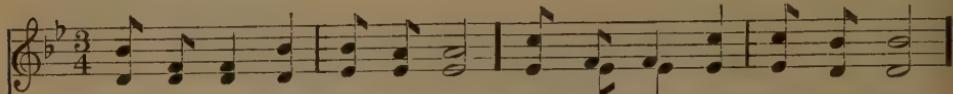
He is will-ing to aid you, He will car - ry you through. A-men.



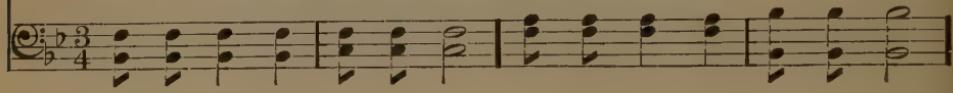
GALILEE (Sherwin) Eight 7s.

WILLIAM F. SHERWIN, 1880

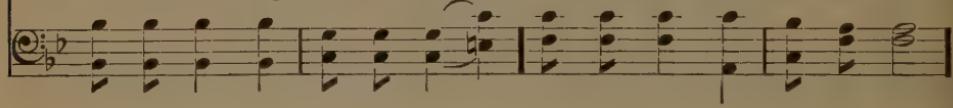
WILLIAM F. SHERWIN, 1880



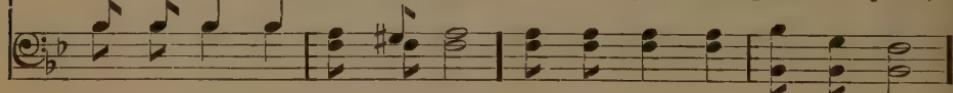
1. Gal - i - lee, bright Gal - i - lee, Hal-lowed thoughts we turn to thee!
2. Once a - long that rug - ged shore, He, who all our sor - rows bore,
3. Wild the night on Gal - i - lee, Loud - ly roared the an - gry sea,
4. Still in lov - ing ten - der - ness Doth the Mas - ter wait to bless;



Wo - ven through thy his - to - ry, Gleams the charm-ing mys - te - ry
 Journeyed oft with wea - ry feet, Through the storm or burn-ing heat;
 When up - on the toss-ing wave Je - sus walked, His own to save -
 Still His touch up - on the soul Bring - eth balm and mak - eth whole;



Of the life of One who came, Bear - ing grief, re - proach and shame,
 Heal - ing all who came in faith, Call - ing back the life from death:
 Calmed the tu - mult by His will, On - ly say - ing, "Peace, be still!"
 Still He com - forts mourn-ing hearts, Life, and joy, and peace im - parts;



Sav - iour of the world to be; "God with us" by Gal - i - lee!
 King of kings from heav'n was He, Tho' so poor by Gal - i - lee!
 Rul - er of the storm was He, On the rag - ing Gal - i - lee!
 Still the sin - ner's Friend is He, As of old by Gal - i - lee! A - men.



LORELEI 9.6.9.6. *With Refrain*

ROSSITER W. RAYMOND

FRIEDRICH SILCHER

Refrain

KATHERINE HANKEY

WILLIAM H. DOANE, 1868

1. Tell me the old, old sto - ry, Of un-seen things a - bove, Of Je-sus
 2. Tell me the sto - ry slow - ly, That I may take it in— That won-der-
 3. Tell me the sto - ry soft - ly, With earn-est tones, and grave; Re-mem-ber!
 4. Tell me the same old sto - ry, When you have cause to fear That this world's

The musical score for the first stanza consists of two staves. The top staff is in treble clef and 4/4 time, featuring a steady eighth-note pulse. The bottom staff is in bass clef and 4/4 time, providing harmonic support with sustained notes and chords. The vocal line follows the lyrics, with the melody starting on a low note and moving through various intervals.

The musical score for the second stanza continues the two-staff format. The melody line is more melodic, with eighth-note patterns and some grace notes. The harmonic foundation remains consistent with the bass line.

and His glo - ry, Of Je-sus and His love. Tell me the sto-ry sim-ply, As ful re-demp-tion, God's rem-e-dy for sin. Tell me the sto-ry oft - en, For I'm the sin - ner Whom Je-sus came to save; Tell me that sto-ry al - ways, If emp-ty glo - ry Is cost-ing me too dear. Yes, and when that world's glory Is

The musical score for the third stanza follows the established two-staff structure. The melody is more rhythmic, with eighth-note patterns and grace notes. The bass line provides a steady harmonic base.

The musical score for the fourth stanza continues the two-staff format. The melody is more melodic, with eighth-note patterns and grace notes. The bass line provides a steady harmonic base.

to a lit - tle child, For I am weak and wea-ry, And help-less and de - filed. I for - get so soon, The "ear-ly dew" of morn-ing Has pass'd a-way at noon. you would really be, In a - ny time of trou - ble, A com-fort-er to me. dawning on my soul, Tell me the old, old sto-ry: "Christ Jesus makes thee whole."

The musical score for the fifth stanza continues the two-staff format. The melody is more rhythmic, with eighth-note patterns and grace notes. The bass line provides a steady harmonic base.

Refrain

The musical score for the Refrain consists of two staves. The top staff is in treble clef and 4/4 time, featuring a steady eighth-note pulse. The bottom staff is in bass clef and 4/4 time, providing harmonic support with sustained notes and chords. The vocal line follows the lyrics, with the melody starting on a low note and moving through various intervals.

Tell me the old, old sto - ry Of Je - sus and His love. A-men.

470

POLAND 11.11.11.11.

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1822, Abr.

THOMAS KOSCHAT, 1862. Arr. B. C. BLODGETT, 1885

1. The Lord is my Shepherd; no want shall I know. I feed in green pastures, safe
 2. Thro' val-ley and shad-ow of death tho' I stray, Since Thou art my Guardian, no
 3. Let goodness and mer- cy, my boun-ti - ful God, Still fol-low my steps till I

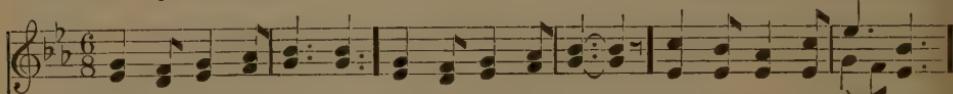
fold-ed I rest. He leadeth my soul where the still waters flow, Restores me when e - vil I fear; Thy rod shall defend me, Thy staff be my stay; No harm can be - meet Thee a-bove; I seek, by the path which my forefathers trod, Thro' lands of their

wand'ring, redeems when opprest, Restores me when wand'ring, redeems when opprest.
 fall me, my Com-fort-er near, No harm can be-fall me, my Comforter near.
 sojourn, Thy kingdom of love, Thro' lands of their sojourn, Thy kingdom of love. A-men.

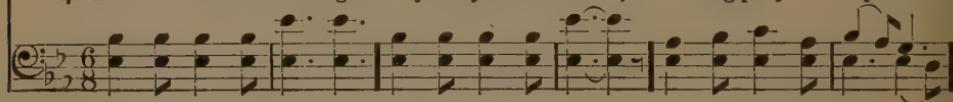
ST. THERESA 6.5.81. *With Refrain*

Rev. THOMAS J. POTTER, 1860

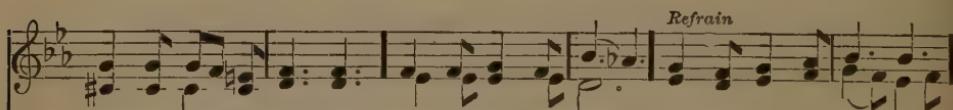
Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1874



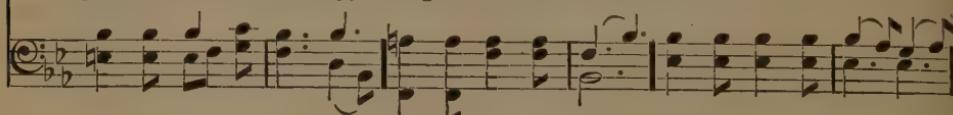
1. Brightly gleams our banner, Pointing to the sky, Wav-ing on Christ's soldiers
 2. Je - sus, Lord and Mas-ter, At Thy sa-cred feet, Here with hearts re-joic-ing
 3. All our days di-rect us In the way we go, Lead us on vic - to-rious
 4. Then with saints and angels May we join a - bove, Offering pray'rs and praises



To their home on high: Marching thro' the des - ert, Glad-ly thus we pray,
 See Thy children meet: Oft - en have we left Thee, Oft - en gone a-stray;
 O - ver ev - 'ry foe; Bid Thine an-gels shield us, When the storm-clouds low'r;
 At Thy throne of love; When the toil is o - ver, Then comes rest and peace,



Still with hearts u-nit - ed Sing-ing on our way,—
 Keep us, might-y Sav-iour, In the nar-row way.
 Par-don, Lord, and save us In the last dread hour. Brightly gleams our banner,
 Je - sus in His beau-ty, Songs that nev-er cease.



Pointing to the sky, Wav-ing on Christ's soldiers To their home on high. A-men.



SAMUEL 6.6.6.6.8.8.

Rev. JAMES D. BURNS, 1856

Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1874

1. Hush'd was the eve-ning hymn, The tem-ple courts were dark; The
 2. The old man, meek and mild, The priest of Is - rael slept; His
 3. O give me Sam-uel's ear, The o - pen ear, O Lord, A

lamp was burn - ing dim Be - fore the sa - cred ark; When
 watch the tem - ple child, The lit - tle Le - vite, kept; And
 live and quick to hear Each whis - per of Thy word; Like

sud - den-ly a voice di-vine Rang thro' the si-lence of the shrine.
 what from E-li's sense was sealed, The Lord to Hannah's son re-vealed.
 him to an-swer at Thy call, And to o - bey Thee first of all. A-men.

4 O give me Samuel's heart,
 A lowly heart, that waits
 Where in Thy House Thou art,
 Or watches at Thy gates
 By day and night; a heart that still
 Moves at the breathing of Thy will.

5 O give me Samuel's mind,
 A sweet un-murmuring faith,
 Obedient and resigned
 To Thee in life and death,
 That I may read with child-like eyes
 Truths that are hidden from the wise.

MARCH TO VICTORY Irregular

Rev. GERARD MOULTRIE, 1867

S:

Sir JOSEPH BARNEY, 1869

We march, we march to vic-to-ry, With the cross of the Lord be-fore us,
 With His lov-ing eye look-ing down from the sky, And His

ho-ly arm spread o'er us, His ho-ly arm spread o'er us. o'er us. A-men.

FINE. *After last verse only*

His arm

1. We come in the might of the Lord of light, With ar-mor bright to

2. Our sword is the Spir-it of God on high, Our hel-met is His sal-

3. And the choir of an-gels with song a-waits Our march to the gold-en

4. Then on-ward we march, our arms to prove, With the ban-ner of Christ be-

meet Him; And we put to flight the ar-mies of night,
 va-tion, Our ban-ner, the cross of Cal-va-ry,
 Zi-on; For our Cap-tain has bro-ken the bra-z'en gates,
 fore us, With His eye of love look-ing down from a-bove,

418



That the sons of the day may greet Him, The sons of day may greet Him. We
 Our watchword, the In - car - na - tion, Our watchword, the In-car - na - tion. We
 And burst the bars of i - ron, And burst the bars of i - ron. We
 And His ho - ly arm spread o'er us, His ho - ly arm spread o'er us. We

474

THECLA 6.5.6.5. D.

ALICE W. BROTHERTON

H. E. NICHOL, 1905

1. Con - sid - er the lil - ies How state - ly they grow, They
 2. Con - sid - er the ra - vens,—Who gives them their food? Who
 3. Our Fa - ther in heav - en, Thy chil - dren on earth Than

toil not, they spin not, No seed do they sow; Yet they bloom all the summer, So
 shelters their nests in The storm-beaten wood? Who guides the young sparrows? Who
 lil - ies or ra-vens Thou holdest more worth. O guide us and guard us, Be

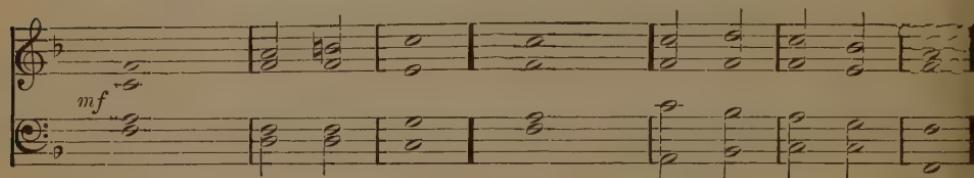
shin - ing and tall,— The Father Who loves them, Takes thought for them all.
 watches its fall? Their Fa-ther in heav-en Takes heed for them all.
 near when we call, Up - hold us, en-fold us,—We thank Thee for all! A - men.

GLORIA IN EXCELSIS

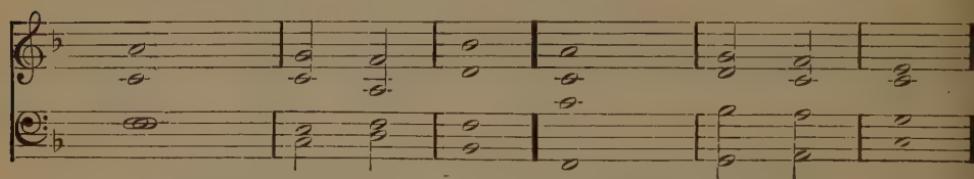
Old Chant



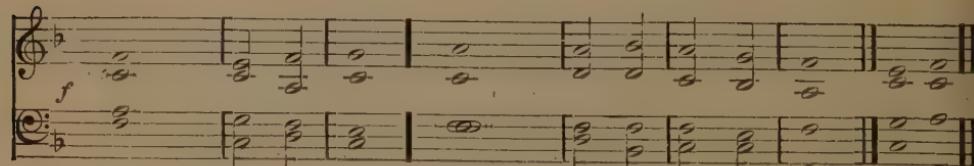
1 Glory be..... to | God on | high,
 And on earth | peace good | will towards | men.
 2 We praise Thee, we bless Thee,....we | wor- ship | Thee,
 We glorify Thee, we give thanks....to | Thee for | Thy great | glory



3 O Lord God | heav'n- ly | King,
 God. | the | Fa- ther | al- — | mighty.
 4 O Lord, the only begotten Son | Je- sus | Christ;
 O Lord God, Lamb of God,..... | Son -- | of the | Father.



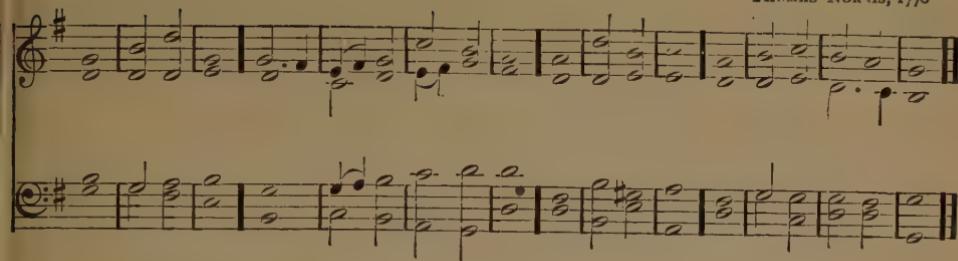
5 That takest away..... the | sins of the | world
 Have mercy..... | up- on us.
 6 Thou that takest away the | sins of the | world
 Have mercy..... | up- on us.
 7 Thou that takest away the | sins of the | world
 Re- ceive our prayer.
 8 Thou that sittest at the right hand of | God the Father,
 Have mercy..... | up- on us.



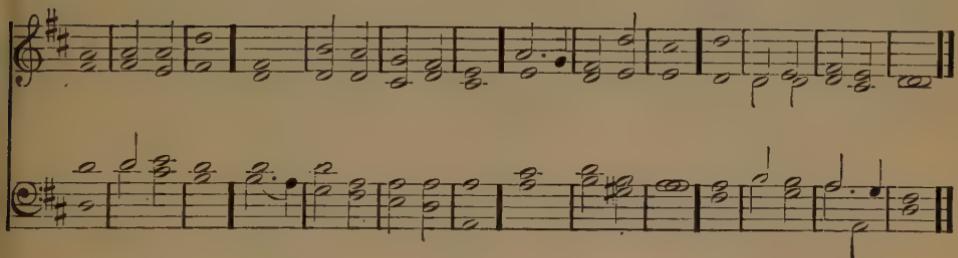
9 For Thou | only art | holy,
 Thou | on ly | art the | Lord.
 10 Thou only, O Christ,.....with the | Ho ly | Ghost;
 Art most high.....in the | glory of | God the | Father.

JUBILATE DEO

THOMAS NORRIS, 1770

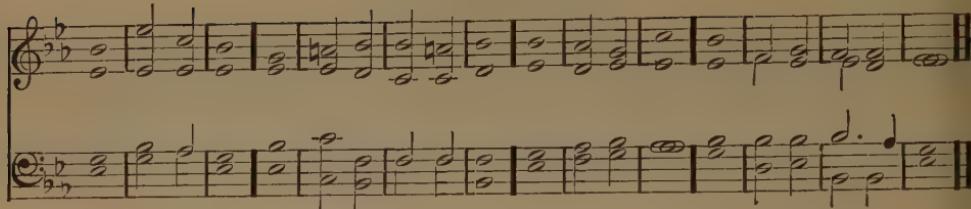


RICHARD WOODWARD, 1771

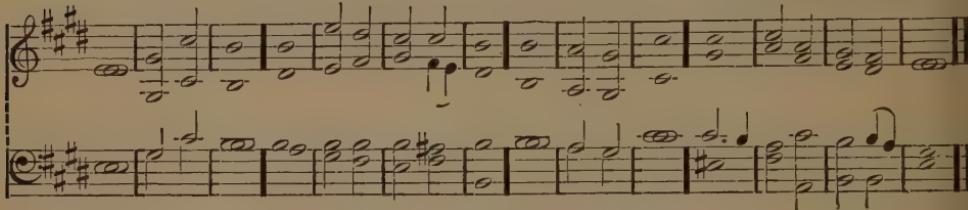


Psalm c.

1 O be joyful in the *Lord* | all ye | lands.
 Serve the *Lord* with gladness* and come |
 before His | pres- ence | with a | song.
 2 Be ye sure that the *Lord* | He is | God,
 It is He that hath made us,* and not we |
 ourselves,* we are His people and the | sheep of | His — | pasture.
 3 O go your way into His gates with |
 thanksgiving* and into His | courts with | praise.
 Be thankful unto *Him* and | speak good | of His | name.
 4 For the *Lord* is gracious* His mercy.. is | ev- er- | lasting;
 And His truth endureth from *gener- ation* to | gen- er- | ation.
 Glory be to the *Father* | and to the | Son,
 And | to the | Ho- ly | Ghost.
 As it was in the beginning* is *now*.. and | ev- er | shall be;
World without | end. — | A- — | men.



JOSEPH BARNBY, 1838-96



Psalm xciii

1 O sing unto the *Lord*..... a | new — | song;
 For *He*..... hath | done — | marvel- lous | things.
 With His own right hand* and with His | ho- ly | arm,
Hath..... He | gotten Him- | self | the | victory.

2 The Lord declared..... | His sal- | vation;
 His righteousness hath He openly | showed..... in the | sight | — | of the | heathen.
 He hath remembered His mercy and | truth toward..... the | house | * of | Israel;
 And all the ends of the world have | seen..... the sal- | va- tion | of our | God.

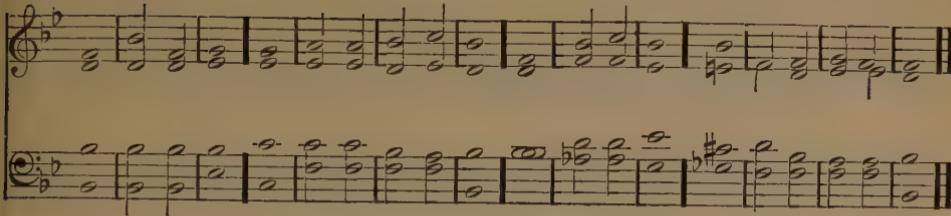
3 Show yourselves joyful unto the *Lord*. | all | ye | lands; |
Sing..... re- | joice | and | give — | thanks.
 Praise the *Lord*..... up- | on | the | harp;
 Sing to the *harp*..... with a | psalm | of | thanks- — | giving.

4 With trumpets..... | also | and | shawms,
 O show yourselves joyful..... be- | fore | the | Lord, | the | King.
 Let the sea make a noise* and all..... that | there- | in | is;
 The round *world*..... and | they | that | dwell there- | in.

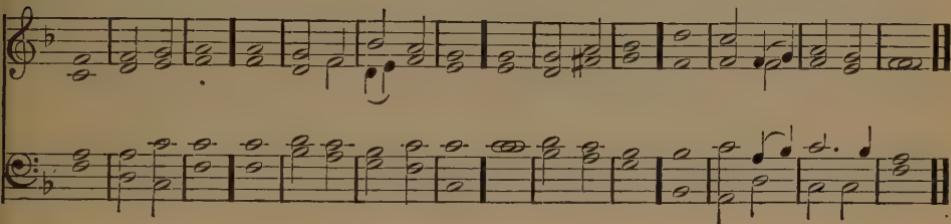
5 Let the floods clap their hands* and let | fore | the | Lord;
 the hills be joyful together..... be- | cometh | to | judge | the | earth.
For..... He | judge | the | world,
 With righteousness shall..... He | peo- | ple | with |
And..... the | and | to the | Son, |
 Glory be to the *Father*..... | to | the | Ho- | ly | Ghost;
And..... | ev- | er | shall be,
 As it was in the beginning* is now.. and | end | — | A- | — | men.
World..... without |

DEUS MISEREATUR

Arranged from BEETHOVEN, 1770-1827



RICHARD LANGDON, 1774



Psalm lxvii

1 God be merciful unto..... | us and | bless us;
 And show us the light of His coun- |
 nance* and..... | be merci- ful | un- to | us.

2 That Thy way..... | may be known upon | earth,
 Thy saving..... | health a - | mong all | nations.

3 Let the people praise..... | Thee O | God;
 Yea..... | let all the | peo- ple | praise Thee.

4 O let the nations rejoice..... | and be | glad,
 For Thou shalt judge the folk right- |
 eously* and govern..... | the nations up - | on — | earth.

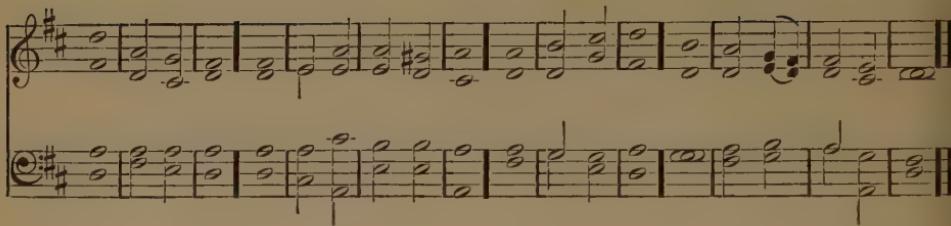
5 Let the people praise..... | Thee O | God;
 Yea..... | let all the | peo- ple | praise Thee.

6 Then shall the earth..... | bring forth her | increase,
 And God, even our own God..... | shall give — | us His | blessing.

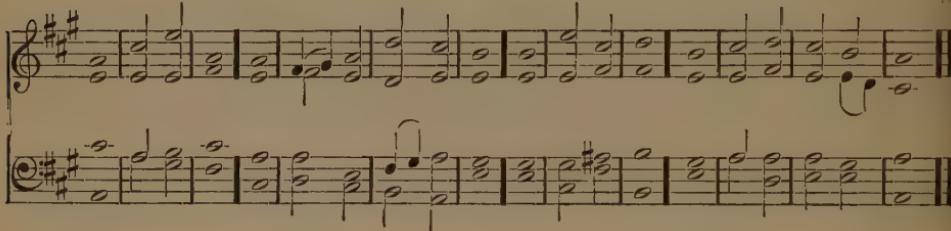
2d part 7 God..... | shall bless — | us,
 And all the ends..... | of the | world shall | fear — | Him.
 Glory be to the Father..... | and to the | Son,
 And..... | to the | Ho- ly | Ghost.
 As it was in the beginning* is now.. and | ev- er | shall be,
 World..... | without | end. — | A- — | men.

BENEDIC ANIMA MEA

WILLIAM BOYCE



NORRIS



Psalm ciii.

1 Praise the *Lord*. | O my | soul,
And all that is within me, | praise His | ho- ly | name.
2 Praise the *Lord*. | O my | soul,
And. for- get not | all His | benefits.
3 Who forgiveth. | all thy | sin,
And *healeth*. | all — | thine in- | firmities.
4 Who saveth thy *life*. | from de- | struction,
And crowneth *thee*. with | mercy and | lov- ing | kindness.
5 O praise the *Lord* ye angels in | strength,
of His,* ye that. ex- cel
Ye that fulfil His commandment* — | of His | word.
and hearken unto. the | voice
6 O praise the *Lord*. all | ye His | hosts,
Ye servants. of | His that | do His | pleasure.
7 O speak good of the *Lord* all ye do- | minion,
works of His* in all places. . . . of | His — | O my | soul.
Praise thou. the | Lord to the | Son,
Glory be to the *Father*. and the | Ho- ly | Ghost.
And. to to er | shall be
As it was in the beginning* is now. . and | ev- — | A- — | men.
World. without | end

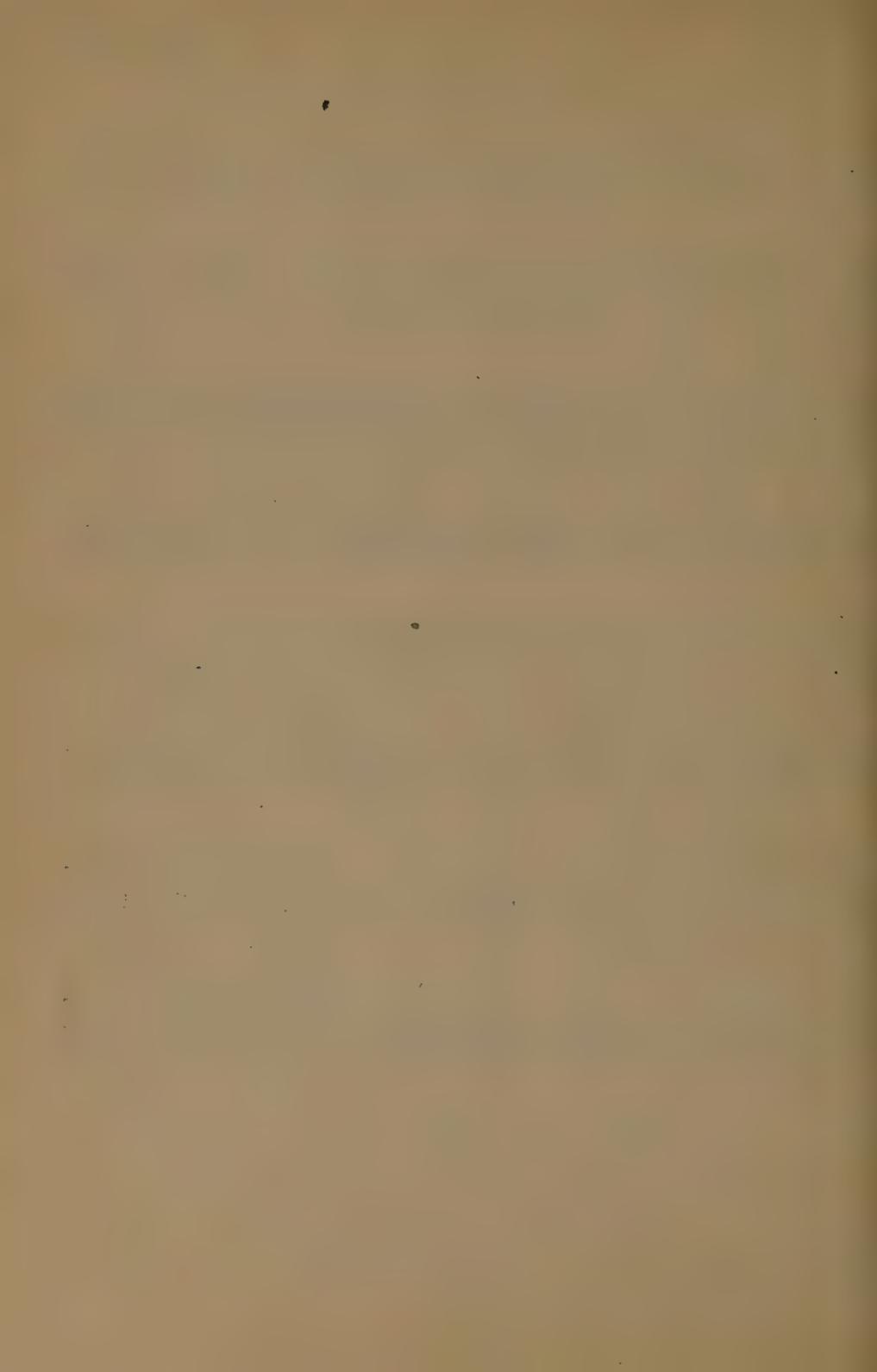
480

OLD HUNDREDTH L. M.

THOMAS KEN

LOUIS BOURGEOIS, 1551

Praise God, from whom all blessings flow; Praise Him, all creatures here below; Praise Him above, ye heav'nly host; Praise Fa-ther, Son, and Ho-ly Ghost. A-men.



AIDS TO WORSHIP

	PAGE
Opening Sentences, Offertory Sentences	428
The Lord's Prayer, The Apostles' Creed, The Beatitudes	429
The Commandments	430
Responses to the Commandments	431
The Lord's Prayer (Chant)	432
General Confession and Thanksgiving	433
Prayers and Collects	434
Response after Prayer	435
After Prayer	436
Gloria Patri	437
Benediction	438
Gloria Tibi, Dresden Amen, Threefold Amen . . .	439
Fourfold Amen, Sevenfold Amen	440

Opening Sentences

The Lord is in His holy temple: let found, call ye upon Him while He is all the earth keep silence before Him.

I will come into Thy house in the multitude of Thy mercy; and in Thy fear will I worship toward Thy holy temple.

Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in Thy sight, O Lord, my strength and my Redeemer.

It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord, and to sing praises unto Thy name, O Most High: to show forth Thy lovingkindness in the morning, and Thy faithfulness every night.

Offer unto God thanksgiving, and pay thy vows unto the Most High.

O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the Lord our Maker.

Let us come before His presence with thanksgiving, and make a joyful noise unto Him with psalms.

Give unto the Lord the glory due unto His name: bring an offering and come before Him. Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before Him, all the earth.

Seek ye the Lord while He may be God, thou wilt not despise.

near: Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the Lord, and He will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for He will abundantly pardon.

From the rising of the sun to the going down of the same, the Lord's name is to be praised.

Let my prayer be set forth before Thee as incense; and the lifting up of my hands as the evening sacrifice.

O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before Him, all the earth.

The hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship Him. God is a Spirit: and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth.

And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.

The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit; a broken and a contrite heart, O

Offertory Sentences

Remember the words of the Lord heaven, where neither moth nor rust Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed doth corrupt and where thieves do not to give than to receive.

Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

Lay up for yourselves treasures in

heaven, where neither moth nor rust break through nor steal: for where your

treasure is there will your heart be also. For the Son of Man came not to be ministered unto but to minister and to

give his life a ransom for many.

The Lord's Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven:
Hallowed be thy name.
Thy kingdom come.
Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.
Give us this day our daily bread.
And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors.
And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.
For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. **AMEN.**

The Beatitudes

(Matt. v. 3-12)

Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.
Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.
Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.
Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.
Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.
Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.
Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God.
Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.
Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.
Rejoice and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.

The Apostles' Creed

I believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth;
And in Jesus Christ, his only Son our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried; he descended into hell; the third day he rose again from the dead; he ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from thence he shall come to judge the quick and the dead.
I believe in the Holy Ghost; the Holy Catholic Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body and the life everlasting.
AMEN.

The Commandments

God spake all these words, saying, I am the Lord thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

I. Thou shalt have no other gods before me.

II. Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; and showing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my commandments.

III. Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

IV. Remember the Sabbath-day, to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labor, and do all thy work: but the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God; in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maid-servant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the Sabbath-day, and hallowed it.

V. Honor thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

VI. Thou shalt not kill.

VII. Thou shalt not commit adultery.

VIII. Thou shalt not steal.

IX. Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor.

X. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife, nor his man-servant, nor his maid-servant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbor's.

Hear also what our Lord Jesus Christ saith: Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it: Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets.

Responses to the Commandments

After each Commandment, except the 10th

Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, and in - cline our hearts to keep this law.

After the 10th

ritard.

Lord, have mercy up - on us, and write all these Thy laws in our hearts, we beseech Thee.

Sir GEORGE J. ELVEY (1816-1893)

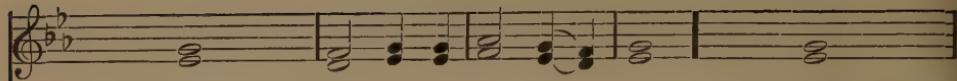
After each Commandment, except the 10th

Lord, have mer - cy, have mer - cy up - on us, and in - cline our hearts to

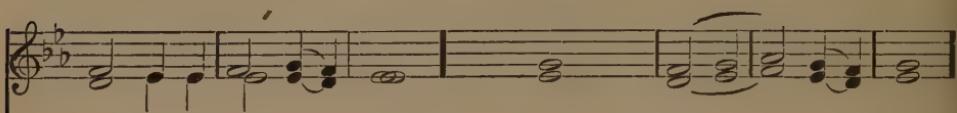
keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy, have mer - cy up - on us, and write all

these Thy laws in our hearts, Thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech Thee.

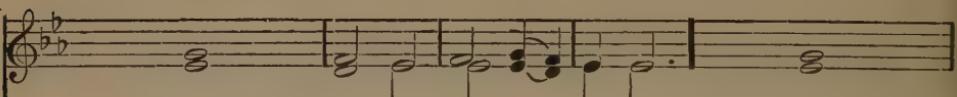
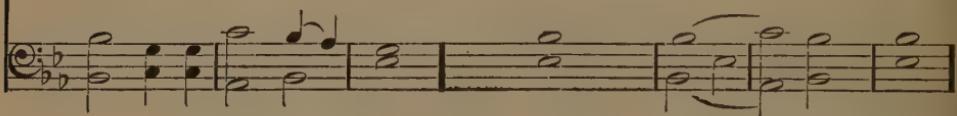
The Lord's Prayer



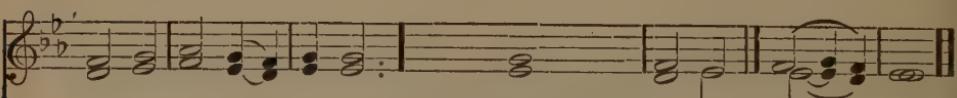
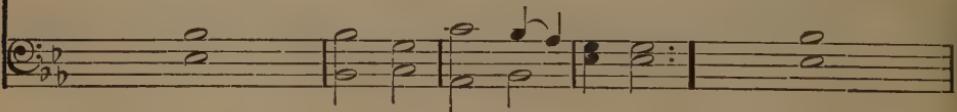
{ Our Father, who art } in heaven, hal - low - ed be Thy.. name. { Thy kingdom come, *come,* } { Thy will be done on }



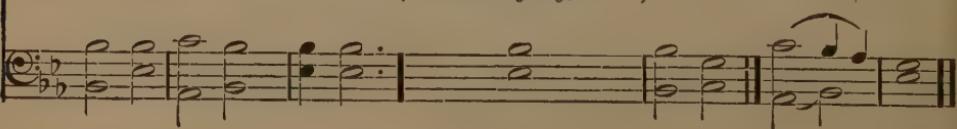
earth, as it is in.. heaven. Give us this day our dai - - ly.. bread,



And forgive us our debts, as we for - give our debt - ors; { And lead us not into } *temptation, but de-*



liv - er us from e - vil: { For Thine is the king- } *dom, and the power,* { ev - er. A - - men. } *and the glory, for*



A General Confession

Almighty and most merciful Father; we have erred and strayed from thy ways like lost sheep. We have followed too much the devices and desires of our own hearts. We have offended against thy holy laws. We have left undone those things which we ought to have done; and we have done those things which we ought not to have done; and there is no health in us. But thou, O Lord, have mercy upon us miserable offenders. Spare thou those, O God, who confess their faults. Restore thou those who are penitent; according to thy promises declared unto mankind in Christ Jesus our Lord. And grant, O most merciful Father, for his sake, that we may hereafter live a godly, righteous, and sober life, to the glory of thy holy name. AMEN.

A General Thanksgiving

Almighty God, Father of all mercies, we, thine unworthy servants, do give thee most humble and hearty thanks for all thy goodness and loving-kindness to us, and to all men. We bless thee for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life; but above all, for thine inestimable love in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ; for the means of grace and for the hope of glory. And, we beseech thee, give us that due sense of all thy mercies, that our hearts may be unfeignedly thankful, and that we show forth thy praise, not only with our lips, but in our lives, by giving up ourselves to thy service, and by walking before thee in holiness and righteousness all our days; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, to whom, with thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honor and glory, world without end. AMEN.

A Prayer for all Conditions of Men

O God, the Creator and Preserver of all mankind, we humbly beseech thee for all sorts and conditions of men; that thou wouldest be pleased to make thy ways known unto them, thy saving health unto all nations. More especially we pray for thy holy Church universal; that it may be so guided and governed by thy good Spirit, that all who profess and call themselves Christians may be led into the way of truth, and hold the faith in unity of spirit, in the bond of peace, and in righteousness of life. Finally, we commend to thy fatherly goodness all those who are any ways afflicted, or distressed, in mind, body, or estate; that it may please thee to comfort and relieve them, according to their several necessities; giving them patience under their sufferings, and a happy issue out of all their afflictions. And this we beg for Jesus Christ's sake. AMEN.

ALMIGHTY God, unto whom all hearts are open, all desires known, and from whom no secrets are hid: Cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by the inspiration of thy Holy Spirit, that we may perfectly love thee, and worthily magnify thy holy name; through Christ our Lord. AMEN.

O ALMIGHTY God, from whom cometh down every good and perfect gift, and who pourest out on all who desire it the Spirit of grace and supplication; Deliver us, when we draw nigh unto thee, from coldness of heart and wanderings of mind; that with steadfast thoughts and kindled affections we may worship thee in spirit and in truth; through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

O God, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all just works do proceed: Give unto thy servants that peace which the world cannot give; that our hearts may be set to obey thy commandments, and also that by thee, we, being defended from the fear of our enemies, may pass our time in rest and quietness; through the merits of Jesus Christ our Saviour. AMEN.

O most loving Father, who willest us to give thanks for all things, to dread nothing but the loss of thee, and to cast all our cares on thee who carest for us; Preserve us from faithless fears and worldly anxieties, and grant that no clouds of this mortal life may hide from us the light of that love which evermore dwells in thee, and which thou hast manifested to us in thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord.

O God, by whom the meek are guided in judgment, and light riseth up in darkness for the godly; grant us, in all our doubts and uncertainties, the grace to ask what thou wouldest have us to do; that the Spirit of wisdom may save us from all false choices, and that in thy light we may see light, and in thy straight path may not stumble; through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

O God, who art the author of peace and lover of concord, in knowledge of whom standeth our eternal life, whose service is perfect freedom; Defend us thy humble servants in all assaults of our enemies: that we, surely trusting in thy defence, may not fear the power of any adversaries, through the might of Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech thee, O Lord; and by thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of thy only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ. AMEN.

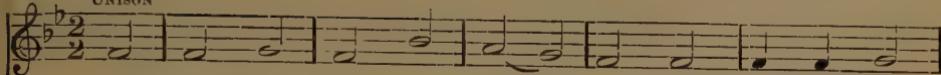
A Prayer of St. Chrysostom

Almighty God, who hast given us grace at this time with one accord to make our common supplications unto thee; and dost promise that when two or three are gathered together in thy name thou wilt grant their requests; Fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of thy servants, as may be most expedient for them; granting us in this world knowledge of thy truth, and in the world to come life everlasting. AMEN.

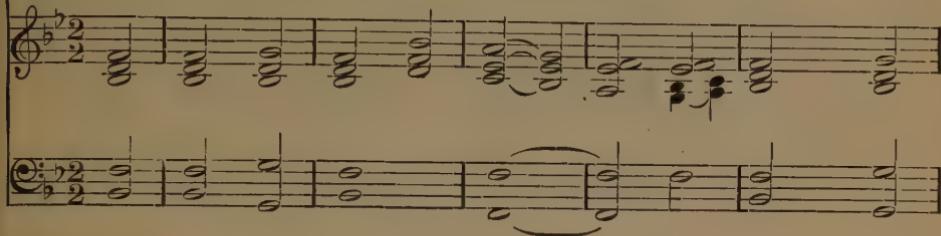
Response After Prayer

Arr. from JOHN B. DYKES

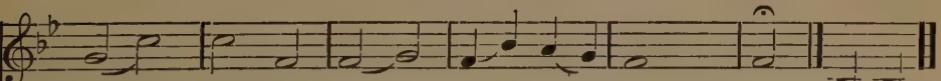
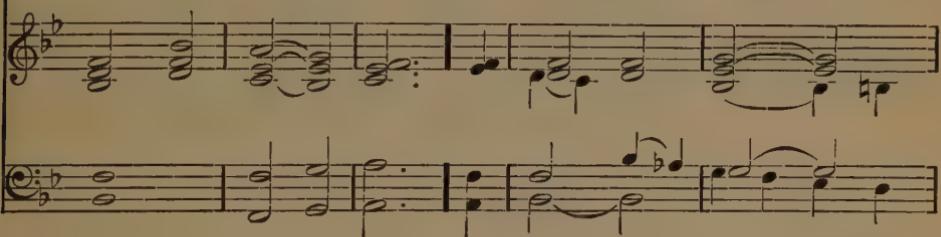
UNISON



Vouch - safe, O Lord, to keep.... us, to keep us this



day with - out.... sin. O Lord, have mer - cy up -



on.... us, have mer - cy.. up - on us. A - men.



After Prayer

Response

Minister

The Lord be With You

Choir

The Lord be with you:

And with thy spirit.

O Lord, show Thy mercy upon us:

And grant us Thy sal - va - tion.

O God, make clean our hearts within us:

And take not Thy Ho - ly Spir - it from us.

O Lamb of God, that taketh away the sins of the world:

Grant us Thy peace. A - men.

Vesper Hymn

(To be sung at the close of the Service)

BRUCE STRANE
cres.

Lord, keep us safe this night, Se - cure from all our fears;.....

dim. p rall. May an-gels guard us while we sleep, Till morn-ing light ap - pears.

A-men.

Gloria Patri

Sir JOSEPH BARNBY (1838-1896)

Glory be to the Father..... | and to the | Son,
 And..... | to the | Ho- ly | Ghost;
 As it was in the beginning * is now,....and | ev- er | shall be,
 World..... | without | end; — | A- | men.

W. BOYCE

Glory be to the Father..... | and to the | Son,
 And..... | to the | Ho- ly | Ghost;
 As it was in the beginning * is now,....and | ev- er | shall be,
 World..... | without | end; — | A- | men.

H. W. GREATOREX

Glo - ry be to the Fa-ther, and to the Son, and to the ho - ly Ghost; As it

was in the beginning, is now, and ev-er shall be, world without end; A - men, A - men.

Benediction

Spadina S. M.

GEO. H. LOUD, 1859-1908

Now, Fa - ther, we com - mend Our - selves to Thee this

This section of the music is in 2/4 time, treble clef, and G major. The vocal line consists of eighth and sixteenth notes. The piano accompaniment provides harmonic support with sustained notes and chords.

night; O watch us, keep us, and de - fend

This section begins with a dynamic instruction 'cres.' The vocal line continues with eighth and sixteenth notes. The piano accompaniment features eighth-note chords.

dim.

Till break of morn - ing light. A - - - - men,

This section starts with a dynamic 'dim.'. The vocal line includes a melodic line with eighth and sixteenth notes. The piano accompaniment consists of eighth-note chords.

pp

ppp

A - - men, A - - - - men. A - men.

This section concludes with a dynamic 'pp' and a final dynamic 'ppp'. The vocal line ends with a sustained note. The piano accompaniment provides harmonic closure.

* This Amen instead, if preferred

Benediction

Meditation C. M.

ADELAIDE A. PROCTER, 1861

JOHN H. GOWER, 1855-

Be - fore Thy throne, O Lord of heav'n, We kneel at close of day;

Look on Thy chil-dren from on high, And hear us while we pray. A - men.

Gloria Tibi

WOODWARD

GARRETT

Glo - ry be to Thee, O Lord.

Glo - ry be to Thee, O Lord.

Dresden Amen

pp

cres.

A - men, A - - - men.

pp

cres.

A - men, A - - - men.

Threefold Amen

A - men, A - men, A - - - men.

Benediction

Fourfold Amen

STAINER

p

cres.

A - - - - men, A - - - - men,

dim.

A - - - - men, A - - - - men.

A - - - - men,

Sevenfold Amen

STAINER

Slow and sustained *pp* *cres.*

A - men, A - - - - men, A - - - - men, A -

pp *cres.*

A - - men, A - - men,

A - - - - men, A - - - - men, A -

pp *A*

A - - - men, *Slower ppp*

- - - men, A - - - men, A - - men.

pp *ppp*

f A - - - men,

SCRIPTURE SELECTIONS

FOR USE IN THE

RESPONSIVE SERVICE

ARRANGED BY
REV. FRANK S. HUNNEWELL
AND
BENJAMIN SHEPARD

NEW YORK
THE A. S. BARNES COMPANY
1917

Copyright, 1911, by
THE A. S. BARNES COMPANY

SUBJECTS OF READINGS

	PAGE	PAGE	
Advent	32	The Christian Hope.....	22
Advent	33	The Christian Life.....	40
Childhood and Youth.....	58	The Coming Glory.....	53
Christian Sympathy.....	41	The Consecrated Life.....	44
Christmas	36	The Family	57
Comfort	48	The Good Shepherd.....	6
Confidence in God.....	14	The Heavenly City.....	52
Deliverance from Fear.....	7	The High Calling.....	46
Easter	39	The House of God.....	4
Forgiveness	24	The Kingdom of Christ.....	34
God in Nature.....	11	The Law of God.....	31
God our Defence.....	15	The Lord's Supper.....	50
God with Us.....	27	The New Year.....	59
God's Gracious Invitation.....	20	The Promised Redemption.....	35
God's Protecting Care.....	13	The Rewards of Wisdom.....	30
God's Supremacy.....	12	The Righteous King.....	16
God's Works and Word.....	10	The Righteous Man.....	28
Good Friday.....	38	Thirsting for God.....	8
Gratitude	25	Trust	49
Guidance and Pardon.....	45	Wisdom	29
Love	42	Worship	5
Missions	51	Universal Praise.....	18
National Thanksgiving.....	56		
Palm Sunday.....	37	SPECIAL OCCASIONS	
Penitence	23	Advent	32, 33
Praise	3	Children's Services.....	31, 58
Praise and Adoration.....	1	Christmas	34, 36
Praise to God.....	19	Easter	22, 39
Rejoicing in the Lord.....	17	Good Friday.....	38
Salvation	26	Missions	51, 53
Security of the Trustful.....	9	Palm Sunday.....	37
Te Deum Laudamus.....	60	Patriotic Services.....	12, 17, 56
Temperance	43	Temperance	43
Thanks for Material Blessings.....	21	Thanksgiving Day.....	21, 54, 55
Thanksgiving	2	The Family.....	57
Thanksgiving Day	55	The Lord's Supper.....	50
Thanksgiving for National Prosperity	54	The Nation.....	56
The Christian Armor	47	The New Year.....	59

INDEX TO SCRIPTURE SELECTIONS

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Deuteronomy		119	31	6	13
6	57	121	14	18	58
8, 28	56	122	5	19	58
33	21	123	14	28	51
I Chronicles		125	9	Mark	
16	5, 55	128	57	11	37
29	54	130	24	Luke	
Job		136	21	1, 2	36
28	29	139	27	22	50
Psalms		143	45	John	
1	28	145	55	1, 3	36
8	10	146	27	Romans	
15	28	147	54	5	22
16	14	148	18	8	22
18	15	150	18	11	22
19	10	1	58	12	44
20	14	2, 3, 9	30	13	47
23	6	4	58	14	40
24	4	6	58	15	43
25	45	8	29	I Corinthians	
32	24	23	43	3	43
33	17	Ecclesiastes		5	
34	7, 58	11	58	10	43, 50
37	49	12	58	13	42
42	8	12		15	39, 47
51	23	Isaiah		II Corinthians	
61	15	5	43	10	47
62	15	9	34	13	
63	8	11	32	Galatians	
65	21	12	37	Ephesians	
66	21	40	18, 33	6	41
67	3	42	34	Philippians	
69	21	43	35	Colossians	
72	16	44	33	I Thessalonians	
84	4	45	18	Hebrews	
90	59	52	32	James	
91	9	53	38	I John	
95	12	54	35	Revelation	
96	12	55	20	21	52
98	2	57	23	22	52
100	2	60	53		
102	59	61	51		
103	1	62	37		
104	11	Jeremiah			
105	2	23	32		
107	19	Micah			
106	3	6	5		
111	3	Habakkuk			
112	28	2	5		
113	25	Zechariah			
116	25	9	37		
117	25	Matthew			
118	26, 37	I	36		
			36		

SELECTION I

PRAISE AND ADORATION

Ps. 103.

Bless the Lord, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name.

Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits:

Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;

Who redeemeth thy life from destruction;

Who crowneth thee with loving-kindness and tender mercies;

Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's.

The Lord executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed.

He made known his ways unto Moses.

His acts unto the children of Israel.

The Lord is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and plenteous in mercy.

He will not always chide; neither will he keep his anger for ever.

He hath not dealt with us after our sins, nor rewarded us according to our iniquities.

For as the heaven is high above the earth,

So great is his mercy toward them that fear him.

As far as the east is from the west,

So far hath he removed our transgressions from us.

Like as a father pitith his children,

So the Lord pitith them that fear him.

For he knoweth our frame; He remembereth that we are dust.

As for man, his days are as grass; as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth.

For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone;

And the place thereof shall know it no more.

But the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him,

And his righteousness unto children's children;

To such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them.

The Lord hath prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom ruleth over all.

Bless the Lord, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

Bless the Lord, all ye his hosts; ye ministers of his, that do his pleasure.

Bless the Lord, all ye his works, in all places of his dominion.

Bless the Lord, O my soul.

SELECTION 2
THANKSGIVING

Ps. 105.

O give thanks unto the Lord, call upon his name;

Make known his deeds among the people.

Sing unto him, sing praises unto him;

Talk ye of all his wondrous works.

Ps. 100.

Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all ye lands.

Serve the Lord with gladness:

Come before his presence with singing.

Know ye that the Lord he is God:

It is he that hath made us, and not we ourselves;

We are his people, and the sheep of his pasture.

Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise;

Be thankful unto him, and bless his name.

For the Lord is good; his mercy is everlasting;

And his truth endureth unto all generations.

Ps. 98.

O sing unto the Lord a new song; for he hath done marvellous things:

His right hand, and his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory.

The Lord hath made known his salvation:

His righteousness hath he openly shewed in the sight of the heathen.

He hath remembered his mercy and his truth toward the house of Israel:

All the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.

Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all the earth:

Make a loud noise, and rejoice, and sing praise.

Sing praises unto the Lord with the harp;

With the harp and the voice of melody.

With trumpets and sound of cornet make a joyful noise before the Lord, the King.

Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof;

The world, and they that dwell therein,

Let the floods clap their hands; Let the hills sing for joy together before the Lord; for he cometh to judge the earth:

With righteousness shall he judge the world, and the people with equity.

SELECTION 3

PRAISE

Ps. 67.

God be merciful unto us, and
bless us;

And cause his face to shine
upon us;

That thy way may be known upon
earth,

Thy saving health among all
nations.

Let the people praise thee, O
God;

Let all the people praise thee.

O let the nations be glad and sing
for joy:

For thou shalt judge the people
righteously, and govern the na-
tions upon earth.

Let the people praise thee, O
God;

Let all the people praise thee.

Then shall the earth yield her in-
crease:

And God, even our own God,
shall bless us.

God shall bless us;

And all the ends of the earth
shall fear him.

Ps. 111.

Praise ye the Lord. I will give
thanks unto the Lord with my
whole heart,

In the assembly of the upright,
and in the congregation.

The works of the Lord are great,
sought out of all them that have
pleasure therein.

His work is honour and maj-
esty; and his righteousness en-
dureth for ever.

He hath made his wonderful works
to be remembered:

The Lord is gracious and full
of compassion.

He hath given meat unto them
that fear him: he will ever be
mindful of his covenant.

He hath showed his people the
power of his works, that he may
give them the heritage of the
heathen.

The works of his hands are truth
and justice; all his precepts are
sure.

They are established for ever
and ever, they are done in truth
and uprightness.

He hath sent redemption unto his
people; he hath commanded his
covenant for ever:

Holy and reverend is his name.

The fear of the Lord is the begin-
ning of wisdom:

A good understanding have all
they that do his commandments:

Ps. 106.

Blessed be the Lord God of Israel
from everlasting to everlasting;
and let all the people say, Amen.

Praise ye the Lord.

SELECTION 4

THE HOUSE OF GOD

Ps. 84.

How amiable are thy tabernacles,
O Lord of hosts!

My soul longeth, yea, even
fainteth for the courts of the
Lord;

My heart and my flesh cry out
unto the living God.

Yea, the sparrow hath found
her an house, and the swallow a
nest for herself, where she may
lay her young,

Even thine altars, O Lord of hosts,
my King, and my God.

Blessed are they that dwell in
thy house: they will be still
praising thee.

Blessed is the man whose strength
is in thee; in whose heart are the
ways of them.

Who passing through the valley
of Baca make it a well;

The rain also filleth the pools.

They go from strength to
strength, every one of them ap-
peareth before God in Zion.

O Lord God of hosts, hear my
prayer; give ear, O God of Jacob.

Behold, O God our shield, and
look upon the face of thine
anointed.

For a day in thy courts is better
than a thousand.

I had rather be a doorkeeper
in the house of my God, than to
dwell in the tents of wicked-
ness.

For the Lord God is a sun and a

shield: the Lord will give grace
and glory: no good thing will he
withhold from them that walk up-
rightly.

O Lord of hosts, blessed is the
man that trusteth in thee.

Ps. 24.

The earth is the Lord's and the
fulness thereof; the world and
they that dwell therein.

For he hath founded it upon
the seas, and established it upon
the floods.

Who shall ascend into the hill of
the Lord? And who shall stand
in his holy place?

He that hath clean hands, and
a pure heart; who hath not
lifted up his soul unto vanity,
nor sworn deceitfully.

He shall receive a blessing from
the Lord, and righteousness from
the God of his salvation.

This is the generation of them
that seek after him, that seek
thy face, O God of Jacob.

Lift up your heads, O ye gates;
and be ye lifted up, ye everlasting
doors:

And the King of glory shall
come in.

Who is the King of glory?

The Lord strong and mighty,
the Lord mighty in battle.

Lift up your heads, O ye gates;
yea, lift them up, ye everlasting
doors:

And the King of glory shall
come in.

Who is this King of glory?

The Lord of hosts, he is the
King of glory.

SELECTION 5

WORSHIP

Hab. 2.

The Lord is in his holy temple: let all the earth keep silence before him.

I Chron. 16.

Glory and honor are in his presence; strength and gladness are in his place.

Give unto the Lord, ye kindreds of the people, give unto the Lord glory and strength.

Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name: bring an offering, and come before him:

Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness.

Fear before him, all the earth.

Ps. 122.

I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go unto the house of the Lord.

Our feet are standing within thy gates, O Jerusalem,

Jerusalem, that art builded as a city that is compact together;

Whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the Lord, unto the testimony of Israel,

To give thanks unto the name of the Lord.

For there are set thrones for judgment, the thrones of the house of David.

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee.

Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces, For my brethren and companions' sakes, I will now say, Peace be within thee.

For the sake of the house of the Lord our God I will seek thy good.

Micah 6.

Wherewith shall I come before the Lord, and bow myself before the high God?

Shall I come before him with burnt-offerings, with calves a year old?

Will the Lord be pleased with thousands of rams, or with ten thousands of rivers of oil?

Shall I give my first-born for my transgression, the fruit of my body for the sin of my soul?

He hath shewed thee, O man, what is good; and what doth the Lord require of thee.

But to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?

John 4.

For the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth;

For such doth the Father seek to be his worshippers.

God is a Spirit:

And they that worship him must worship in spirit and truth.

SELECTION 6

THE GOOD SHEPHERD

Ps. 23.

The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:

He leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul:

He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil:

For thou art with me: thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies:

Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life:.

And I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

John 10.

Jesus said unto them, I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.

But he that is a hireling, and not a shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth.

And the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth them: he fleeth because

he is a hireling and careth not for the sheep.

I am the good shepherd; and I know my sheep, and am known of mine.

As the Father knoweth me, even so know I the Father: and I lay down my life for the sheep.

And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring.

And they shall hear my voice; And there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

Therefore doth my Father love me, because I lay down my life, that I might take it again.

No man taketh it from me, but I lay it down myself.

I have power to lay it down, and I have power to take it again.

This commandment have I received from my Father.

Heb. 13.

Now the God of peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the great shepherd of the sheep through the blood of the everlasting covenant,

Make you perfect in every good work to do his will,

Working in us that which is well-pleasing in his sight,

Through Jesus Christ; to whom be the glory for ever and ever. Amen.

SELECTION 7

DELIVERANCE FROM FEAR

Ps. 34.

I will bless the Lord at all times: his praise shall continually be in my mouth.

My soul shall make her boast in the Lord: the meek shall hear thereof, and be glad.

O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt his name together.

I sought the Lord, and he answered me, and delivered me from all my fears.

They looked unto him, and were lightened; and their faces were not ashamed.

This poor man cried, and the Lord heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles.

The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them.

O taste and see that the Lord is good: blessed is the man that trusteth in him.

O fear the Lord, ye his saints; for there is no want to them that fear him.

The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger; but they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing.

Come, ye children, hearken unto me: I will teach you the fear of the Lord.

What man is he that desireth life, and loveth many days, that he may see good?

Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile.

Depart from evil, and do good; seek peace and pursue it.

The eyes of the Lord are toward the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry.

The face of the Lord is against them that do evil, to cut off the remembrance of them from the earth.

The righteous cried, and the Lord heard, and delivered them out of all their troubles.

The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart, and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit.

Many are the afflictions of the righteous; but the Lord delivereth him out of them all.

He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is broken.

Evil shall slay the wicked; and they that hate the righteous shall be condemned.

The Lord redeemeth the soul of his servants; and none of them that trust in him shall be condemned.

SELECTION 8

THIRSTING FOR GOD

Ps. 42.

As the hart panteth after the water brooks, so panteth my soul after thee, O God.

My soul thirsteth for God, for the living God:

When shall I come and appear before God?

My tears have been my meat day and night, while they continually say unto me, Where is thy God?

These things I remember, and pour out my soul within me;

How I went with the throng, and led them to the house of God, with the voice of joy and praise, a multitude keeping holyday.

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? And why art thou disquieted within me?

Hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him for the help of his countenance.

O my God, my soul is cast down within me:

Therefore do I remember thee from the land of Jordan, and the Hermons, from the hill Mizar.

Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy waterspouts:

All thy waves and thy billows are gone over me.

Yet the Lord will command his lovingkindness in the day-time,

And in the night his song shall be with me, even a prayer unto the God of my life.

I will say unto God my rock, Why hast thou forgotten me? Why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

As with a sword in my bones, mine adversaries reproach me; while they continually say unto me, Where is thy God?

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? And why art thou disquieted within me?

Hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, Who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

Ps. 63.

O God, thou art my God; early will I seek thee:

My soul thirsteth for thee, my flesh longeth for thee, in a dry and weary land, where no water is.

So have I looked upon thee in the sanctuary, to see thy power and thy glory:

Because thy lovingkindness is better than life, my lips shall praise thee.

So will I bless thee while I live: I will lift up my hands in thy name.

My soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness; and my mouth shall praise thee with joyful lips:

SELECTION 9

SECURITY OF THE TRUSTFUL

Ps. 125.

They that trust in the Lord are as Mount Zion, which cannot be moved, but abideth for ever.

As the mountains are round about Jerusalem,

So the Lord is round about his people from this time forth and for evermore.

Ps. 91.

He that dwelleth in the secret place of the Most High.

Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress; my God; in whom I trust.

For he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

He shall cover thee with his feathers,

And under his wings shalt thou take refuge:

His truth is a shield and a buckler.

Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night;

Nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness;

Nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand;

But it shall not come nigh thee.

Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

For thou, O Lord, art my refuge!

Thou hast made the Most High thy habitation;

There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

They shall bear thee up in their hands,

Lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder:

The young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him:

I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

He shall call upon me, and I will answer him:

I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him and honor him.

With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

SELECTION 10

GOD'S WORKS AND WORD

Ps. 8.

O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth,
Who hast set thy glory upon the heavens!

When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained;

What is man, that thou art mindful of him? And the son of man, that thou visitest him? For thou hast made him but little lower than the angels, and crowned him with glory and honor.

Thou makest him to have dominion over the works of thy hands; thou hast put all things under his feet.

Ps. 19.

The heavens declare the glory of God;

And the firmament sheweth his handiwork.

Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge.

There is no speech nor language; where their voice cannot be heard.

Their line is gone out through all the earth;

And their words to the end of the world.

In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,

Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.

His going forth is from the end of the heavens, and his circuit unto the ends of it;

And there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.

The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul:

The testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple.

The precepts of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart:

The commandment of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes.

The fear of the Lord is clean, enduring forever:

The judgments of the Lord are true, and righteous altogether.

More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold:

Sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.

Moreover by them is thy servant warned: in keeping them there is great reward.

Who can discern his errors?

Cleanse thou me from hidden faults.

Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous sins; let them not have dominion over me:

Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord, my strength, and my redeemer.

SELECTION II

GOD IN NATURE

Ps. 104.

Bless the Lord, O my soul. O
Lord my God, thou art very great:

Thou art clothed with honor and
majesty:

Who coverest thyself with light as
with a garment:

Who stretchest out the heavens
like a curtain:

Who layeth the beams of his
chambers in the waters: who maketh
the clouds his chariot:

Who walketh upon the wings
of the wind: who maketh his
angels spirits: his ministers a
flaming fire:

Who laid the foundations of the
earth, that it should not be moved
for ever.

Thou coveredst it with the deep
as with a garment: the waters
stood above the mountains.

At thy rebuke they fled; at the
voice of thy thunder they hasted
away.

They went up by the moun-
tains, they went down by the
valleys, unto the place which
thou hadst founded for them.

Thou hast set a bound that they
may not pass over; that they turn
not again to cover the earth.

He sendeth forth springs into

the valleys; which run among
the hills;

They give drink to every beast of
the field; the wild asses quench
their thirst.

By them shall the fowls of the
heaven have their habitation,
they sing among the branches.

He watereth the hills from his
chambers: the earth is satisfied
with the fruit of thy works.

He causeth the grass to grow
for the cattle, and herb for the
service of man;

That he may bring forth food out
of the earth, and bread that
strengtheneth man's heart.

He appointed the moon for sea-
sons: the sun knoweth his go-
ing down.

Thou makest darkness, and it is
night: wherein all the beasts of the
forest creep forth.

The young lions roar after their
prey, and seek their meat from
God.

The sun ariseth, they gather them-
selves together, and lay them down
in their dens.

Man goeth forth unto his work
and to his labor until the even-
ing.

O Lord, how manifold are thy
works.

In wisdom hast thou made
them all: the earth is full of thy
riches.

SELECTION 12

GOD'S SUPREMACY

Ps. 95.

O come, let us sing unto the Lord:

Let us make a joyful noise to the rock of our salvation.

Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving;

Let us make a joyful noise unto him with psalms.

For the Lord is a great God, and a great King above all gods.

In his hand are the deep places of the earth:

The strength of the hills is his also.

The sea is his and he made it: and his hands formed the dry land.

O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the Lord our Maker.

For he is our God; and we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand.

Ps. 96.

O sing unto the Lord a new song: sing unto the Lord, all the earth.

Sing unto the Lord, bless his name; shew forth his salvation from day to day.

Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people.

For great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised: he is to be feared above all gods.

For all the gods of the nations are idols: but the Lord made the heavens.

Honor and majesty are before him: strength and beauty are in his sanctuary.

Give unto the Lord, ye kindreds of the people, give unto the Lord glory and strength.

Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name: bring an offering, and come into his courts.

O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before him, all the earth.

Say among the heathen, the Lord reigneth:

The world also shall be established that it cannot be moved: he shall judge the people righteously.

Let the heavens be glad, and let the earth rejoice;

Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof;

Let the field be joyful, and all that is therein;

Then shall all the trees of the wood sing for joy before the Lord.

For he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth;

He shall judge the world with righteousness,

And the people with his truth.

SELECTION 13

GOD'S PROTECTING CARE

I Jno. iii.

Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us.

That we should be called the sons of God;

Therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not.

Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be:

But we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him:

For we shall see him as he is.

And every one that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as he is pure.

Matt. 6.

Therefore I say unto you, Be not anxious for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink;

Nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on.

Is not the life more than meat, and the body than raiment?

Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns;

Yet your heavenly Father feedeth them.

Are ye not much better than they? Consider the lilies of the field,

how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin:

Yet I say unto you, that even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.

Wherefore if God so clothe the grass of the field, which to-day is, and to-morrow is cast into the oven,

Shall he not much more clothe you, O ye of little faith?

Be not therefore anxious, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?

For your heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things.

But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.

Be not therefore anxious for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself.

Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

Eph. 3.

Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us,

Unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen.

SELECTION 14

CONFIDENCE IN GOD

Ps. 16.

Preserve me, O God: for in thee do I put my trust.

I have said unto the Lord, thou art my Lord: I have no good beyond thee.

The Lord is the portion of mine inheritance and of my cup: thou maintainest my lot.

The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage.

Ps. 121.

I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills; from whence cometh my help.

My help cometh from the Lord, who made heaven and earth.

He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee will not slumber.

Behold, he that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep.

The Lord is thy keeper: the Lord is thy shade upon thy right hand.

The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night.

The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil; he shall preserve thy soul.

The Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and for ever more.

Ps. 123.

Unto thee do I lift up mine eyes, O thou that dwellest in the heavens.

Behold, as the eyes of servants look unto the hand of their masters, as the eyes of a maiden unto the hand of her mistress;

So our eyes look unto the Lord our God, until he have mercy upon us.

Have mercy upon us, O Lord, have mercy upon us.

Ps. 20.

The Lord hear thee in the day of trouble; the name of the God of Jacob defend thee;

Send thee help from the sanctuary, and strengthen thee out of Zion;

Remember all thy offerings, and accept thy burnt sacrifice;

Grant thee thy heart's desire, and fulfill all thy counsel.

We will rejoice in thy salvation, and in the name of our God we will set up our banners:

The Lord fulfill all thy petitions.

Now know I that the Lord saveth his anointed;

He will hear him from his holy heaven with the saving strength of his right hand.

Some trust in chariots, and some in horses:

But we will remember the name of the Lord our God.

They are bowed down and fallen: but we are risen, and stand upright.

Save, Lord: let the King hear us when we call.

SELECTION 15

GOD OUR DEFENCE

Ps. 18.

I love thee, O Lord, my strength.

The Lord is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer;

My God, my strong rock, in him will I trust;

My buckler and the horn of my salvation, my high tower.

Ps. 61.

Hear my cry, O God; attend unto my prayer.

From the end of the earth will I call unto thee, when my heart is overwhelmed:

Lead me to the rock that is higher than I.

For thou hast been a refuge for me, a strong tower from the enemy.

I will dwell in thy tabernacle for ever: I will take refuge in the covert of thy wings.

For thou, O God, hast heard my vows: thou hast given me the heritage of those that fear thy name.

Thou wilt prolong the king's life; his years shall be as many generations.

He shall abide before God for ever:

O prepare mercy and truth, that they may preserve him.

So will I sing praise unto thy name for ever, that I may daily perform my vows.

Ps. 62.

Truly my soul waiteth upon God: from him cometh my salvation.

He only is my rock and my salvation:

He is my defence; I shall not be greatly moved.

My soul, wait thou only upon God; for my expectation is from him.

He only is my rock and my salvation; he is my defence; I shall not be moved.

With God is my salvation and my glory: the rock of my strength, and my refuge, is in God.

Trust in him at all times, ye people; pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us.

Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men of high degree are a lie:

In the balances they will go up; they are together lighter than vanity.

Trust not in oppression, and become not vain in robbery:

If riches increase, set not your heart thereon.

God hath spoken once, twice have I heard this, that power belongeth unto God.

Also unto thee, O Lord, belongeth mercy.

For thou renderest to every man according to his work.

SELECTION 16

THE RIGHTEOUS KING

Ps. 72.

Give the king thy judgments, O God, and thy righteousness unto the king's son.

He shall judge thy people with righteousness, and thy poor with justice.

The mountains shall bring peace to the people, and the hills, in righteousness.

He shall judge the poor of the people,

He shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor.

They shall fear thee while the sun endureth, and so long as the moon, throughout all generations.

He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass, as showers that water the earth.

In his days shall the righteous flourish, and abundance of peace, till the moon be no more.

He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth.

They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust.

The kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall render tribute:

The kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts.

Yea, all kings shall fall down before him; all nations shall serve him;

For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth, and the poor, that hath no helper.

He shall have pity on the poor and needy, and the souls of the needy he shall save.

He shall redeem their soul from oppression and violence; and precious shall their blood be in his sight:

And they shall live; and to him shall be given of the gold of Sheba:

And men shall pray for him continually; they shall bless him all the day long.

There shall be abundance of corn in the earth upon the top of the mountains;

The fruit thereof shall shake like Lebanon: and they of the city shall flourish like grass of the earth.

His name shall endure for ever; his name shall be continued as long as the sun:

And men shall be blessed in him; all nations shall call him happy.

Blessed be the Lord God, the God of Israel, who only doeth wondrous things:

And blessed be his glorious name for ever; and let the whole earth be filled with his glory. Amen and Amen.

SELECTION 17

REJOICING IN THE LORD

Ps. 33.

Rejoice in the Lord, O ye righteous: praise is comely for the upright.

Give thanks unto the Lord with harp: sing praises unto him with the psaltery of ten strings.

Sing unto him a new song; play skillfully with a loud noise.

For the word of the Lord is right; and all his work is done in faithfulness.

He loveth righteousness and justice:

The earth is full of the goodness of the Lord.

By the word of the Lord were the heavens made;

And all of the host of them by the breath of his mouth.

He gathereth the waters of the sea together as an heap: he layeth up the deeps in storehouses.

Let all the earth fear the Lord: let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of him.

For he spake, and it was done; he commanded, and it stood fast.

The Lord bringeth the counsel of the heathen to naught:

He maketh the devices of the people to be of none effect.

The counsel of the Lord standeth fast for ever,

The thoughts of his heart to all generations.

Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord; the people whom he hath chosen for his own inheritance.

The Lord looketh from heaven; he beholdeth all the sons of men;

From the place of his habitation he looketh forth upon all the inhabitants of the earth;

He that fashioneth the hearts of them all, that considereth all their works.

There is no king saved by the multitude of an host: a mighty man is not delivered by great strength.

An horse is a vain thing for safety: neither shall he deliver any by his great power.

Behold, the eye of the Lord is upon them that fear him, upon them that hope in his mercy;

To deliver their soul from death, and to keep them alive in famine.

Our soul hath waited for the Lord: he is our help and our shield.

For our heart shall rejoice in him, because we have trusted in his holy name.

Let thy mercy, O Lord, be upon us, according as we have hoped in thee.

SELECTION 18
UNIVERSAL PRAISE

Is. 40.

Lift up your eyes on high, and see
who hath created these, that bring-
eth out their host by number:

He calleth them all by names,
by the greatness of his might,

For that he is strong in power, not
one faileth.

Is. 45.

For thus saith the Lord that cre-
ated the heavens;

He is God; that formed the earth
and made it;

He established it, he created it
not in vain,

He formed it to be inhabited:

I am the Lord; and there is none
else.

Ps. 148.

Praise ye the Lord. Praise ye
the Lord from the heavens.

Praise him in the heights.

Praise ye him, all his angels:

Praise ye him, all his hosts. Praise
ye him, sun and moon:

Praise him, all ye stars of light.

Praise him, ye heavens of heavens,
and ye waters that be above the
heavens.

Let them praise the name of
the Lord: for he commanded,
and they were created.

He hath also established them for
ever and ever:

He hath made a decree which
shall not pass away.

Praise the Lord from the earth,
ye dragons, and all deeps:

Fire and hail, snow and vapor;
stormy wind fulfilling his
word:

Mountains and all hills; fruitful
trees and all cedars:

Beasts and all cattle; creeping
things and flying fowl;

Kings of the earth and all people;
princes and all judges of the
earth:

Both young men and maidens;
old men and children:

Let them praise the name of the
Lord:

For his name alone is excellent;
his glory is above the earth and
heaven.

He also exalteth the horn of his
people, the praise of all his saints;

Even of the children of Israel,
a people near unto him. Praise
ye the Lord.

Ps. 150.

Praise ye the Lord. Praise God
in his sanctuary:

Praise him in the firmament of
his power.

Praise him for his mighty acts;
praise him according to his excel-
lent greatness.

Let everything that hath breath
praise the Lord. Praise ye the
Lord.

SELECTION 19

PRAISE TO GOD

Ps. 107.

O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good; for his mercy endureth for ever.

Let the redeemed of the Lord say so, whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the adversary,

And gathered out of the lands, from the east and from the west, from the north and from the south.

They wandered in the wilderness in a desert way; they found no city of habitation.

Hungry and thirsty, their soul fainted in them.

Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses.

He led them also by a straight way, that they might go to a city of habitation.

Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

For he satisfieth the longing soul, and the hungry soul he filleth with good.

Such as sat in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron,

Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the Most High:

Therefore he brought down their heart with labor; they fell down, and there was none to help.

Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saved them out of their distresses.

He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder.

Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

For he hath broken the gates of brass, and cut the bars of iron in sunder.

Fools because of their transgression, and because of their iniquities, are afflicted.

Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; and they draw near unto the gates of death.

Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saveth them out of their distresses.

He sendeth his word, and healeth them, and delivereth them from their destructions.

Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

And let them offer the sacrifices of thanksgiving, and declare his works with rejoicing.

SELECTION 20

GOD'S GRACIOUS INVITATION

Is. 55.

Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money;

Come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price.

Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread?

And your labor for that which satisfieth not?

Hearken diligently unto me, and eat ye that which is good, and let your soul delight itself in fatness.

Incline your ear, and come unto me; hear, and your soul shall live:

And I will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the sure mercies of David.

Behold, I have given him for a witness to the people, a leader and commander to the people.

Behold, thou shalt call a nation that thou knowest not,

And a nation that knew not thee shall run unto thee,

Because of the Lord thy God, and for the Holy One of Israel; for he hath glorified thee.

Seek ye the Lord while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near:

Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts:

And let him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.

For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the Lord.

For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts.

For as the rain cometh down and the snow from heaven and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth,

And maketh it bring forth and bud, and giveth seed to the sower and bread to the eater;

So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth:

It shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please,

And it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.

For ye shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace:

The mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing,

And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.

Instead of the thorn shall come up the fir tree, and instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree:

And it shall be to the Lord for a name, for an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off.

SELECTION 21

THANKS FOR MATERIAL BLESSINGS

Ps. 66.

All the earth shall worship thee, and sing unto thee; they shall sing to thy name.

O bless our God, ye people, and make the voice of his praise be heard:

Ps. 69.

We will praise the name of God with a song,

And will magnify him with thanksgiving.

Ps. 136.

O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

To him who alone doeth great wonders: for his mercy endureth for ever.

To him that by wisdom made the heavens: for his mercy endureth for ever.

To him that spread forth the earth above the waters: for his mercy endureth for ever.

To him that made great lights: for his mercy endureth for ever.

The sun to rule by day: for his mercy endureth for ever.

The moon and stars to rule by night: for his mercy endureth for ever.

Ps. 65.

Thou makest the outgoings of the morning and evening to rejoice.

Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it: thou greatly enrichest it.

With the river of God which is full of water:

Thou providest them corn, when thou hast so prepared the earth.

Thou waterest its furrows abundantly: thou settlest the ridges thereof: thou makest it soft with showers:

Thou blessest the springing thereof: thou crownest the year with thy goodness; and thy paths drop fatness.

They drop upon the pastures of the wilderness; and the little hills rejoice on every side.

The pastures are clothed with flocks; the valleys also are covered over with corn;

They shout for joy, they also sing.

Deut. 33.

For the precious things of heaven, for the dew, and for the deep that coucheth beneath,

And for the precious fruits brought forth by the sun, and for the precious things put forth by the moon,

And for the chief things of the ancient mountains,

And for the precious things of the everlasting hills,

And for the precious things of the earth and the fulness thereof,

Praise ye the Lord.

SELECTION 22

THE CHRISTIAN HOPE

Rom. 8.

As many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God.

For ye received not the spirit of bondage again unto fear;

But ye received the spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father.

The Spirit himself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are children of God:

And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ;

If so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified with him.

For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed to us-ward.

And we know that to them that love God all things work together for good.

If God is for us, who is against us?

He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all,

How shall he not also with him freely give us all things?

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ?

Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword?

Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us.

For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present,

Nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature,

Shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

Rom. 5.

Being therefore justified by faith, let us have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ;

Through whom also we have had our access by faith into this grace wherein we stand;

And let us rejoice in hope of the glory of God.

And not only so, but let us also rejoice in our tribulations:

Knowing that tribulation worketh patience; and patience, experience;

And experience, hope: and hope putteth not to shame;

Because the love of God hath been shed abroad in our hearts through the Holy Ghost which was given unto us.

Rom. 11.

For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things:

To whom be glory for ever. Amen.

SELECTION 23

PENITENCE

Ps. 51.

Have mercy upon me, O God, according to thy lovingkindness:

According to the multitude of thy tender mercies blot out my transgressions.

Wash me thoroughly from mine iniquity,

And cleanse me from my sin.

For I acknowledge my transgressions:

And my sin is ever before me.

Against thee, thee only, have I sinned, and done that which is evil in thy sight:

That thou mayest be justified when thou speakest, and be clear when thou judgest.

Behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts:

And in the hidden part thou shalt make me to know wisdom.

Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean:

Wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow.

Make me to hear joy and gladness; that the bones which thou hast broken may rejoice.

Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities.

Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me.

Cast me not away from thy presence; and take not thy holy spirit from me.

Restore unto me the joy of thy salvation: and uphold me with thy free spirit.

Then will I teach transgressors thy ways; and sinners shall be converted unto thee.

Deliver me from bloodguiltiness, O God, thou God of my salvation; And my tongue shall sing aloud of thy righteousness.

O Lord, open thou my lips; And my mouth shall shew forth thy praise.

For thou delightest not in sacrifice; else would I give it:

Thou hast no pleasure in burnt offering.

The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit:

A broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise.

Is. 57.
Thus saith the high and lofty one that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is Holy:

I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit,

To revive the spirit of the humble, And to revive the heart of the contrite ones.

SELECTION 24

FORGIVENESS

Ps. 32.

Blessed is he whose transgression is forgiven, whose sin is covered.

Blessed is the man unto whom the Lord imputeth not iniquity, And in whose spirit there is no guile.

I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine iniquity have I not hid.

I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the Lord;

And thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin.

For this let every one that is godly pray unto thee in a time when thou mayest be found:

Surely when the great waters overflow they shall not reach unto him.

Thou art my hiding-place; thou wilt preserve me from trouble;

Thou wilt compass me about with songs of deliverance.

I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go:

I will guide thee with mine eye.

Be ye not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding:

Whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near unto thee.

Many sorrows shall be to the wicked;

But he that trusteth in the Lord, mercy shall compass him about.

Be glad in the Lord, and rejoice, ye righteous:

And shout for joy, all ye that are upright in heart.

Ps. 130.

Out of the depths have I cried unto thee, O Lord.

Lord, hear my voice: let thine ears be attentive to the voice of my supplications.

If thou, Lord, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who could stand?

But there is forgiveness with thee, that thou mayest be feared.

I wait for the Lord, my soul doth wait, and in his word do I hope.

My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning:

I say, more than they that watch for the morning.

Let Israel hope in the Lord: for with the Lord there is mercy,

And with him is plenteous redemption.

And he will redeem Israel from all his iniquities.

SELECTION 25

GRATITUDE

Ps. 113.

Praise ye the Lord.

Praise, O ye servants of the Lord, praise the name of the Lord.

Blessed be the name of the Lord from this time forth and for evermore.

From the rising of the sun unto the going down of the same the Lord's name is to be praised.

Ps. 116.

I love the Lord, because he hath heard my voice and my supplications.

Because he hath inclined his ear unto me,

Therefore will I call upon him as long as I live.

The sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of hell gat hold upon me:

I found trouble and sorrow.

Then called I upon the name of the Lord: O Lord, I beseech thee, deliver my soul.

Gracious is the Lord, and righteous; yea, our God is merciful.

The Lord preserveth the simple: I was brought low, and he saved me.

Return unto thy rest, O my soul; for the Lord hath dealt bountifully with thee.

For thou hast delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from

tears, and my feet from falling. I will walk before the Lord in the land of the living.

I believe, therefore have I spoken: I was greatly afflicted: I said in my haste, all men are liars.

What shall I render unto the Lord for all his benefits toward me?

I will take the cup of salvation, and call upon the name of the Lord.

I will pay my vows unto the Lord, yea, in the presence of all his people.

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints.

O Lord, truly I am thy servant: I am thy servant, the son of thy handmaid:

Thou hast loosed my bonds.

I will offer to thee the sacrifice of thanksgiving,

And will call upon the name of the Lord.

I will pay my vows unto the Lord, yea, in the presence of all his people:

In the courts of the Lord's house, in the midst of thee, O Jerusalem. Praise ye the Lord.

Ps. 117.

O praise the Lord, all ye nations; praise him, all ye people. For his mercy is great toward us: and the truth of the Lord endureth for ever.

Praise ye the Lord.

SELECTION 26

SALVATION

Ps. 118.

O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

Let Israel now say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

Let the house of Aaron now say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

Let them now that fear the Lord say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

Out of my distress I called upon the Lord:

The Lord answered me and set me in a large place.

The Lord is on my side: I will not fear: what can man do unto me?

It is better to trust in the Lord than to put confidence in man.

It is better to trust in the Lord than to put confidence in princes.

The Lord is my strength and song; and he is become my salvation.

The voice of rejoicing and salvation is in the tabernacles of the righteous:

The right hand of the Lord doeth valiantly.

The right hand of the Lord is exalted: The right hand of the Lord doeth valiantly.

I shall not die, but live, and declare the works of the Lord.

The Lord hath chastened me sore: but he hath not given me over unto death.

Open to me the gates of righteousness: I will enter into them, I will give thanks unto the Lord.

This is the gate of the Lord; the righteous shall enter into it.

I will give thanks unto thee, for thou hast answered me, and art become my salvation.

The stone which the builders rejected is become the head of the corner.

This is the Lord's doing; it is marvellous in our eyes.

This is the day which the Lord hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it.

Save now, we beseech thee, O Lord: O Lord, we beseech thee, send now prosperity.

Blessed be he that cometh in the name of the Lord:

We have blessed you out of the house of the Lord.

The Lord is God, and he hath given us light:

Bind the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns of the altar.

Thou art my God, and I will give thanks unto thee: thou art my God, I will exalt thee.

O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

SELECTION 27

GOD WITH US

Ps. 146.

Happy is he whose hope is in the Lord his God,

Who made heaven and earth,
the sea, and all that in them is;

Who keepeth truth for ever; who executeth justice for the oppressed;

Who giveth food to the hungry.

The Lord looseth the prisoners;
the Lord openeth the eyes of the blind;

The Lord raiseth up them that are bowed down; he upholdeth the fatherless and widow.

Ps. 139.

O Lord, thou hast searched me, and known me.

Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off.

Thou searchest out my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways.

For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O Lord, thou knowest it altogether.

Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.

Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it.

Whither shall I go from thy spirit? or whither shall I flee from thy presence?

If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there:

If I make my bed in hell, behold, thou art there.

If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea;

Even there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right hand shall hold me.

If I say, Surely the darkness shall overwhelm me, and the light about me shall be night;

Even the darkness hideth not from thee, but the night shineth as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to thee.

Wonderful are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well.

How precious also are thy thoughts unto me, O God! How great is the sum of them!

If I should count them, they are more in number than the sand: when I awake, I am still with thee.

Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts;

And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.

SELECTION 28

THE RIGHTEOUS MAN

Ps. 1.

Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly,
 Nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful;

But his delight is in the law of the Lord;

And on his law doth he meditate day and night.

And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water,

That bringeth forth its fruit in its season,

Whose leaf also doth not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

The wicked are not so, but are like the chaff which the wind driveth away.

Therefore the wicked shall not stand in the judgment,

Nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous.

For the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous;

But the way of the wicked shall perish.

Ps. 15.

Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? Who shall dwell in thy holy hill?

He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh truth in his heart;

He that slandereth not with his tongue,

Nor doeth evil to his friend, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbor;

In whose eyes a reprobate is despised, but who honoreth them that fear the Lord;

He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not;

He that putteth not out his money to usury, nor taketh reward against the innocent.

He that doeth these things shall never be moved.

Ps. 112,

Praise ye the Lord. Blessed is the man that feareth the Lord,

That delighteth greatly in his commandments.

His seed shall be mighty upon earth:

The generation of the upright shall be blessed.

Wealth and riches are in his house; and his righteousness endureth for ever.

Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness: he is gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous.

A good man sheweth favor, and lendeth: he will guide his affairs with discretion.

For he shall never be moved; the righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance.

SELECTION 29

WISDOM

Prov. 8.

The Lord possessed me in the beginning of his way, before his works of old.

I was set up from everlasting, from the beginning, before the earth was.

When there were no depths, I was brought forth; when there were no fountains abounding with water.

Before the mountains were settled, before the hills was I brought forth:

While as yet he had not made the earth, nor the fields, nor the beginning of the dust of the world.

When he established the heavens, I was there: when he set a compass upon the face of the deep:

When he made firm the skies above: when the fountains of the deep became strong:

When he gave to the sea its bound, that the waters should not transgress his commandment:

When he marked out the foundations of the earth:

Then I was by him, as one brought up with him: and I was daily his delight, rejoicing always before him;

Rejoicing in his habitable earth; and my delight was with the sons of men.

Counsel is mine, and sound wisdom: I am understanding; I have strength.

By me kings reign, and princes decree justice.

By me princes rule, and nobles, even all the judges of the earth.

I love them that love me: and those that seek me early shall find me.

Now therefore, my sons, hearken unto me: for blessed are they that keep my ways.

Hear instruction, and be wise, and refuse it not.

Blessed is the man that heareth me,

Watching daily at my gates, waiting at the posts of my doors.

For whoso findeth me findeth life, and shall obtain favor of the Lord.

Job 28.

But where shall wisdom be found? and where is the place of understanding?

Man knoweth not the price thereof; neither is it found in the land of the living.

The deep saith, It is not in me: and the sea saith, It is not with me.

It cannot be gotten for gold, neither shall silver be weighed for the price thereof.

SELECTION 30

THE REWARDS OF WISDOM

Prov. 3.

Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding:

For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold.

She is more precious than rubies:

And none of the things thou canst desire are to be compared unto her.

Length of days is in her right hand; in her left hand are riches and honor.

Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.

She is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her:

And happy is every one that retaineth her.

The Lord by wisdom founded the earth; by understanding he established the heavens.

By his knowledge the depths were broken up, and the clouds drop down the dew.

My son, let them not depart from thine eyes; keep sound wisdom and discretion:

So shall they be life unto thy soul, and grace to thy neck.

Then shalt thou walk in thy way securely, and thy foot shall not stumble.

When thou liest down, thou shalt not be afraid:

Yea, thou shalt lie down, and thy sleep shall be sweet.

Be not afraid of sudden fear, neither of the desolation of the wicked, when it cometh:

For the Lord will be thy confidence, and will keep thy foot from being taken.

Prov. 2.

My son, if thou wilt receive my words, and lay up my commandments with thee;

Then shalt thou understand righteousness and justice, and equity, yea, every good path.

For wisdom shall enter into thy heart, and knowledge shall be pleasant unto thy soul;

Discretion shall preserve thee; understanding shall keep thee:

Then shalt thou understand the fear of the Lord, and find the knowledge of God.

For the Lord giveth wisdom; out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding:

He layeth up sound wisdom for the upright:

Prov. 9.

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom;

And the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.

SELECTION 31

THE LAW OF GOD

Ps. 119.

Blessed are the undefiled in the way, who walk in the law of the Lord.

Blessed are they that keep his testimonies, that seek him with the whole heart.

Yea, they do no unrighteousness; they walk in his ways.

Thou hast commanded us thy precepts, that we should observe them diligently.

O that my ways were established to observe thy statutes!

Then shall I not be ashamed, when I have respect unto all thy commandments.

I will give thanks unto thee with uprightness of heart, when I learn thy righteous judgments.

I will observe thy statutes: O forsake me not utterly.

Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? By taking heed thereto according to thy word.

With my whole heart have I sought thee: O let me not wander from thy commandments.

Thy word have I laid up in my heart, that I might not sin against thee.

Blessed art thou, O Lord: teach me thy statutes.

With my lips have I declared all the judgments of thy mouth.

I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies, as much as in all riches.

I will meditate on thy precepts, and have respect unto thy ways.

I will delight myself in thy statutes: I will not forget thy word.

Deal bountifully with thy servant, that I may live; so will I observe thy word.

Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of thy law.

Teach me, O Lord, the way of thy statutes; and I shall keep it unto the end.

Give me understanding, and I shall keep thy law; yea, I shall observe it with my whole heart.

Make me to go in the path of thy commandments; for therein do I delight.

Incline my heart unto thy testimonies, and not to covetousness.

Let thy mercies also come unto me, O Lord, even thy salvation, according to thy word.

So shall I observe thy law continually for ever and ever.

Thy word is true from the beginning:

And every one of thy righteous judgments endureth forever.

SELECTION 32

ADVENT

Jer. 23.

Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, that I will raise unto David a righteous branch.

And he shall reign as king and deal wisely, and shall execute justice and righteousness in the land.

Is. 11.

And there shall come forth a shoot out of the stock of Jesse,

And a branch out of his roots shall bear fruit:

And the Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon him,

The spirit of wisdom and understanding,

The spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord;

And his delight shall be in the fear of the Lord:

And he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes,

Neither decide after the hearing of his ears:

But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth.

And he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins.

And the wolf shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid;

And the calf, and the young lion, and the fatling together;

And a little child shall lead them.

They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain:

For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.

Is. 52.

How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings,

That publisheth peace, that bringeth good tidings of good,

That publisheth salvation,

That saith unto Zion, Thy God reigneth!

The voice of thy watchmen! They lift up the voice, together do they sing;

For they shall see eye to eye, when the Lord returneth to Zion.

Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places of Jerusalem;

For the Lord hath comforted his people, he hath redeemed Jerusalem.

The Lord hath made bare his holy arm in the eyes of all the nations;

And all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.

SELECTION 33

ADVENT

Is. 40.

Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God.

Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her,

That her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned;

That she hath received of the Lord's hand double for all her sins.

The voice of one that crieth, Prepare ye in the wilderness the way of the Lord,

Make straight in the desert a high way for our God.

Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low:

And the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain:

And the glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it.

The voice of one saying, Cry.

And one said, What shall I cry?

All flesh is grass, and all the goodness thereof is as the flower of the field:

The grass withereth, the flower fadeth; because the spirit of the Lord bloweth upon it: surely the people is grass.

The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: but the word of our God shall stand for ever.

O thou that tellest good tidings

to Zion, get thee up into the high mountain;

O thou that tellest good tidings to Jerusalem, lift up thy voice with strength;

Lift it up, be not afraid; say unto the cities of Judah, Behold, your God!

Behold, the Lord God will come as a mighty one, and his arm shall rule for him;

Behold, his reward is with him, and his recompence before him.

He shall feed his flock like a shepherd, he shall gather the lambs in his arm, and carry them in his bosom,

And shall gently lead those that have their young.

Isa. 44.

Remember these things, O Jacob, and Israel; for thou art my servant: I have formed thee; thou art my servant:

O Israel, thou shalt not be forgotten of me.

I have blotted out, as a thick cloud, thy transgressions, and, as a cloud, thy sins:

Return unto me; for I have redeemed thee.

Sing, O ye heavens, for Jehovah hath done it;

Shout, ye lower parts of the earth;

Break forth into singing, ye mountains,

O forest, and every tree therein: for the Lord hath redeemed Jacob, and will glorify himself in Israel.

SELECTION 34

THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST

Is. 9.

The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light:

They that dwelt in the land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light shined.

Thou hast multiplied the nation, thou hast increased their joy:

They joy before thee according to the joy in harvest, as men rejoice when they divide the spoil.

For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder:

And his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace.

Of the increase of his government and of peace there shall be no end,

Upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom,

To establish it, and to uphold it with judgment and with righteousness from henceforth even for ever.

The zeal of the Lord of hosts shall perform this.

Is. 42.

Behold my servant, whom I uphold; my chosen, in whom my soul delighteth:

I have put my spirit upon him; he shall bring forth judgment to the Gentiles:

He shall not cry, nor lift up, nor cause his voice to be heard in the street.

A bruised reed shall he not break, and the smoking flax shall he not quench:

He shall bring forth judgment in truth.

He shall not fail nor be discouraged, till he have set justice in the earth;

And the isles shall wait for his law.

Thus saith God the Lord, he that created the heavens, and stretched them forth;

He that spread abroad the earth and that which cometh out of it;

He that giveth breath unto the people upon it, and spirit to them that walk therein:

I the Lord have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee,

And give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles;

To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison,

And them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.

I am the Lord; that is my name: and my glory will I not give to another, neither my praise unto graven images.

Sing unto the Lord a new song, and his praise from the end of the earth.

SELECTION 35

THE PROMISED REDEMPTION

Is. 43.

But now thus saith the Lord that created thee, O Jacob, and he that formed thee, O Israel:

Fear not: for I have redeemed thee, I have called thee by thy name, thou art mine.

When thou passest through the waters, I will be with thee;

And through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee:

When thou walkest through the fire, thou shalt not be burned; neither shall the flame kindle upon thee.

For I am the Lord thy God, the Holy One of Israel, thy Saviour.

Is. 54.

For a small moment have I forsaken thee; but with great mercies will I gather thee.

In a little wrath I hid my face from thee for a moment;

But with everlasting lovingkindness will I have mercy on thee, saith the Lord thy Redeemer.

For this is as the waters of Noah unto me;

For as I have sworn that the waters of Noah shall no more go over the earth;

So have I sworn that I will not be wroth with thee, nor rebuke thee.

For the mountains may depart, and the hills be removed;

But my lovingkindness shall not depart from thee,

Neither shall my covenant of peace be removed, saith the Lord that hath mercy on thee.

O thou afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted.

Behold, I will set thy stones in fair colors, and lay thy foundations with sapphires.

And I will make thy windows of agates,

And thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy border of precious stones.

And all thy children shall be taught of the Lord; and great shall be the peace of thy children.

Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thy habitations;

Spare not: lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes.

For thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left;

And thy seed shall inherit the Gentiles, and make the desolate cities to be inhabited.

For thy Maker is thy husband; the Lord of hosts is his name; and the Holy One of Israel is thy Redeemer;

The God of the whole earth shall he be called.

SELECTION 36

CHRISTMAS

John 1.

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

The same was in the beginning with God.

And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, and we beheld his glory.

The glory as of the only begotten from the Father, full of grace and truth.

John 3.

For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son,

That whosoever believeth on him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

Matt. 1.

And thou shalt call his name Jesus; for it is he that shall save his people from their sins.

Luke 1.

My soul doth magnify the Lord, and my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Saviour.

For he hath looked upon the low estate of his handmaiden:

For behold, from henceforth all generations shall call me blessed.

For he that is mighty hath done to me great things; and holy is his name.

And his mercy is unto genera-

tions and generations on them that fear him.

Luke 2.

And she brought forth her first-born son;

And she wrapped him in swaddling clothes, and laid him in a manger.

Because there was no room for them in the inn.

And there were shepherds in the same country abiding in the field,

And keeping watch by night over their flock.

And an angel of the Lord stood by them,

And the glory of the Lord shone round about them:

And they were sore afraid.

And the angel said unto them, Fear not;

For behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy which shall be to all the people:

For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, who is Christ the Lord.

And this is the sign unto you: Ye shall find a babe wrapped in swaddling clothes, and lying in a manger.

And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God, and saying,

Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men.

SELECTION 37

PALM SUNDAY

Is. 62.

Behold, the Lord hath proclaimed unto the end of the world,

Say ye to the daughter of Zion, behold thy salvation cometh.

Behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him.

And they shall call them the holy people, the redeemed of the Lord.

Zech. 9.

Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion; behold, thy King cometh unto thee:

He is just and having salvation; lowly, and riding upon an ass.

And he shall speak peace unto the nations.

Is. 12.

And in that day thou shalt say, I will give thanks unto thee, O Lord.

Behold, God is my salvation; I will trust, and will not be afraid.

Mark 11.

And when they came nigh to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount of Olives, He sendeth two of his disciples, and saith unto them,

Go your way into the village that is over against you:

And straightway as ye enter into it, ye shall find a colt tied, whereon no man ever yet sat;

Loose him, and bring him. And if any one say unto you, Why do ye this?

Say ye, the Lord hath need of him;

And straightway he will send him back hither.

And they went away, and found a colt tied at the door without in the open street; and they loose him.

And certain of them that stood there said unto them, what do ye, loosing the colt?

And they said unto them even as Jesus had commanded: and they let them go.

And they bring the colt unto Jesus, and cast on him their garments; and he sat upon him.

And many spread their garments upon the way; and others branches, which they had cut from the fields.

And they that went before, and they that followed, cried, Hosanna; Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord:

Blessed be the Kingdom of our father David,

That cometh in the name of the Lord: Hosanna in the highest.

And he entered into Jerusalem, into the temple;

And when he had looked round about upon all things, it being now eventide, he went out unto Bethany with the twelve.

SELECTION 38

GOOD FRIDAY

Is. 53.

Who hath believed our report?
and to whom hath the arm of the
Lord been revealed?

For he grew up before him as a
tender plant, and as a root out of
a dry ground;

He hath no form nor comeliness;
and when we see him, there is no
beauty that we should desire him.

He was despised, and rejected
of men; a man of sorrows, and
acquainted with grief:

And we hid as it were our faces
from him; he was despised and we
esteemed him not.

Surely he hath borne our griefs,
and carried our sorrows:

Yet we did esteem him stricken,
smitten of God, and afflicted.

But he was wounded for our
transgressions, he was bruised
for our iniquities:

The chastisement of our peace was
upon him; and with his stripes we
are healed.

All we like sheep have gone
astray; we have turned every
one to his own way;

And the Lord hath laid on him the
iniquity of us all.

He was oppressed, yet when he
was afflicted he opened not his
mouth;

As a lamb that is led to the slaughter,
and as a sheep that before its
shearers is dumb; so he opened not
his mouth.

He was taken from prison and
from judgment: and who shall
declare his generation?

For he was cut off out of the land
of the living for the transgression
of my people was he stricken.

And they made his grave with
the wicked, and with a rich man
in his death;

Although he had done no violence,
neither was any deceit in his
mouth.

Yet it pleased the Lord to bruise
him; he hath put him to grief:

When thou shalt make his soul an
offering for sin, he shall see his
seed, he shall prolong his days,

And the pleasure of the Lord
shall prosper in his hand.

He shall see of the travail of his
soul, and shall be satisfied:

By the knowledge of himself
shall my righteous servant jus-
tify many: and he shall bear
their iniquities.

Therefore will I divide him a por-
tion with the great,

And he shall divide the spoil
with the strong;

Because he poured out his soul
unto death, and was numbered with
the transgressors:

Yet he bare the sin of many,
and made intercession for the
transgressors.

SELECTION 39

EASTER

I Cor. 15.

Now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the first fruits of them that slept.

For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

As we have borne the image of the earthly, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly.

There are also celestial bodies and bodies terrestrial:

But the glory of the celestial is one, and the glory of the terrestrial is another.

There is one glory of the sun, and another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars;

For one star differeth from another star in glory.

So also is the resurrection of the dead.

It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption:

It is sown in dishonor, it is raised in glory:

It is sown in weakness, it is raised in power:

It is sown a natural body, it is raised a spiritual body.

Howbeit that is not first which is spiritual, but that which is natural; then that which is spiritual.

The first man is of the earth,

earthly: the second man is the Lord from heaven.

As is the earthly, such are they also that are earthly:

And as is the heavenly, such are they also that are heavenly.

Now flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God;

Neither doth corruption inherit incorruption.

Behold, I shew you a mystery; we shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed.

For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

But when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality,

Then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, death is swallowed up in victory.

O death, where is thy sting?

O grave, where is thy victory?

The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law:

But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Wherefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord.

Forasmuch as ye know that our labor is not in vain in the Lord.

SELECTION 40

THE CHRISTIAN LIFE

John 15.

I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman.

Every branch in me that beareth not fruit, he taketh it away: And every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bear more fruit.

Already ye are clean because of the word which I have spoken unto you.

Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine;

No more can ye, except ye abide in me.

I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in me and I in him, the same beareth much fruit:

For without me ye can do nothing.

If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered;

And men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.

If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ask whatsoever ye will, and it shall be done unto you.

Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; and so shall ye be my disciples.

Even as the Father hath loved me, I also have loved you: abide ye in my love.

If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love;

Even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.

These things have I spoken unto you, that my joy may be in you, and that your joy may be fulfilled.

This is my commandment, that ye love one another, even as I have loved you.

Greater love hath no man than this that a man lay down his life for his friends.

Ye are my friends, if ye do the things which I command you.

Henceforth I call you not servants; for the servant knoweth not what his lord doeth:

But I have called you friends; for all things that I heard from my Father I have made known unto you.

Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that ye should go and bear fruit, and that your fruit should remain:

That whatsoever ye shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it you.

And ye also bear witness, because ye have been with me from the beginning.

These things I command you, that ye may love one another.

SELECTION 41

CHRISTIAN SYMPATHY

Col. 3.

Put on therefore, as God's elect, holy and beloved, a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, meekness, long-suffering;

Forbearing one another, and forgiving each other, if any man have a quarrel against any;

Even as Christ forgave you, so also do ye:

And above all these things put on charity, which is the bond of perfectness.

And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to the which also ye were called in one body; and be ye thankful.

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom;

Teaching and admonishing one another with psalms and hymns and spiritual songs,

Singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

And whatsoever ye do, in word or in deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus,

Giving thanks to God the Father through him.

Gal. 6.

Brethren, even if a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such a one in a spirit of meekness;

Considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted.

Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil the law of Christ.

For if a man thinketh himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.

But let each man prove his own work,

And then shall he have rejoicing in himself alone, and not in another.

For each man shall bear his own burden.

But let him that is taught in the word communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things.

Be not deceived; God is not mocked:

For whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

For he that soweth unto his own flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption;

But he that soweth unto the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap eternal life.

And let us not be weary in well-doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not.

So then, as we have opportunity, let us work that which is good toward all men,

And especially toward them that are of the household of the faith.

And as many as shall walk by this rule, peace be upon them, and mercy, and upon the Israel of God.

SELECTION 42

LOVE

I Cor. xiii.

Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love,

I am become sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal.

And though I have the gift of prophecy, and know all mysteries and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so as to remove mountains,

But have not love, I am nothing.

And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned,

But have not love, it profiteth me nothing.

Love suffereth long and is kind;

Love envieth not, love vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up.

Doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not its own;

Is not provoked, taketh not account of evil;

Rejoiceth not in unrighteousness, but rejoiceth with the truth;

Beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.

Love never faileth:

But whether there be prophecies, they shall be done away;

Whether there be tongues, they shall cease;

Whether there be knowledge, it shall be done away.

For we know in part, and we prophesy in part;

But when that which is perfect is come, that which is in part shall be done away.

For now we see through a glass darkly;

But then face to face:

Now I know in part,

But then shall I know even as also I am known.

But now abideth faith, hope, love, these three;

But the greatest of these is love.

1 John 4.

Beloved let us love one another; for love is of God:

And every one that loveth is begotten of God, and knoweth God.

He that loveth not knoweth not God: for God is love.

Herein was the love of God manifested in us, that God hath sent his only begotten Son into the world that we might live through him.

Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he loved us, and sent his son to be the propitiation for our sins.

Beloved, if God so loved us, we also ought to love one another.

If we love one another, God abideth in us, and his love is perfected in us.

God is love: and he that abideth in love abideth in God, and God abideth in him.

SELECTION 43

TEMPERANCE

I Cor. iii.

Know ye not that ye are a temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

If any man destroyeth the temple of God, him shall God destroy;

For the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are.

I Cor. ix.

Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize?

Even so run, that ye may attain.

And every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things.

Now they do it to receive a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible.

Prov. 23.

Who hath woe? who hath sorrow? who hath contentions?

Who hath complaining? who hath wounds without cause?

Who hath redness of eyes?

They that tarry long at the wine; they that go to seek out mixed wine.

Look not thou upon the wine when it is red,

When it giveth its color in the cup, when it goeth down smoothly:

At the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like an adder.

Is. 5.

Woe unto them that rise up early in the morning, that they may follow strong drink;

That tarry late into the night, till wine inflame them!

I Cor. x.

Wherefore let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall.

Jas. 1.

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation;

For when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life,

Which the Lord has promised to them that love him.

Let no man say when he is tempted, I am tempted of God:

For God cannot be tempted with evil,

Neither tempteth he any man.

But every man is tempted when he is drawn away of his own lust, and enticed.

Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin;

And sin when it is finished, bringeth forth death.

Rom. 14.

Let us not therefore judge one another any more:

But judge ye this rather, that no man put a stumbling-block in his brother's way, or an occasion of falling.

SELECTION 44

THE CONSECRATED LIFE

Rom. 12.

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service.

And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind,

That ye may prove what is the good, and acceptable, and perfect will of God.

For I say, through the grace that was given me, to every man that is among you, not to think of himself more highly than he ought to think;

But to think soberly, according as God hath dealt to each man a measure of faith.

For even as we have many members in one body, and all the members have not the same office:

So we, who are many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another.

And having gifts differing according to the grace that was given to us,

Whether prophecy, let us prophesy according to the proportion of our faith;

Or ministry, let us give ourselves to our ministry;

Or he that teacheth, to his teaching;

Or he that exhorteth, to his exhorting:

He that giveth, let him do it with liberality;

He that ruleth with diligence;
He that sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness.

Let love be without dissimulation, abhor that which is evil; cleave to that which is good.

Be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love; in honor preferring one another;

Not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord; Rejoicing in hope; patient in tribulation; continuing instant in prayer;

Distributing to the necessities of the saints; given to hospitality.

Bless them that persecute you: bless, and curse not, rejoice with them that rejoice; weep with them that weep.

Be of the same mind one toward another.

Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate.

Be not wise in your own conceits.

Take thought for things honorable in the sight of all men.

If it be possible, as much as in you lieth, be at peace with all men.

SELECTION 45

GUIDANCE AND PARDON

Ps. 25.

Unto thee, O Lord, do I lift up my soul.

O my God, I trust in Thee:
Let me not be ashamed, let not mine enemies triumph over me.

Yea, let none that wait on thee be ashamed: let them be ashamed which transgress without cause.

Shew me thy ways, O Lord; teach me thy paths.

Lead me in thy truth and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all thy day.

Remember, O Lord, thy tender mercies and thy lovingkindnesses; for they have been ever of old.

Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions: according to thy mercy remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, O Lord.

Good and upright is the Lord: therefore will he teach sinners in the way.

The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.

All the paths of the Lord are mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

For thy name's sake, O Lord, pardon mine iniquity; for it is great.

What man is he that feareth the Lord? him shall he teach in the way that he shall choose.

His soul shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth.

The secret of the Lord is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant.

Mine eyes are ever toward the Lord; for he shall pluck my feet out of the net.

Turn thee unto me, and have mercy upon me; for I am desolate and afflicted.

The troubles of my heart are enlarged:

O bring thou me out of my distresses.

Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins.

Ps. 143.

Cause me to hear thy lovingkindness in the morning: for in thee do I trust:

Cause me to know the way wherein I should walk; for I lift up my soul unto thee.

Quicken me, O Lord, for thy name's sake:

For thy righteousness' sake bring my soul out of trouble.

SELECTION 46

THE HIGH CALLING

Phil.

Seeing then, beloved, that it is God that worketh in us both to will and to do of his good pleasure,

Let us work out our own salvation with fear and trembling,

Being confident of this very thing, that he who began a good work in us

Will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ.

Not as though we had already attained, or were already made perfect.

But this one thing let us do, forgetting the things that are behind, and reaching forward to the things which are before,

Let us press on toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus:

That our love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment;

That we may approve the things that are excellent;

So that we may be sincere and without offence till the day of Christ;

Being filled with the fruits of righteousness,

Which are through Jesus Christ

unto the glory and praise of God.

That we may be found in him, not having a righteousness of our own,

But the righteousness which is from God through faith in Christ:

That we may know him, and the power of his resurrection,

And the fellowship of his sufferings, being made conformable unto his death.

Moreover, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest,

Whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure,

Whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report:

If there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, let us think on these things.

Rejoice in the Lord always; and again I say, Rejoice!

Let us be anxious in nothing, but with prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving,

Let us make known our requests unto God.

And the peace of God which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

SELECTION 47

THE CHRISTIAN ARMOR

Eph. 6.

Put on the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.

For our wrestling is not against flesh and blood, but against the principalities, against the powers,

Against the world-rulers of this darkness, against the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places.

Wherefore take up the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and, having done all, to stand.

Stand therefore; having girded your loins with truth,

And having put on the breast-plate of righteousness,

And having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace;

Withal taking up the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the evil one.

And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:

With all prayer and supplication praying at all seasons in the Spirit,

I Thess. v.

And let us, since we are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love;

And for a helmet, the hope of salvation.

For God appointed us not unto wrath, but unto the obtaining of salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ,

Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we shall live together with him.

II Cor. 10.

For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh.

For the weapons of our warfare are not of the flesh, but mighty before God to the casting down of strongholds;

Rom. 13.

And this, knowing the season, that now it is high time for you to awake out of sleep:

For now is salvation nearer to us than when we first believed.

The night is far spent, and the day is at hand:

Let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light.

Let us walk honestly as in the day; not in revelling and drunkenness, not in chambering and wantonness, not in strife and jealousy.

But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof.

SELECTION 48

COMFORT

John 14.

Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.

In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you; for I go to prepare a place for you.

And if I go and prepare a place for you, I come again, and will receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.

And whither I go, ye know, and the way ye know.

Thomas saith unto him, Lord, we know not whither thou goest; and how can we know the way?

Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, and the truth, and the life: no one cometh unto the Father, but by me.

If ye had known me, ye would have known my Father also: from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.

Philip saith unto him, Lord, shew us the Father, and it sufficeth us.

Jesus saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and dost thou not know me, Philip?

He that hath seen me hath seen the Father; how sayest thou then, shew us the Father?

Believest thou not that I am in the Father, and the Father in me? the words that I say unto you I speak

not from myself: but the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.

Believe me that I am in the Father, and the Father in me: or else believe me for the very works' sake.

Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also;

And greater works than these shall he do: because I go unto the Father.

And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son. If ye shall ask anything in my name, that will I do.

If ye love me, ye will keep my commandments.

And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may be with you for ever,

Even the Spirit of truth: whom the world cannot receive;

Because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he abideth with you, and shall be in you.

I will not leave you comfortless: I will come unto you.

Peace I leave with you; my peace I give unto you:

Not as the world giveth, give I unto you.

Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.

SELECTION 49

TRUST

Ps. 37.

Fret not thyself because of evil doers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity.

For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the green herb.

Trust in the Lord, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed.

Delight thyself also in the Lord; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.

Commit thy way unto the Lord; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.

And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday.

Rest in the Lord, and wait patiently for him:

Fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.

Cease from anger, and forsake wrath: fret not thyself in any wise to do evil.

For evil doers shall be cut off; but those that wait upon the Lord, they shall inherit the earth.

For yet a little while, and the wicked shall not be; yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and it shall not be.

But the meek shall inherit the

earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way.

Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the Lord upholdeth him with his hand.

I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.

For the Lord loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints;

The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgment.

The law of his God is in his heart; none of his steps shall slide.

I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree.

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found.

Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace.

But the transgressors shall be destroyed together: the end of the wicked shall be cut off.

But the salvation of the righteous is of the Lord: he is their strength in time of trouble.

And the Lord shall help them, and deliver them: he shall deliver them from the wicked, and save them, because they trust in him.

SELECTION 50

THE LORD'S SUPPER

I Cor. v.

For even Christ our passover is sacrificed for us:

Therefore let us keep the feast, not with old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and wickedness,

But with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth.

Luke 22.

Now the feast of unleavened bread drew nigh, which is called the passover.

And he sent Peter and John, saying, Go and make ready for us the passover, that we may eat.

And they said unto him, Where wilt thou that we make ready?

And he said unto them, Behold, when ye are entered into the city, there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water;

Follow him into the house whereinto he goeth.

And ye shall say unto the goodman of the house, The Master saith unto thee,

Where is the guest-chamber, where I shall eat the passover with my disciples?

And he will show you a large upper room furnished: there make ready.

And they went, and found as he

had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

And when the hour was come, he sat down, and the twelve apostles with him.

And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:

For I say unto you, I will not eat it, until it be fulfilled in the kingdom of God.

And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, take this, and divide it among yourselves:

For I say unto you, I will not drink from henceforth of the fruit of the vine, until the kingdom of God shall come.

And he took bread, and when he had given thanks, he brake it, and gave to them, saying,

This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me.

And the cup in like manner after supper, saying,

This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you.

I Cor. x.

The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ?

The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ?

For we being many are one bread, and one body: for we are all partakers of that one bread.

SELECTION 51

MISSIONS

Is. 61.

The spirit of the Lord God is upon me; because the Lord hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek;

He hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound;

To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord, and the day of vengeance of our God;

To comfort all that mourn; to appoint unto them that mourn in Zion,

To give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness;

That they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, that he might be glorified.

And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations,

And they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.

And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks,

And the sons of the alien shall

be your plowmen and your vine-dressers.

But ye shall be named the priests of the Lord: men shall call you the ministers of our God:

Ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves.

For your shame ye shall have double; and for confusion they shall rejoice in their portion:

Therefore in their land they shall possess double: everlasting joy shall be unto them.

And their seed shall be known among the Gentiles, and their offspring among the people:

All that see them shall acknowledge them, that they are the seed which the Lord hath blessed.

Matt. 28.

And Jesus came to them and spake unto them, saying, all power is given unto me in heaven and on earth.

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:

Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I commanded you:

And lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world.

SELECTION 52

THE HEAVENLY CITY

Rev. 21.

And I saw a new heaven and a new earth:

For the first heaven and the first earth are passed away; and there was no more sea.

And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God,

Made ready as a bride adorned for her husband.

And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he shall dwell with them,

And they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God.

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes:

And there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

And the city hath no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine upon it:

For the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof.

And the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of it:

And the kings of the earth do bring their glory and honor into it.

Rev. 22.

And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal,

Proceeding out of the throne of God, and of the Lamb, in the midst of the street of it,

And on either side of the river was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month:

And the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

And there shall be no curse any more:

And the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be therein:

And his servants shall serve him;

And they shall see his face; and his name shall be on their foreheads.

And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun;

For the Lord God shall give them light: and they shall reign for ever and ever.

Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life.

And may enter in through the gates into the city.

And the Spirit and the bride say, Come.

And let him that heareth say, Come.

And let him that is athirst come.

And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.

SELECTION 53

THE COMING GLORY

Is. 60.

Arise, shine; for thy light is come,
**And the glory of the Lord is
 risen upon thee.**

For, behold, darkness shall cover
 the earth, and gross darkness the
 people:

**But the Lord shall arise upon
 thee, and his glory shall be seen
 upon thee.**

And nations shall come to thy light,
 and kings to the brightness of thy
 rising.

**Lift up thine eyes round about,
 and see: they all gather them-
 selves together, they come to
 thee:**

Thy gates also shall be open con-
 tinually; they shall not be shut day
 nor night;

**That men may bring unto thee
 the wealth of the nations, and
 their kings led with them.**

For that nation and kingdom that
 will not serve thee shall perish;

**Yea, those nations shall be ut-
 terly wasted.**

The glory of Lebanon shall come
 unto thee, the fir tree, the pine,
 and the box tree together;

**To beautify the place of my
 sanctuary, and I will make the
 place of my feet glorious.**

And the sons of them that af-
 flicted thee shall come bending
 unto thee;

**And all they that despised thee
 shall bow themselves down at
 the soles of thy feet;**

And they shall call thee The city
 of the Lord, the Zion of the Holy
 One of Israel.

**Whereas thou hast been for-
 saken and hated, so that no man
 passed through thee,**

I will make thee an eternal excel-
 lency, a joy of many generations.

**Violence shall no more be heard
 in thy land, desolation nor de-
 struction within thy borders;**

But thou shalt call thy walls Sal-
 vation, and thy gates Praise.

**The sun shall be no more thy
 light by day; neither for bright-
 ness shall the moon give light
 unto thee:**

But the Lord shall be unto thee an
 everlasting light, and thy God thy
 glory.

**Thy sun shall no more go down,
 neither shall thy moon with-
 draw itself.**

For the Lord shall be thine ever-
 lasting light, and the days of thy
 mourning shall be ended.

**Thy people also shall be all
 righteous, they shall inherit the
 land for ever.**

The branch of my planting, the
 work of my hands, that I may be
 glorified.

**The little one shall become a
 thousand, and the small one a
 strong nation: I the Lord will
 hasten it in its time.**

SELECTION 54

THANKSGIVING FOR NATIONAL
PROSPERITY

Ps. 147.

Praise ye the Lord; for it is good
to sing praises unto our God;

For it is pleasant, and praise is
comely.

The Lord doth build up Jerusalem;
he gathereth together the outcasts
of Israel.

He healeth the broken in heart,
and bindeth up their wounds.

He telleth the number of the stars;
he giveth them all their names.

Great is our Lord, and of great
power; his understanding is in-
finite.

The Lord lifteth up the meek; he
casteth the wicked down to the
ground.

Sing unto the Lord with thanks-
giving; sing praises upon the
harp unto our God,

Who covereth the heavens with
clouds,

Who prepareth rain for the
earth, who maketh grass to
grow upon the mountains.

He giveth to the beast his food,
and to the young ravens which cry.

He maketh peace in thy bor-
ders;

He filleth thee with the finest of the
wheat.

He sendeth out his command-
ment upon earth: his word run-
neth very swiftly.

He giveth snow like wool: he scat-
tereth the hoar-frost like ashes.

He casteth forth his ice like
morsels: who can stand before
his cold?

He sendeth out his word, and melt-
eth them:

He causeth his wind to blow,
and the waters flow.

He showeth his word unto Jacob,
his statutes and his judgments unto
Israel.

He hath not dealt so with any
nation; and as for his judg-
ments, they have not known
them. Praise ye the Lord.

I Chron. 29.

Blessed be thou, O Lord, the God
of our fathers for ever and ever.

Thine, O Lord, is the greatness,
and the power, and the glory,
and the victory, and the maj-
esty,

Both riches and honor come of
thee, and thou rulest over all;
and in thine hand is power and
might:

O Lord God of our fathers.

Keep this forever in the thoughts
of this thy people,

And prepare their heart unto
thee, to keep thy command-
ments, thy testimonies, and thy
statutes, throughout all genera-
tions.

SELECTION 55

THANKSGIVING DAY

I Chron. 16.

Give thanks unto the Lord, call upon his name;

Make known his doings among the people,

Sing unto him, sing praises unto him, talk ye of all his marvellous works.

Glory ye in his holy name; let the heart of them rejoice that seek the Lord.

Ps. 145.

I will extol thee, my God, O King; and I will bless thy name for ever and ever.

Every day will I bless thee; and I will praise thy name for ever and ever.

Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised; and his greatness is unsearchable.

One generation shall praise thy works to another, and shall declare thy mighty acts.

Of the glorious majesty of thine honor, and of thy wondrous works will I meditate.

And men shall speak of the might of thy terrible acts; and I will declare thy greatness.

They shall utter the memory of thy great goodness, and shall sing of thy righteousness.

The Lord is gracious, and full of compassion; slow to anger, and of great mercy.

The Lord is good to all; and his tender mercies are over all his works.

All thy works shall give thanks unto thee, O Lord; and thy saints shall bless thee.

They shall speak of the glory of thy kingdom, and talk of thy power;

To make known to the sons of men his mighty acts, and the glory of the majesty of his kingdom.

Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generations.

The Lord upholdeth all that fall, and raiseth up all those that are bowed down.

The eyes of all wait for thee; and thou givest them their food in due season.

Thou openest thine hand, and satisfiest the desire of every living thing.

The Lord is righteous in all his ways, and gracious in all his works.

The Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon him, to all that call upon him in truth.

He will fulfil the desire of them that fear him; he also will hear their cry and will save them.

The Lord preserveth all them that love him; but all the wicked will he destroy.

My mouth shall speak the praise of the Lord;

And let all flesh bless his holy name for ever and ever.

SELECTION 56

NATIONAL THANKSGIVING

Deut. 28.

And it shall come to pass, if thou shall hearken diligently unto the voice of the Lord thy God,

To observe to do all his commandments which I command thee this day,

That the Lord thy God will set thee on high above all the nations of the earth:

And all these blessings shall come upon thee, and overtake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God.

Blessed shalt thou be in the city,

And blessed shalt thou be in the field.

Blessed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle,

The increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep.

Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store.

Blessed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and blessed shalt thou be when thou goest out.

The Lord shall command the blessing upon thee in thy barns, and in all that thou puttest thine hand unto:

And he shall bless thee in the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

The Lord shall establish thee for an holy people unto himself, as he hath sworn unto thee;

If thou shalt keep the com-

mandments of the Lord thy God, and walk in his ways.

And all the people of the earth shall see that thou art called by the name of the Lord; and they shall be afraid of thee.

And the Lord shall make thee plenteous in goods, in the fruit of thy body, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy ground.

In the land which the Lord sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

The Lord shall open unto thee his good treasure the heavens, to give the rain of thy land in its season, and to bless all the work of thine hand:

Deut. 8.

For the Lord thy God bringeth thee into a good land, a land of brooks of water, of fountains and springs, flowing forth in valleys and hills;

A land of wheat and barley, and vines and fig-trees and pomegranates;

A land of olive trees and honey; a land wherein thou shalt eat bread without scarceness, thou shalt not lack anything in it;

A land whose stones are iron, and out of whose hills thou mayest dig copper.

And thou shalt eat and be full, and thou shalt bless the Lord thy God for the good land which he hath given thee.

SELECTION 57.

THE FAMILY

Ps. 128.

Blessed is every one that feareth the Lord, that walketh in his ways.

For thou shalt eat the labor of thine hands:

Happy shalt thou be, and it shall be well with thee.

Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine, in the innermost parts of thine house:

Thy children like olive plants, round about thy table.

Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the Lord.

The Lord shall bless thee out of Zion: and thou shalt see the good of Jerusalem all the days of thy life.

Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children. Peace be upon Israel.

Deut. 6.

Now this is the commandment, the statutes, and the judgements, which the Lord your God commanded to teach you,

That ye might do them in the land whither ye go over to possess it:

That thou mightest fear the Lord thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments,

Which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.

Hear therefore, O Israel, and observe to do it; that it may be well with thee, and that ye may increase mightily,

As the Lord, the God of thy fathers, hath promised unto thee, in a land flowing with milk and honey.

Hear, O Israel: the Lord our God is one Lord: and thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine heart,

And with all thy soul, and with all thy might.

And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be upon thine heart:

And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house,

And when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand,

And they shall be for frontlets between thine eyes.

And thou shalt write them upon the door posts of thy house, and upon thy gates.

Prov. 6.

My son, keep the commandment of thy father, and forsake not the law of thy mother:

Bind them continually upon thy heart; and tie them about thy neck.

SELECTION 58

CHILDHOOD AND YOUTH

Matt. 18.

In that hour came the disciples unto Jesus, saying, Who then is greatest in the kingdom of heaven?

And he called to him a little child, and set him in the midst of them and said,

Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children,

Ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child,

The same is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven.

Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones;

For I say unto you, that in heaven their angels do always behold the face of my Father which is in heaven.

Matt. 19.

Then there were brought unto him little children, that he should lay his hands on them, and pray: and the disciples rebuked them.

But Jesus said, Suffer the little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me; for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

And he laid his hands on them, and departed thence.

Ec. 12.

Remember also thy Creator in the days of thy youth,

Before the evil days come, and the years draw nigh, when thou shalt say, I have no pleasure in them;

Ec. 11.

Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth, And walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the sight of thine eyes:

But know thou, that for all these things God will bring thee into judgment.

Prov. 1.

My son, hear the instruction of thy father, and forsake not the law of thy mother:

For they shall be an ornament of grace unto thy head, and chains about thy neck.

My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not.

Prov. 4.

Enter not into the path of the wicked,

And walk not in the way of evil men.

For they eat the bread of wickedness, and drink the wine of violence.

But the path of the just is as the shining light,

That shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

Ps. 34.

Come, ye children, hearken unto me: I will teach you the fear of the Lord.

What man is he that desireth life, and loveth many days, that he may see good?

Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile.

Depart from evil, and do good, seek peace and pursue it.

SELECTION 59

THE NEW YEAR

Ps. 102.

My days are like a shadow that declineth; and I am withered like grass.

But thou, O Lord, wilt abide for ever; and thy remembrance unto all generations.

Of old didst thou lay the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the work of thy hands.

They shall perish, but thou shalt endure;

Yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed:

But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end.

Ps. 90.

Lord, thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations.

Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world,

Even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God.

Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, Return, ye children of men.

For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night.

Thou carriest them away as

with a flood; they are as a sleep:

In the morning they are like grass which groweth up.

In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up;

In the evening it is cut down, and withereth.

The days of our years are three-score years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be four-score years,

Yet is their strength labor and sorrow; for soon it is cut off, and we fly away.

So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.

Return, O Lord, how long? and let it repent thee concerning thy servants.

Oh, satisfy us early with thy mercy; that we may rejoice and be glad all our days.

Make us glad according to the days wherein thou hast afflicted us,

And the years wherein we have seen evil.

Let thy work appear unto thy servants, and thy glory upon their children.

And let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us:

And establish thou the work of our hands upon us;

Yea, the work of our hands establish thou it.

SELECTION 60

TE DEUM LAUDAMUS

We praise thee, O God; we acknowledge thee to be the Lord.

All the earth doth worship thee,
the Father everlasting.

To thee all angels cry aloud;

The heavens and all the powers
therein;

To thee cherubim and seraphim
continually do cry,— Holy, holy,
holy, Lord God of Sabaoth;

Heaven and earth are full of
the majesty of thy glory.

The glorious company of the
apostles praise thee.

The goodly fellowship of the
prophets praise thee.

The noble army of martyrs praise
thee.

The holy Church throughout all
the world doth acknowledge
thee;

The Father of an infinite majesty;

Thine adorable, true and only
Son;

Also the Holy Ghost, the Com-
forter.

Thou art the King of Glory, O
Christ; thou art the everlasting
Son of the Father.

When thou tookest upon thee to
deliver man, thou didst humble
thyself to be born of a virgin.

When thou hadst overcome the
sharpness of death thou didst
open the kingdom of heaven to
all believers.

Thou sittest at the right hand of
God, in the glory of the Father.

We believe that thou shalt come
to be our Judge.

We therefore pray thee, help thy
servants, whom thou hast re-
deemed with thy precious blood.

Make them to be numbered with
thy saints, in glory everlasting.

O Lord, save thy people, and bless
thine heritage.

Govern them, and lift them up
for ever.

Day by day we magnify thee;

And we worship thy name ever,
world without end.

Vouchsafe, O Lord, to keep us
this day without sin.

O Lord, have mercy upon us,
have mercy upon us.

O Lord, let thy mercy be upon us,
as our trust is in thee.

O Lord, in thee have I trusted;
let me never be confounded.



